

23 JUN 1959



The Papua and New Guinea Agricultural Journal

Vol. 10

April, 1956

No. 4

THE FISHES OF THE NEW GUINEA REGION

A Check-list of the fishes of New Guinea incorporating records of species collected by the Fisheries Survey Vessel "Fairwind" during the years 1948 to 1950

By

IAN S. R. MUNRO *

INTRODUCTION

DURING the rehabilitation of New Guinea following the 1939-1945 world war, the Australian Government has shown concern over the deficiency of animal protein in the diet of the majority of native inhabitants of the Territory of Papua and New Guinea. For many years the principal source of animal protein available to native labourers has been canned beef imported from the Australian mainland. Fish and other marine products were suggested as a possible alternative source of protein. It was envisaged that coastal tribes might be encouraged to establish and develop fisheries and produce more than their immediate needs; also trade might be established with inland centres where the deficiency of protein foods was greatest.

As part of this developmental scheme the Australian Commonwealth Department of Territories and the Australian Administration in New Guinea undertook a survey to examine the fisheries resources. The *Fairwind*, a diesel vessel of approximately 250 tons and of the naval M.S.L. class, was commissioned and fitted out in May 1948 as a research vessel and headquarters of the survey party. An extensive survey was carried out during the period August 1948 to March 1950, involving a total of 10 months actively spent at sea. Unfortunately, on a voyage from Port Moresby to Sydney in June 1950, the vessel foundered in a cyclone off the New South Wales coast, with tragic loss of all her crew. The route of the vessel during her several cruises and the areas examined are shown in Map 2.

The planning and execution of the scientific work undertaken during the survey was largely the responsibility of the Division of Fisheries and Oceanography, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. A senior biologist was on board the vessel during all her cruises in New Guinea waters. Many thousands of fishes were examined during the survey and extensive representative collections were brought to the Marine Biological Laboratory of the Organization at Cronulla for more detailed examination.

10. — 1.

th * An officer of the C.S.I.R.O. Division of Fisheries and Oceanography, Cronulla.

One of the purposes of this contribution is to put on record the fish species obtained in New Guinea during this survey. Excluding several new species which will be described elsewhere, the *Fairwind* collected 492 species, increasing the number recorded from territory under Australian administration from 803 to 988. Of these 185 new records have been established for Australian territory and 102 new records for the whole region under review.

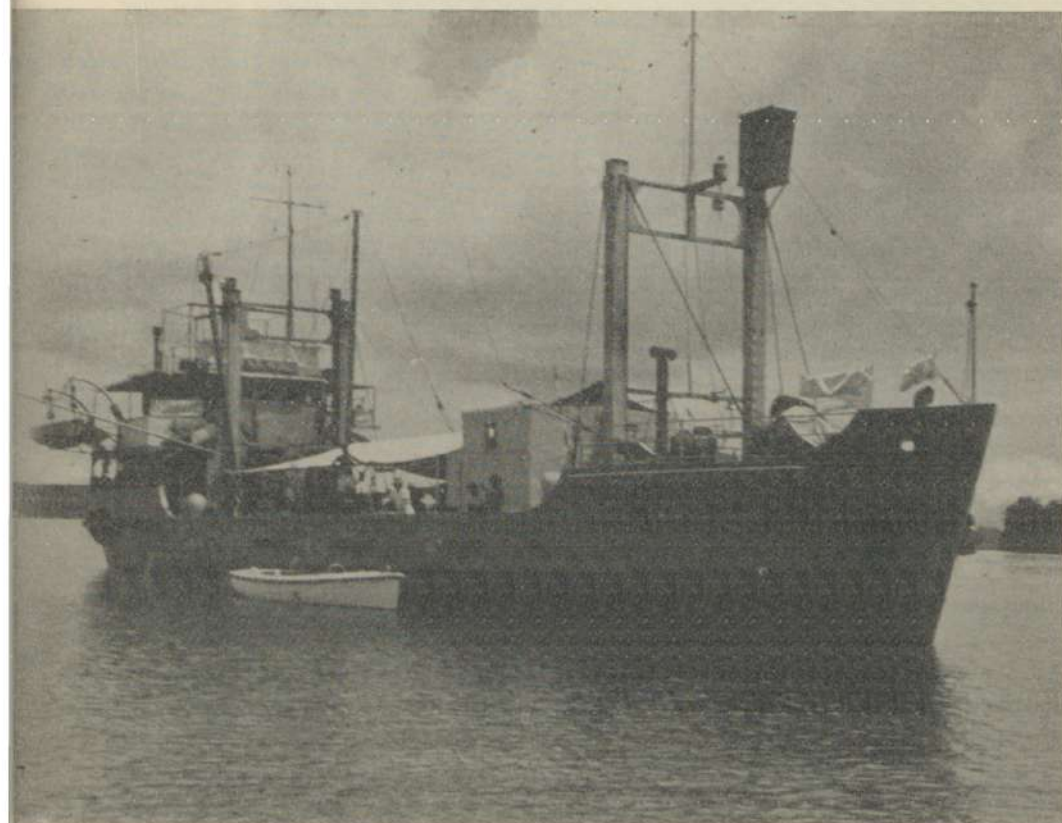
In connection with the execution of the survey and to assist in the identification of the species encountered, the Division of Fisheries and Oceanography, C.S.I.R.O., also undertook to prepare a check-list of all fish species previously recorded from the area. For this purpose the region was extended to cover a natural or geographical area rather than one limited by state boundaries. This action was supported by the fact that the greater portion of earlier knowledge referred to Dutch New Guinea, Waigeu and the British Solomon Islands. The census summarized in Table 1 shows that of the 1327 species previously recorded from the whole region, 691 are from the mainland of Dutch New Guinea, 278 from Waigeu, and 484 from the British Solomon Islands. Many species occurring in Dutch New Guinea and the Solomon Islands could logically be expected to range also to Australian New Guinea, Bismarck Archipelago and other associated island groups.

SCOPE OF CHECK-LIST

The check-list incorporates all fish records from (a) Australian Territory of Papua and New Guinea, namely the mainland divisions of Papua (formerly British New Guinea) and Australian Trust Territory of New Guinea (formerly German New Guinea or Kaiser Wilhelmsland), the associated island groups including D'Entrecasteaux Is., Trobriand Is., Woodlark I., Louisiade Archipelago and Laughlan Is., Bismarck Archipelago including New Britain (formerly Neu Pommern), New Ireland (formerly Neu Mecklenburg), New Hanover and Duke of York Is. (formerly Neu Lauenburg), the Carteret or Kilinailu Group, the islands of Buka and Bougainville in the Solomon Group, the Admiralty Group, and the Western Islands (those westward of the Admiralty Is.); (b) British Solomon Islands; (c) Territory of the Netherlands Government, namely mainland Dutch New Guinea and associated island groups, Misool, Waigeu, and the Schouten or Mysore Islands. The area excludes the Aru and Kei Islands which are rather isolated from New Guinea, although the Aru Group is situated on the same continental shelf as both mainland New Guinea and Australia.

REFERENCES AND BIBLIOGRAPHY

For each species included in the check-list is given an original bibliographic citation followed by references to papers which deal specifically with actual specimens obtained from the region. In practically all instances the original works have been consulted for the extraction of records. References are arranged in chronological order, citing name combination, author, code number (in brackets) to actual reference (see bibliography), page reference, and locality from which specimens were obtained. The bibliography is divided into two sections. The first deals only with those works which contain records of actual specimens from the region and the second part gives references for the original descriptions of species. Since the first part refers specifically to New Guinea, the full citation is given. For compactness the second part has been contracted and reference quoted in standard abbreviated form.

FIG. 1. Fisheries Survey Vessel *Fairwind*.

[Photo: I. S. R. Munro]

MAPS

Maps 1-3 are included to assist users with the finding of localities mentioned in the check-list references and in the collections made by the *Fairwind*. These maps are subdivided into squares with a grid reference so that localities can be readily found by means of the index provided. Spelling on the maps follows modern usage but in the text is quoted in the form given by the author except where translations have been made from other languages. Alternatives are given in the index. The maps have been compiled by the author with assistance from Mrs. M. Jones, and Mrs. B. Temple and drawn for reproduction by Mr. R. Breach, all of the Division of Fisheries and Oceanography, C.S.I.R.O. They have been compiled from maps given by authors, land survey maps, terrain maps published by the Australian Army, Department of Civil Aviation, Allied command Headquarters, and charts published by the British Admiralty, United States, German, and Dutch Hydrographic offices. Further assistance has been given by Dr. L. B. Holthuis of the Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Leiden, and Dr. L. Forcart of the Naturhistorisches Museum, Basel.

FAIRWIND COLLECTION

The results of identification of fishes collected by *Fairwind* are, with a few exceptions, published here for the first time. Actual localities followed by date of collection (in brackets) are listed at the end of references under the relevant species in the check-list. The identification of material is, for the greater part, that of the author, but much work has also been done by others. Dr. A. M. Rapson, while with the Division of Fisheries and Oceanography, C.S.I.R.O., carried out most of the initial work of sorting and cataloguing the collections as well as a considerable amount of the identification in a number of the groups. Mr. J. M. Thomson, also of this Division, is responsible for the identification of the fishes of the Family Mugilidae. The field work of collecting and preliminary identification was carried out over different periods by the author, by Dr. Rapson, and by Mr. G. P. Whitley, Curator of Fishes at the Australian Museum, Sydney. All were assisted by the late Mr. D. Connolly, who lost his life when the *Fairwind* foundered in June 1950. Much of the initial work in assisting the author compile the check-list was carried out by Mrs. M. Jones.

OTHER COLLECTIONS

In addition to the collections made by *Fairwind* are a few minor collections also made in Australian territory. Since these involve some new records they are included here also. They constitute fishes collected by Mr. J. A. Tubb in Papua, while with American Army Fishing Units during 1943; others collected by Mr. M. Ward at Samarai and made available for study by Mr. G. P. Whitley, Curator of Fishes at the Australian Museum; one species collected at Daru in 1953 by Mr. J. S. Hynd of the Division of Fisheries and Oceanography, C.S.I.R.O.; and a small collection from the Sepik River, Laloki River, and Port Moresby by Dr. A. M. Rapson in his present capacity of Director of Fisheries in the Territory of Papua and New Guinea.

NEW RECORDS

Notification of new records of distribution established from the fish collections made during the survey by the *Fairwind* is indicated in the text under the respective species concerned. Under each species, at the end of the list of material collected by the *Fairwind*, is a statement of new records concerning various parts of the faunal region. An asterisk (*) immediately following the citation of author's name at the heading of a species signifies a new record for the Australian territory as a whole. A dagger (†) in this position indicates a new record for the entire faunal region.

TABLE I
SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF SPECIES RECORDED
FROM THE NEW GUINEA FAUNAL REGION

Area	Previously Recorded	Fairwind Collection	Total now Known	New Records
BRITISH SOLOMON ISLANDS	484	20	495	11
AUSTRALIAN SOLOMON ISLANDS	70	86	145	75
LOUISIAD ARCHIPELAGO	37	50	80	43
D'ENTRECASTEAUX GROUP	38	24	61	23
TROBRIAND ISLANDS	1	44	45	44
WOODLARK ISLAND	112	51	153	41
LAUGHLAN ISLANDS	0	23	23	23
PAPUAN MAINLAND	471	296	607	136
AUSTRALIAN NEW GUINEA	183	183	326	143
NEW BRITAIN	232	196	373	141
NEW IRELAND	96	41	128	32
NEW HANOVER	27	53	79	52
DUKE OF YORK GROUP	50	52	100	50
CARTERET ISLANDS	0	19	19	19
ADMIRALTY ISLANDS	77	38	110	33
WESTERN ISLANDS	4	34	38	34
NETHERLANDS NEW GUINEA	691	0	691	0
WAIGEY	278	0	278	0
MISOOL	82	0	82	0
MYSORE ISLANDS	78	0	78	0
TOTAL AUSTRALIAN TERRITORY	803	492	988	185
TOTAL FAUNAL REGION	1327	493	1429	102

INDEX TO MAPS 1 TO 3

Locality	Map	Grid	Locality	Map	Grid
MIRALTY IS.	2	I2-J2	BAURIN RIVER, BOARIM RIVER	1	F2
AMAMBO, AGARAMBO DISTRICT	2	J6	BAXTER BAY	2	J6
AD RIVER	2	H5	BAXTER HARBOUR	2	K6
WESTER ISLAND	2	L6	BEECHY CAPE	2	L4
KMAAR	1	E3	BEGOWRE RIVER	1	F3
U ISLAND	2	N5	BELL ROCK	See WARI IS.	
AZON BAY	2	K6	BELLONA ISLAND	3	P7
BOT, KAMBOT	2	H3	BEO	1	Inset
DAI	1	C1	BERNARDKAMP	1	F3
LA BAY	3	P6	BEWANI RIVER	1	G3
AWE HARBOUR	2	J4	BIAK ISLAND	1	D1
IS ISLAND	2	H3	BIBIS RIVER	See SANDE RIVER	
GO RIVER	1	F2	BINUM, BIMUM	2	L3
TROLABE BAY	2	I4	BIRD ISLAND BAY	2	Inset A
ATUNING	1	B2	BITEABOUT BAY	See TUFI	
KI	3	P5	BIVAK ISLAND	1	E4
FRIN ISLANDS	2	K4	BLACK ROCKS	2	H6
BUYOO, AYOU BABA, URABO	1	B1	BLAKENEY ISLAND	2	L6
GABAG ISLAND	2	I3	BLANCHE BAY	2	Inset C
G BAG	2	L4	BOLI POINT	See LOSUIA	
ION RIVER	1	Inset	BONARUA-TAU-TAU ROCKS	2	K6
LI CAPE	2	K4	BONI	1	Inset
M ISLAND	2	H3	BOSTREM BAY	See SEK HARBOUR	
NIARA	2	K6	BOUGAINVILLE ISLAND	2	N4-M4
NIKA ISLAND	3	P6	BOUGAINVILLE STR.	2	N4
REKE, BARUKU ISLAND	3	O6	BRAMBLE CAY	2	H6
SILISK PASSAGE	2	J6	BRAMBLE HAVEN	See DUPELLE I.	
TANTA ISLAND	1	A1	BRONBEEK	See HUMBOLDT BAY	
			BRUMER ISLAND	2	K6
			BUIN	2	N4

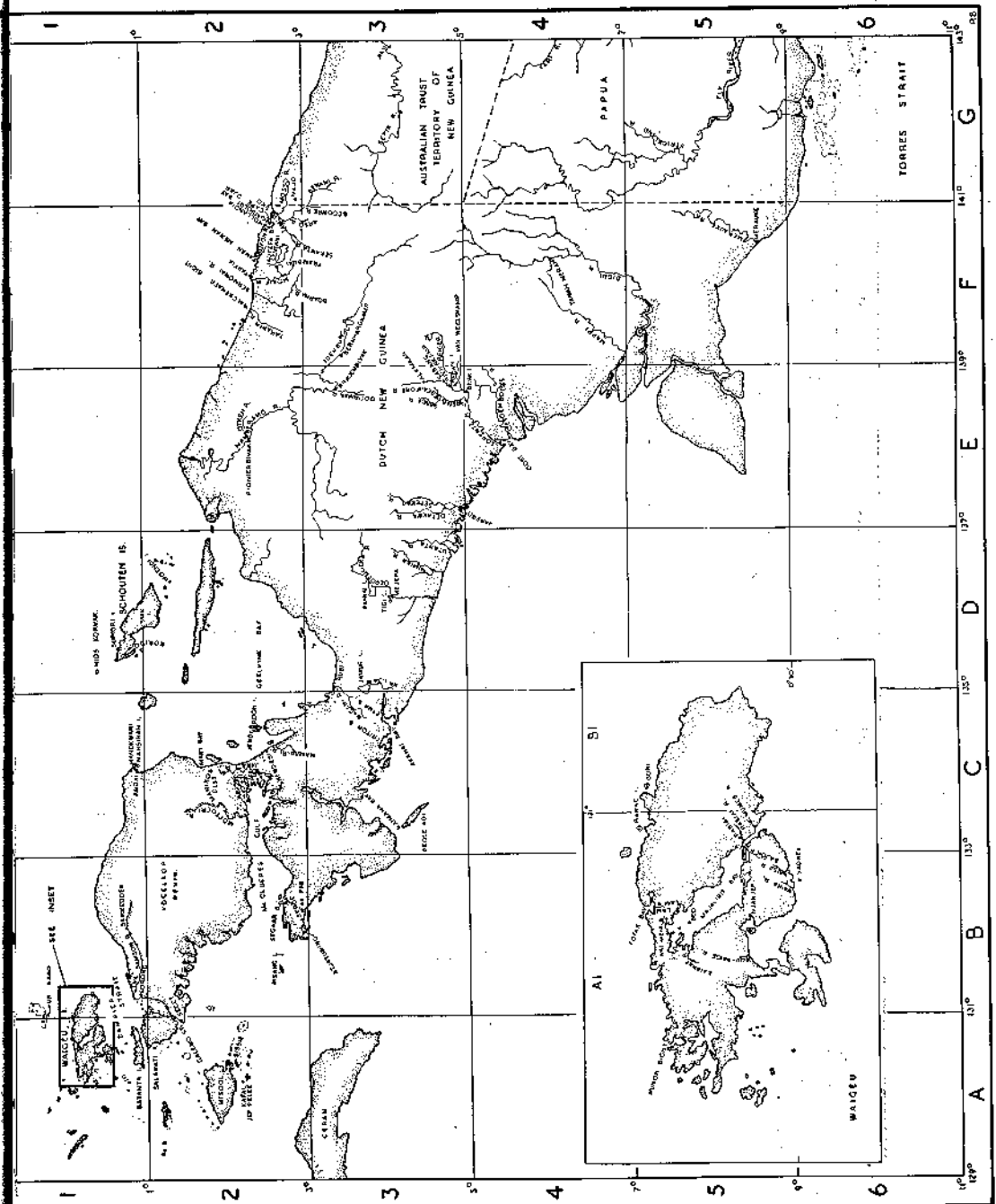
Locality	Map	Grid	Locality	Map	Grid
BUKA ISLAND	2	M4	FENI ISLANDS	2	M3
BUKA PASSAGE	2	M4	FERGUSON ISLAND	2	K6
BUKAU BAY	See SAMARAI		PINSCHHAFEN	2	J4
BULOLO	2	I5	FLORIDA ISLAND	3	P6
BUNA	2	J5	FLY RIVER	2	G4-G8
BUSAMA BAY	2	I4	FOFAK BAY	1	Inset
BWAGOIA HARBOUR	2	L6	FREDERICK WILLIAM HARBOUR	See MADANG	
CALVADOS CHAIN	2	L7	FRIEDRICH WILHELMS. HAFEN	See MADANG	
CANNAC ROCK	2	M6	FYFE BAY, FIFE BAY	2	K6
CARTERET HARBOUR	2	L3	GALEWO STRAIT	1	A2
CARTERET ISLANDS	2	N3	GAMADODO	2	K6
CASTORI ISLAND	2	K6	GASMATA	2	K4
CHINA STRAIT	2	K6	GAVUTA BAY, GAVUTA ISLAND	3	P6
CHOISEUL BAY	2	N4	GAWA ISLAND	2	L5
CHOISEUL ISLAND	2	N4-O5	GAZELLE CAPE	2	Inset C
CLOUDY BAY	2	J6	GAZELLE PENINSULA	2	L3
COLLINGWOOD BAY	2	K6	GEELVINK BAY	1	D2
CONDOR POINT	2	L3	GERMAN NEW GUINEA TRUST TERRITORY	See AUSTRALIA	
CONFLICT GROUP	2	L6			
CONFLICT LAGOON	See CONFLICT GROUP				
CUPPA CUPPA	See KAPAKAPA		GIRUA RIVER	2	J5
DAMPIER STRAIT (AUSTRALIAN NEW GUINEA)	2	J4	GIZA, GIZO	3	N6
DAMPIER STRAIT (DUTCH NEW GUINEA)	1	A1-B1	GLOUCESTER CAPE	2	J4
DARU ISLAND	2	H6	GOLDIE RIVER	2	J6
DAUGO ISLAND, DAUCO ISLAND	2	J6	GOROGOPA, KOROGOPA	2	H3
DE BEAUFORT RIVER	1	E3	GREEN ISLANDS	2	M3
DEBOYNE LAGOON	2	L6	GREET HARBOUR	See MATUR HARBOUR	
DENNIS CAPE	2	L5	GUADALCANAL ISLAND	3	P6
D'ENTRECASTEAUX GROUP	2	K6-L6	GUASOPA HARBOUR	2	L6
DIGUL RIVER	1	F4-F5	HAIDANA ISLAND	2	J6
DINAWA	2	I5	HALL SOUND	2	I5
DJAR CAPE, DJAR CAPE	1	F2	HAM AND VEALE REEF	See TUFU	
DOINI ISLANDS	2	K6	HANAM, HANAMA OR HANNAM HARBOUR	See TALASE	
DOORMAN RIVER	1	E3	HANSA BAY	2	H3
DOREH, DOREY, DOREY HARBOUR, PORT DOREY	See MANOKWARI		HARVEY BAY	See PORT HARVEY	
DORPER POINT, DÖRPERSPITZE	2	J4	HATHORN SOUND	3	O5
DREGERHAFEN	2	J4	HATZFELDT HARBOUR	2	I3
DREI INSELN HARBOUR	2	K2	HANUABADA	See PORT MORESBY	
DRUGUL BAY	2	J2	HAVERI	See MEROKA DIST	
DUFAURE ISLAND	2	K6	HENRY REID BAY	2	L4
DUGUMUR BAY	2	I3	HENRY REID RIVER	2	L3
DUKE OF YORK ISLANDS	2	L3, Inset C	HERMIT ISLANDS	2	I2
DUMOULIN ISLAND	2	K6	HOLLANDIA	1	F2
DUPERRE ISLAND	2	L7	HOOD BAY	2	J6
DUPORTAIL ISLANDS	2	L3	HOSKEN ISLAND	2	J5
DYKE ACKLAND BAY	2	J6	HOWLA ISLAND	See SHORTLAND	
EAGLE HILL	2	K6	HULA	2	J6
EAST CAPE	2	K6-N4	HULL ISLAND	2	L6
EDMAGO ISLAND	2	Inset B	HUMBOLDT BAY	1	F2
EMERALD REEF	2	L6	IDENBURG RIVER	1	F3
ENGINEER GROUP	2	L6	IDLERS BAY	2	J6
ETNA BAY	1	C3	ILES DES PAPOUS	See NEW GUINEA general	
FAK FAK	1	B2	INAWI	2	I5
FARONA ISLAND, FURONA ISLAND	3	P5	ISU ISU	2	K6
FATE RIVER	See HUMBOLDT BAY		ITHIS POINT	2	L3
FAURO ISLAND	2	N4	JACQUINOT BAY	2	L4
FEIABA	See TUFU		JAKATI RIVER	1	C2
			JAMUR LAKE, JAMRUR LAKE	1	D3
			JAPERO	1	E3
			JEF PELEE	1	A2

Locality	Map	Grid	Locality	Map	Grid
JENDU, JENDE	1	C2	LAMBON ISLAND	2	L3
JIMMI RIVER	2	H4	LAM LAM RIVER	1	Inset
JOUTEFA BAY, JAUTEFA ..	1	F2	LANGEMAK BAY	2	J4
JOMARD ENTRANCE	2	L7	LAUGHLAN ISLANDS ..	2	M6
JULIADE ISLAND	2	K6	LAVOLAI	2	L2
KABERO, KABERAO	2	G3	LEBRUN	See WARI ISLANDS	
KADOVAR ISLAND	2	H3	LEIMUS ISLAND	2	Inset B
KAFAL	1	A2	LIEBLICHE ISLANDS ..	2	J4
KALAWAT RIVER	1	Inset	LIHEI RIVER	2	Inset A
KAIMANA BAY	1	C3	LINDEN HARBOUR, LINDEN-		
KAIRIRU ISLAND	2	H3	HAFEN, LINDEN HAVEN..	2	K4
KAISER WILHELM LAND ..	See GERMAN NEW GUINEA		LITTLE TENARU RIVER ..	3	P6
KAISER WILHELMS HARBOUR	See MADANG		LOBO	See TRITON BAY	
KAISERIN AUGUSTA RIVER	See SEPIK RIVER		LOLUEI POINT	2	N4
KAJO BAY	See HUMBOLDT BAY		LONG ISLAND	2	J4
KALILI HARBOUR	2	L3	LONG REEF	2	L7
KAMBO KEPER RIVER ..	See MANIKION DIST.		LONGAN ENTRANCE	2	H2
KANGANAMAN	2	H3	LONGAN ISLAND	2	H2
KAPAKAPA	2	J6	LORENTZ RIVER	1	E4
KAPTIMATI ISLAND ..	See C. MERKUS		LOS NEGROS ISLAND ..	2	Inset A
KARKAR ISLAND	2	I3	LOSUIA	2	L5
KARO RIVER	2	L3	LOUISIADE ARCHIPELAGO	2	L7, M7
KATOW, KATAU	2	G6	LUKUS, LUGOS PTN. ..	2	Inset A
KAU KAU BAY	3	P6	LUMBON ISLAND, LAMBON		
KAVIENG, KAEWIENG, ..			ISLAND	2	L3
KEWIENG	2	Inset B	LUSCHAN HARBOUR, ..		
KAWULEKAO ISLAND ..	2	Inset B	LUSCHEN HARBOUR ..	2	K4
KELANA HARBOUR	2	J4	MACLAREN HARBOUR ..	2	K6
KEPPEL POINT	2	K6	McCLUERES GULF	1	B2-C2
KERAME RIVER	2	H3	MADANG	2	I4
KERAWARA ISLAND ..	2	Inset C	MAGABARA VILLAGE ..	2	K6
KEREMMA	2	I5	MAGEH	2	H4
KEWIENG NUSA	See NUSA ISLAND		MAJALIBIT BAY	1	Inset
KIDD REEF	2	J6	MAJON, MAYUM	2	Inset B
KIETA, KIETA HARBOUR..	2	N4	MAKEO, MEKEO DIST. ..	2	I5
KIRIWINA ISLAND	2	L5	MALAITA ISLAND	3	P5-Q6
KILPONG RIVER, KLIFON			MALU	2	G3
RIVER	1	F2	MAMAPIRI RIVER	1	C2
KOKI, KOKE VILLAGE ..	2	J6	MAMBARE BAY	2	J5
KOKODA	2	J5	MAMBERAMO RIVER ..	1	E2
KONEDOBU	See PORT MORESBY		MANAM ISLAND	2	I3
KORAGU, KORAGO	2	H3	MANIKION DIST.	1	C2
KORDO, KORIDO	1	D1	MANOKWARI	1	C1
KORN FARM	2	H4	MANSINAM ISLAND ..	1	C1
KOSMANN ISLAND	2	L7	MANUS ISLAND	2	I2-J2
KRANKET ISLAND	2	I4	MAPPI RIVER	1	F4
KUBUNA, KUBUNA RIVER	2	I5	MARAI ISLAND	See STEURS ISLANDS	
KULAMBANGRA ISLAND, ..			MARIENBERG	2	H3
KOLOMBANGARA ISLAND	3	O5	MARKHAM RIVER	2	I4
KULIMBU, KULUMBE ..	2	L3	MARON ISLAND	2	I2
KULINEUA RIVER	2	K2	MAROVA, MOROVA LAGOON	3	O5
KUNG ISLAND	2	K2	MARSHALL LAGOON ..	2	J6
KUNGAVA BAY	3	P7	MASAMASA ISLAND ..	2	N4
KUTUBU LAKE	2	H4	MASSAVA BAY, MASSAVA		
KWAGIRA RIVER	See EASTERN PAPUA		HARBOUR	2	L3
KWAILUIA ISLAND	2	K6	MATANALAU RIVER ..	2	K2
KWATO ISLAND	2	K6	MATUPI HARBOUR, MATUPI		
LAE	2	J4	ISLAND	2	Inset C
LAGOON POINT	2	J4	MATURI RIVER, MOETOERI		
LAKAHAI BAY	1	C3	RIVER	1	C2
LALOKI RIVER	2	J6	MAULIN ISLAND	2	Inset C
LAMBERT CAPE	2	L3	MAWI BAY	1	C2
			MBAI RIVER, NBAI RIVER	See HUMBOLDT BAY	
			MEIJEPA, MEJEPA	1	D3
			MENAPI	2	K6

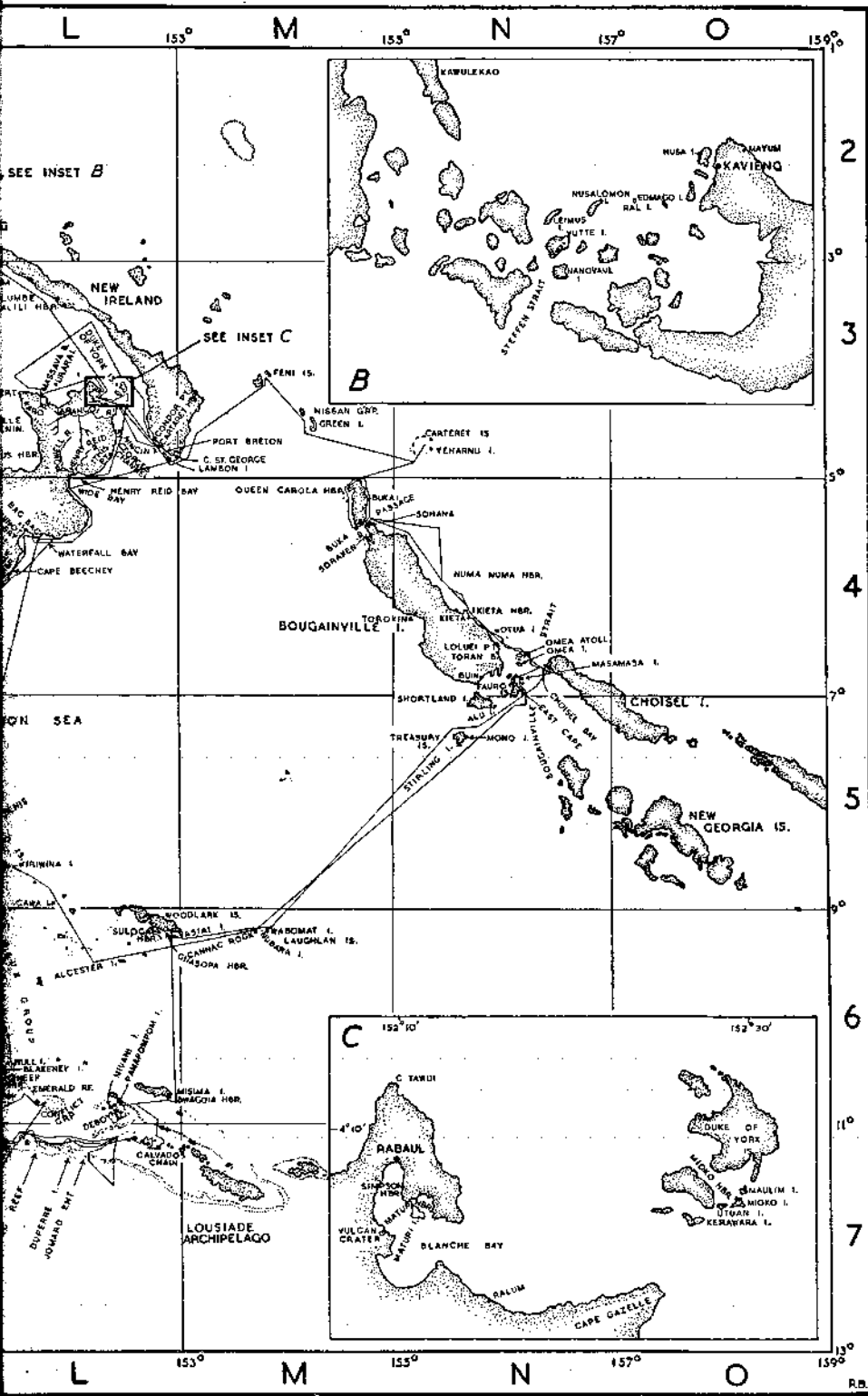
Locality	Map	Grid	Locality	Map	Grid
MEOS BOENDI, WOENDI ISLAND	1	D2	NUBARA ISLAND	2	M6
MERAUKE	1	F5	NUMA NUMA HARBOUR	2	N4
MERKUS CAPE	2	K4	NURO ISLAND, NORU ISLAND	2	I2
MEROKA, MOROKA DIST.	2	J6	NUSA ISLAND	2	Inset B
MILLPORT HARBOUR	2	K6	NUSALOMON ISLAND	2	Inset B
MILNE BAY	2	K6	NYAURANGAI, YARANGAI	2	H3
MIMIKA RIVER	1	D3	OEMA ATOLL	2	N4
MINDRUGUTU ISLAND	2	J5	OEMA ISLAND	2	N4
MINGA CREEK	See WEWAK		OETAKWA RIVER	1	E3
MIOKO HARBOUR	2	Inset C	OETOEMBOEWE RIVER	1	E4
MIOKO ISLAND	2	Inset C	OFFACK BAY	See FOFACK BAY	
MIOS KORWAR	1	D1	OOST BAY, OSTBAI	1	E4
MISIMA ISLAND	2	L6	ORANGERIE BAY	2	K6
MISOL, MISOOL	1	A2	OROMO RIVER	2	G5
MITRE ROCK	2	J5	ORO BAY	2	J5
MOAIF RIVER	1	F2	OTILLIEN PASSAGE	2	I4
MOEM CAPE	2	H3	OTKER RIVER, OTKA RIVER, OTKE RIVER, OTKEN RIVER	1	E2
MONO ISLAND	2	N5	OTOMATA POINT	2	J6
MONTAGUE HARBOUR	2	L4	OTUA ISLAND	2	N4
MORESBY ISLAND	2	L6	PAIRA POINT	2	J6
MOROKA, MEROKA DIST.	2	J6	PANIAI LAKE	1	D3
MOSO RIVER, MOSSO RIVER	1	G2	PANAPOMPOM ISLAND	2	L6
MÖWE HARBOUR	2	K4	PANDANUS CREEK	See BIVAK ISLAND	
MUDGE ISLAND	See DOMOULIN ISLAND		PAPITALAI	2	Inset A
MUKAWA BAY	2	K6	PARCHEE RIVER, PARCHI RIVER	2	H3
MUMES RIVER	1	Inset	PAUMONU RIVER	See ST. JOSEPH RIVER	
MURUI	2	H3	PEDAR CAPE, PEEDER CAPE	2	J4
MUSHU ISLAND	2	H3	PELLELUHU ISLANDS	2	H2
MUSINAMA, MOESINAMA	See MANSINAM ISLAND		PILLENLO ISLAND	See C. MERKUR	
MUWO ISLAND	2	L5	PIONIERBIVAK	1	E2
MYSORE	See SCHOUTEN ISLANDS (D.N.G.)		PISANG ISLAND	1	B2
NAMAMOSA, NAMAUSO	2	K2	PITT BAY	2	L6
NAMBARRE RIVER	(Unknown)		PORLOCK HARBOUR	2	K5
NANOVAUL ISLAND	2	Inset B	PORT BRETON	2	L3
NARES HARBOUR	2	I2	PORT GLASGOW	2	K6
NEITAL ISLAND	2	K2	PORT HARVEY	2	J5
NEMAU ISLAND	2	H2	PORT MORESBY	2	J6
NEMTO ISLAND	2	K2	PORT PRASLIN (NEW IRELAND)	See PORT BRETON	
NEPEAN ISLAND	2	H6	PORT PRASLIN (SOLOMON ISLANDS)	3	O5
NEU MECKLENBURG	See NEW IRELAND		POSA POSA	2	K6
NEU POMMERN, NEW POMERANIA	See NEW BRITAIN		POTS DAM HARBOUR	2	H3
NEW BRITAIN	2	J4, K4, L3, L4	POWELL RIVER	2	L3
NEW GEORGIA ISLANDS	3	N5-O5	PRAUWENBIVAK	1	E3
NEW HANOVER	2	K2	PULIE BAY	2	K4
NEW IRELAND	2	L3	PULIE RIVER	2	K4
NEW LAUENBURG, NEU LAUENBURG	See DUKE OF YORK ISLANDS		PULU ADI, PEOPLE ADI	1	C3
NIGHTINGALE BAY	2	H3	PURARI RIVER	2	I5
NINGIN ISLAND	2	L3	PURVIS BAY, PURVES SOUND	3	P6
NINIGO ATOLL	2	H2	QUEEN CAROLA HARBOUR	2	M4
NIP ISLAND	2	J4	QUESSANT ISLAND	2	L7
NISSAN GROUP	2	M3	RABAUL	2	Inset C
NIVANI ISLAND	2	L6	RABIAI, RABIAI RIVER	1	Inset
NJANJEF	1	Inset	RAL ISLAND	2	Inset B
NJAO, NAJO	1	G2	RALUM	2	Inset C
NOARD RIVER, NOORD RIVER	See LORENTZ RIVER		RAMU RIVER	2	H3-J4
NONDUGL	2	H4			
NORMANBY ISLAND	2	L6-K6			

Locality	Map	Grid	Location	Map	Grid
RAWAC, RAWAK	1	Inset	SORANG DOOM	See	SORONG
REDMAN ISLAND	See	CHOISEUL	SORONG	1	B1
		BAY	SOUTH CAPE	2	K6
REDS CAR BAY	2	I6	SOUTH EAST BAY	See	DORPER
REGAN ISLAND	1	E3			POINT
REGANBIWAK		See SEPIK	ST. GEORGES CHANNEL	2	L3
		RIVER	ST. GEORGE CAPE	2	L3
REIGER RIVER	1	F3	ST. JOSEPH RIVER	2	I5
REIN BAY	2	K4	STAR HARBOUR	3	Q6
RENARD SOUND	See	BANIKA	STARKEY PATCHES	2	J5
		ISLAND	STEFFEN STR.	2	K2
RENNELL ISLAND	3	P7	STEPHANSORT	2	I4
RIGA, RIGO	2	J6	STEPHENS ISLAND	2	H6
RING RING	2	K4	STETTIN BAY	2	K4
RIVIERKAMP	1	E3	STEURS ISLANDS	2	L7
RON ISLAND, ROON ISLAND	1	C2	STEWART ISLAND	3	Q5
ROUND HILL ENTRANCE ..	2	J6	STIRLING ISLAND	2	N5
ROVIANA LAGOON	3	O5	STRAGGLING ISLANDS ..	2	J5
RUBI	1	D3	STRICKLAND RIVER	2	G5
RUSSELL ISLAND	3	P6	SULOGA HARBOUR	2	L6
			SUMASUMA ISLAND	2	H2
SABANG	1	F3	SUPIORI ISLAND	1	D1
SABLE ISLAND	2	L7			
SAHA PTN.	2	J2	TAI TAI, TAI BAY, TAI		
SAINKEDOEK	1	B1	LAGOON	See	MALAITA
SALAMAUA	2	I4			ISLAND
SALAWATI ISLAND	1	A2	TALASEA, TALASSIA	2	K4
SAMA ISLAND	2	H2	TAMI ISLAND	2	J4
SAMARAI	2	K6	TAMI RIVER	1	F2
SAMBOGA RIVER	See	GIRUA	TANAH MERAH	1	F4
		RIVER	TANAH MERAH BAY, ..		
SAN CRISTOVAL ISLAND, ..			TANAMARA BAY	1	F2
SAN CRISTOBAL ISLAND ..	3	Q6	TARARA	2	G5
SANDE RIVER	1	E3	TARAWIN RIVER	1	F2
SANTA ANNA ISLAND	3	Q6	TARFIA	1	F2
SANTA ISABEL ISLAND ..	3	O5-P5	TARI DIST.	2	G4
SAONEK	1	Inset	TAVANTANGIR HARBOUR, ..		
SCHOUTEN ISLANDS (AUS- ..			TAVANATANGIUS HBR. ..	2	L3
TRALIAN NEW GUINEA) ..	2	H3-I3	TAWUI CAPE	2	Inset C
SCHOUTEN ISLANDS (DUTCH ..			TENGO, LENGU CHANNEL ..	3	P6
NEW GUINEA)	1	D1	TENIBULI, TANABULI	3	P5
SCREW RIVER	2	G3	TETERRI, TETERRE, OR ..		
SEADLER HARBOUR	2	Inset A	TETERE	3	P6
SEGAAR BAY	1	B2	THILENIUS HARBOUR	2	K4
SEGET	1	A2	TIGI LAKE	1	D3
SEK HARBOUR	2	I4	TIMBUNKE	2	H3
SEKA, SEKA DORFEN, SIKO, ..			TINEMA RIVER		See LAKE
SEKO, SKO	1	F2			SENTANI
SEKANTA RIVER, SEKANTO ..			TJINTJAN BAY	See	TANAH
RIVER	1	F2			MERAH BAY
SENTANI LAKE	1	F2	TORAN BAY	2	N4
SEPIK RIVER	2	G3-H3	TOROKINA	2	N4
SERMOWAI RIVER	1	F2	TORRES STRAIT	1	F6
SETAKWA RIVER	1	E3		2	G6
SEWA BAY	2	K6	TRAMBUAI LAKE	1	F2
SHORTLAND ISLAND	2	N5	TREASURY ISLANDS	2	N5
SIAR ISLAND	2	I4		3	N5
SIASSI ISLANDS	2	J4	TRITON BAY	1	C3
SIKAIANA ISLAND	See	STEWART	TROBRIAND ISLANDS	2	L5
		ISLAND	TRYAM ISLAND	See	DOINI
SIMPSON HARBOUR	2	Inset C			ISLANDS
SINAPA	2	K6	TSENAP	2	G3
SIRIKI SHOALS	2	K6	TU ISLAND	2	K4
SISSIE	1	A2	TUFI	2	K6
SKRÖE, SKRU, SEKRU	1	B2	TULAGI ISLAND	3	P6
SOFÖA	See	TUFI area	TUPUSALAI HEAD	2	J6
SOGERI	2	J6	TURAMA RIVER	2	H5
SOHANA	2	M4			
SORAKEN	2	M4	UGI ISLAND	3	Q6

Locality	Map	Grid	Location	Map	Grid
UMBOI CAPE	2	J4	WAIHA RIVER	1	Inset
UMBOI ISLAND	2	J4	WAISA RIVER	1	Inset
URARA ISLAND	2	L3	WAIU WAIGE RIVER	1	Inset
URAS COVE, URASI COVE	3	P5	WALCKENAER BIGHT	1	F2
URASI ISLAND	2	K6	WALIP RIVER, WAKIP RIVER	2	G3
URUMUKA RIVER, OEROEMOEKA RIVER	1	D3	WANDERER BAY	3	P6
UTAKWA RIVER	See OETAKWA RIVER		WARD HUNT CAPE	2	J5
UTANTA RIVER	1	D3	WARI ISLANDS	2	L7
UTUAN ISLAND	2	Inset C	WARIA CAPE	2	J5
UTUMBUWE RIVER	See OETOEMBOEWE RIVER		WASSI KUSSA RIVER	2	G5
VAHSEL HARBOUR	2	K4	WATAM LAGOON	2	H3
VAN WEELSKAMP	1	E3	WATERFALL BAY	2	L4
VANAPA RIVER	2	J6	WEDAU RIVER	2	K6
VARANGOI RIVER	2	L3	WELLE ISLAND	2	L6
VAREN RIVER	1	E3	WENDESI	1	C2
VASIAI ISLAND	2	L6	WEST HARBOUR	See WEWAK	
VERLATEN BOCHT	See VAN WEELSKAMP		WEWAK	2	H3
VILIRUPU	See MARSHALL LAGOON		WIAK ISLAND	See BIAK ISLAND	
VULCAN ISLAND	See MANAM ISLAND		WIDE BAY	2	L4
VULCAN ISLAND (Crater)	2	Inset C	WILANTI, WALANDE ISLAND	3	Q6
VUTTE ISLAND	2	Inset B	WILHEIMSHAFEN	See MADANG	
WA SAMSON RIVER, WARSOEMSOEM RIVER	1	B1	WILHEIMSLAND	See KAISER WILHELM LAND	
WA UDA RIVER	1	D3	WITU ISLANDS	2	K3
WABOMAT ISLAND	2	M6	WOODLARK ISLAND	2	L6
WAGANI RIVER	1	C3	WUNOH BIGHT, WANOH BIGHT	1	Inset
WAGATUTUNA BAY	2	K6	WUROI	2	G5
WAHGI RIVER	2	H4	YAGA ISLAND	2	K5
WAI MENIL	1	Inset	YEIARNU ISLAND	2	N3
WAI SEMI	See KAIWAT RIVER		YSABEL ISLAND	See SANTA ISABEL ISLAND	
WAIGEU	1	Al-B1, Inset	YULE ISLAND	2	I5
			ZAUTBRON	See BEGOWRE RIVER	
			ZÖLLER BAY	2	J4



MAP 1. Dutch New Guinea, including Misool, Waigen, and the Schouten Islands.



ics Survey Vessel *Fairwind* during 1948 to 1950.

CHECK-LIST OF THE FISHES OF THE NEW GUINEA REGION

Class ELASMOBRANCHII

Subclass SELACHII

Order LAMNIFORMES

Suborder LAMNOIDEI

Family ORECTOLOBIDAE

1. CHILOSCYLLIUM OCELLATUM

(Bonnaterre)

1788 *Squalus ocellatus*—Bonnaterre
(324):81873 *Chiloscyllium ocellatum*—Günther
(62):409 (Solomon Is.)1883 *Chiloscyllium ocellatum*—Macleay
(103):597 (Port Moresby)1888 *Chiloscyllium ocellatum*—Ogilby
(135):8 (Port Moresby; S.E. New Guinea)1908 *Chiloscyllium ocellatum*—Regan
(162):359 (Solomon Is.)1910 *Chiloscyllium ocellatum*—Günther
(63):488 (Solomon Is.)1928 *Hemiscyllium ocellatum*—Fowler
(37):17 (Port Moresby)1934 *Hemiscyllium ocellatum*—Fowler
(43):386 (Port Moresby)1940 *Hemiscyllium ocellatum*—Whitley
(211):73 (Port Moresby)1940 *Hemiscyllium ocellatum*—Fowler
(45):81 (Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (1.vii.48).

2. CHILOSCYLLIUM INDICUM (Gmelin)

1789 *Squalus indicus*—Gmelin
(349):15031910 *Chiloscyllium indicum*—Günther
(63):448 (Solomon Is.)

3. CHILOSCYLLIUM GRISEUM Müller and Henle

1841 *Chiloscyllium griseum*—Müller and
Henle (125):191939 *Hemiscyllium griseum*—Fowler
(44):92 (Batanta)

4. CHILOSCYLLIUM FREYCINETI

(Quoy and Gaimard)

1824 *Scyllium freycineti*—Quoy and
Gaimard (155):192 (Waigeu)1830 *Scyllium malaisianum*—Lesson
(96):94 (Offack Bay)1913 *Hemiscyllium freycineti*—Garman
(55):46 (Waigeu)1913 *Chiloscyllium freycineti*—de Beau-
fort (5):96 (Saonek)1940 *Hemiscyllium freycineti*—Whitley
(211):75 (Samarai)1953 *Hemiscyllium freycineti*—Koumans
(92a):268 (Sissie, near Misol)Fairwind collection—Magabara Village, Col-
lingwood Bay (28.ix.48).

5. ORECTOLOBUS ORNATUS (DeVis)

1883 *Crossorhinus barbatus*—Macleay
(103):597 (Port Moresby)1884 *Crossorhinus ornatus*—DeVis
(338):2891934 *Orectolobus ornatus*—Fowler
(43):385 (Port Moresby)

6. EUCROSSORHINUS DASYPOGON (Bleeker)

1867 *Crossorhinus dasypogon*—Bleeker
(13a):400 (Waigeu)1868 *Crossorhinus dasypogon*—Bleeker
(15):298 (Waigeu)1870 *Crossorhinus dasypogon*—Günther
(60) VIII:414 (Waigeu)1908 *Eucrossorhinus dasypogon*—Regan
(162):357 (Waigeu)1909 *Orectolobus dasypogon*—Ogilby
and McCulloch (146):272
(Samarai)1934 *Orectolobus dasypogon*—Fowler
(43):385 (Samarai)1940 *Eucrossorhinus dasypogon*—
Whitley (211):83 (Samarai;
Kwato)

7. NEBRIUS FERRUGINEUM (Lesson)

1830 *Scyllium ferrugineum*—Lesson
(96):95 (Port Praslin; Offack
Bay)1883 *Ginglymostoma concolor*—Macleay
(103):597 (Port Moresby)1888 *Ginglymostoma concolor*—Ogilby
(135):7 (Purves Sound)1910 *Ginglymostoma mulleri*—Günther
(63):487 (Port Praslin; Offack
Bay)1934 *Ginglymostoma ferrugineum*—
Fowler (43):385 (Port Moresby;
Florida I.)

Fairwind collection—Cannac Rock (15.ii.50), Cannac Rock-Wabomat I. (17.x.49), E. of Jomard Entrance (2.iii.50), Otua I. (20.x.49), Tami I. (21.xii.49). New records for Australian New Guinea, Laughlan Is., and Louisiade Archipelago.

8. RHINCODON TYPUS Smith
1829 *Rhincodon typus*—Smith (414):443
1887 *Selache maxima*—Thomas
(177):380 (Redscar Bay)

Suborder SCYLORHINOIDEI
Family SCYLORHINIDAE

9. ATELOMYCTERUS MARMORATUS
(Bennett)
1830 *Scyllium marmoratum*—Bennett
(219):693
1859 *Scyllium maculatum*—Bleeker
(10):3 (Port Dorey)

Family CARCHARHINIDAE

10. CARCHARHINUS PLEUROTAENIA
(Bleeker)
1859 *Carcharias (Prionodon) pleurotaenia*
—Bleeker (10):15 (Dutch New
Guinea)

11. CARCHARHINUS DUSSUMIERI
(Müller and Henle)*†
1841 *Carcharias (Prionodon) dussumieri*
—Müller and Henle (125):47

Fairwind collection—Ningin I. (18.i.50). New record for New Ireland.

12. CARCHARHINUS SPALLANZANI
(Lesueur)
1822 *Squalus spallanzani*—Lesueur
(374):351
1824 *Carcharias melanopterus*—Quoy and
Gaimard (155):194 (Waigeu)
1841 *Carcharias melanopterus*—Müller
and Henle (125):43 (Waigeu)
1859 *Carcharias (Prionodon)*
melanopterus—Bleeker (10):3
(Port Dorey)
1876 *Carcharias melanopterus*—Peters
(150):853 (New Ireland)
1888 *Carcharias melanopterus*—Ogilby
(135):2 (Ugi)
1928 *Eulamia melanopterus*—Fowler
(37):20 (Solomon Is.)
1934 *Eulamia melanopterus*—Fowler
(43):385 (Ugi)

- 1934 *Mapolamia spallanzani*—Whitley
(204):189 (New Guinea)
1940 *Mapolamia spallanzani*—Whitley
(211):94 (New Guinea)
1940 *Eulamia melanopterus*—Fowler
(45):158 (Solomon Is.)

Fairwind collection—Bostrem Bay (27.xii.48), Ring Ring (5.i.49), Kiriwina I. (12.i.49), R. I. Edmago I. (7.xi.49), Cannac Rock (15.ii.50), Jomard Entrance (1.iii.50), Koke Village (1.xi.48). New records for Louisiade Archipelago, Papua, Laughlan Is., Trobriand Is., and New Britain.

13. CARCHARHINUS SORRAH (Müller and Henle)
1841 *Carcharias (Prionodon) sorrah*—Müller and Henle (125):45
1906 *Carcharias sorrah*—Seale (172):4 (Shortland I.)
1910 *Carcharias sorrah*—Günther (63):480 (Solomon Is.)
1928 *Eulamia sorrah*—Fowler (37):19 (Shortland I.)
1930 *Eulamia sorrah*—Fowler (39):49 (Solomon Is.)

14. CARCHARHINUS MENISORRAH (Müller and Henle)
1841 *Carcharias (Prionodon) menisorrah*—Müller and Henle (125):46
1888 *Carcharias menisorrah*—Ogilby (135):2 (Port Moresby)
1889 *Carcharias menisorrah*—Ogilby (136):1768 (S. Coast of New Guinea)
1928 *Eulamia menisorrah*—Fowler (37):20 (Port Moresby)
1930 *Eulamia menisorrah*—Fowler (39):492 (New Guinea)
1934 *Eulamia menisorrah*—Fowler (43):385 (Port Moresby)
1940 *Eulamia menisorrah*—Fowler (45):161 (Port Moresby)

15. CARCHARHINUS TUFIIENSIS (Whitley)
1949 *Galeolamna tufiensis*—Whitley (214):24 (Tufi; Port Moresby)
1949 *Galeolamna tufiensis*—Whitley (215):345 (Papua)
1951 *Galeolamna tufiensis*—Whitley (216):389 (Tufi; Feiaba Bay; Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (7.vii.48, i.48), Tufi (1.x.48), Feiaba Bay (4.x.48).

HYPOPRION MACLOTI (Müller and Henle)*

1839 *Carcharias* (*Hypoprion*) *macloti*—Müller and Henle (125):34 (New Guinea)

1913 *Hypoprion macloti*—Garman (55):121 (New Guinea)

Fairwind collection—S. of Suloga Hbr. (16.ii.49), S.E. of Umboi Cape (2.xii.49), 2 miles S. of Hull I. (22.ii.50), Kwailua I. (21.ii.50), Nepean I. (19.iii.50), Matupi I. (1.xi.49). New records for Papua, Woodlark I., D'Entrecasteaux Group and New Britain.

HYPOPRION HEMIODON (Müller and Henle)

1839 *Carcharias* (*Hypoprion*) *hemiodon*—Müller and Henle (125):35

1941 *Carcharias hemiodon*—Weber (186):590 (Wunoh Bight)

APRIONODON BREVIPINNA (Müller and Henle)

1839 *Carcharias* (*Aprion*) *brevipinna*—Müller and Henle (125):34

1941 *Aprionodon brevipinna*—Hardenberg (71):231 (Merauke)

GALEOCERDO CUVIERI (Lesueur)*

1822 *Squalus cuvieri*—Lesueur (374):351

1888 *Galeocerdo tigrinus*—Ogilby (135):3 (Ugi)

1934 *Galeocerdo arcticus*—Fowler (43):385 (Ugi)

Fairwind collection—Dyke Ackland Bay (29.49). New record for Papua.

TRIAENODON OBESUS (Rüppell)†

1835 *Carcharias obesus*—Rüppell (406):64

1913 *Triaenodon obesus*—Weber (186):592 (N.W. coast of Waigeu)

TRIAENODON APICALIS Whitley*†

1939 *Triaenodon apicalis*—Whitley (432):236

Recorded for Solomon Is. in error by Herre (74):4.

Fairwind collection—Kwailua I. (21.ii.50), Jomard Entrance (1.iii.50). New records for D'Entrecasteaux Group and Louisiade Archipelago.

Family SPHYRNIDAE

22. SPHYRNA LEWINI (Griffith)

1834 *Zygaena lewini*—Griffith (354):640

1949 *Sphyrna lewini*—Whitley (215):345 (Goodenough B.)

1950 *Sphyrna lewini*—Fraser-Brunner (54a):217 (Menapi)

Fairwind collection—Menapi (27.ix.48).

Order RHINOBATIFORMES

Family RHINOBATIDAE

23. RHINOBATOS BATILLUM Whitley

1859 *Rhinobatus armatus*—Bleeker (10):3 (Port Dorey)

1868 *Rhinobatus armatus*—Bleeker (15):298 (Waigeu)

1876 *Rhinobatus armatus*—Peters (150):853 (Bougainville I.)

1883 *Rhinobatus granulatus*—Macleay (103):598 (Papua)

1884 *Rhinobatus thouini*—Macleay (104):280 (Hood Bay)

1888 *Rhinobatus granulatus*—Ogilby (135):13 (S.E. New Guinea)

1928 *Rhinobatos granulatus*—Fowler (37):24 (Port Moresby)

1934 *Rhinobatos granulatus*—Fowler (43):386 (Port Moresby)

1934 *Rhinobatos thouniana*—Fowler (43):386 (Fife Bay, Hood Bay)

1939 *Rhinobatos batillum*—Whitley (432):245

1940 *Rhinobatus granulatus*—Fowler (45):315 (Port Moresby)

1940 *Rhinobatos batillum*—Whitley (211):168 (Fife Bay, Port Moresby)

1941 *Rhinobatus granulatus*—Hardenberg (71):231 (Merauke)

Fairwind collection—Kapakapa (11.x.48).

Family RHYNCHOBATIDAE

24. RHYNCHOBATUS DJIDDENSIS

(Forskål)

1775 *Raja djiddensis*—Forskål (343):18

1857 *Rhinobatus jaram*—Thiollière (176):220 (Woodlark I.)

Fairwind collection—Mukawa (5.x.48). New record for Papua.

Order MYLIOBATIFORMES
Family DASYATIDAE

25. *DASYATIS SEPHEN* (Forskål)
1775 *Raja sephen*—Forskål (343):17
1876 *Trygon sephen*—Peters (150):853 (New Britain)
1883 *Taeniura atra*—Macleay (103):598 (Port Moresby)
1888 *Trygon sephen*—Ogilby (135):20 (S.E. New Guinea)
1910 *Trygon sephen*—Günther (63):495 (New Britain)
1931 *Trygon sephen*—Duncker and Mohr (36):84 (Seeadler Harbour)
1934 *Dasyatis sephen*—Fowler (43):386 (Port Moresby)
1941 *Dasybatus sephen*—Hardenberg (71):231 (Merauke)

26. *AMPHOTISTIUS KUHLLI* (Müller and Henle)

- 1841 *Trygon kuhlii*—Müller and Henle (125):164 (New Guinea)
1859 *Trygon kuhlii*—Bleeker (10):5 (Port Dorey)
1876 *Trygon kuhlii*—Peters (150):853 (New Ireland)
1888 *Dasyatis kuhlii*—Ogilby (135):19 (Ugi; S.E. New Guinea)
1910 *Trygon kuhlii*—Günther (63):494 (New Ireland)
1928 *Dasyatis kuhlii*—Fowler (37):25 (Ugi)
1934 *Dasyatis kuhlii*—Fowler (43):386 (Port Moresby; Ugi)
1940 *Dasyatis kuhlii*—Fowler (45):427 (New Guinea; Ugi)

27. *HIMANTURA GRANULATA* (Macleay)

- 1883 *Trygon granulata*—Macleay (103):598 (Port Moresby)
1928 *Himantura granulata*—Whitley (197):211 (Port Moresby)
1934 *Dasyatis granulatus*—Fowler (43):386 (Port Moresby)

28. *HIMANTURA GERRARDI* (Gray)

- 1851 *Himantura gerrardi*—Gray (352):16
1878 *Leiobatis gerrardi*—Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)

29. *HIMANTURA UARNAK* (Forskål)
1775 *Raja uarnak*—Forskål (343):18
1865 *Trygon (Himantura) uarnak*—Dumeril (32):585 (Port Dorey)
1876 *Trygon uarnak*—Peters (150):83 (Carteret Harbour)

30. *TAENIURA LYMMA* (Forskål)

- 1775 *Raja lymma*—Forskål (343):8
1830 *Trygon halgani*—Lesson (96):10 (Offack B.; Port Praslin)
1841 *Taeniura lymma*—Müller and Henle (125):171 (New Ireland)
1873 *Taeniura lymma*—Günther (62):409 (Solomon Is.)
1878 *Taeniura lymma*—Bleeker (24): (Dutch New Guinea)
1883 *Taeniura lymma*—Macleay (103):598 (Port Moresby)
1886 *Discobatis marginipinnis*—Miklouho-Maclay and Macleay (122):676 (Admiralty Is.)
1888 *Taeniura lymma*—Ogilby (135): (S.E. New Guinea)
1910 *Taeniura lymma*—Günther (63):495 (Admiralty Is.; New Ireland; Solomon Is.)
1928 *Taeniura lymma*—Fowler (37):2 (Port Moresby)
1940 *Taeniura lymania halgani*—Whitley (211):210 (New Guinea)
1940 *Taeniura lymma*—Fowler (45):4 (Port Moresby)

Family UROLOPHIDAE

31. *UROLOPHUS ARMATUS* Müller and Henle

- 1841 *Urolophus armatus*—Müller and Henle (125):174 (New Ireland)

Family MYLIOBATIDAE

32. *AETOBATUS PUNCTATUS* (Miklouho-Maclay and Macleay)

- 1886 *Myliobatis punctatus*—Miklouho-Maclay and Macleay (122):675 (Hermit I.; Admiralty Is.)
1931 *Aetobatus narinari*—Herre (74) (Tenibuli)
1936 *Aetobatus narinari*—Herre (77) (Solomon Is.; Dutch New Guinea)

Fairwind collection—Haidana I. (24.vii.48), Waterfall Bay (14.i.50). New Records for Papua and New Britain.

Family MOBULIDAE

MANTA BIROSTRIS (Walbaum)

1792 *Raja birostris*—Walbaum
(429):535

1936 *Manta* ? *banksiana*—Whitley
(207):180 (on Waterhouse (1928):
168) (Roviana)

Order PRISTIFORMES

Family PRISTIDAE

PRISTIS MICRODON Latham

1794 *Pristis microdon*—Latham
(371):280

1936 *Pristis perotteti*—Herre (77):434
(Koragu, Sepik R.)

Class TELEOSTOMI

Subclass ACTINOPTERYGII

Order CLUPEIFORMES

Suborder CLUPEOIDEI

Family ELOPIDAE

ELOPS HAWAIIENSIS Regan

1909 *Elops hawaiiensis*—Regan (395):39

1883 *Elops saurus*—Macleay (103):594
(Port Moresby)

Family MEGALOPIDAE

MEGALOPS CYPRINOIDES

(Broussonet)

1782 *Clupea cyprinoides*—Broussonet
(325): pl.ix

1883 *Megalops macropterus*—Macleay
(103):594 (Port Moresby)

1884 *Megalops cyprinoides*—Macleay
(104):278 (Goldie River)

1913 *Megalops cyprinoides*—Weber
(187):515 (Lorentz R.; Alkmaar;
Merauke R.)

1913 *Megalops cyprinoides*—Weber and
de Beaufort (189):5 (Merauke;
Mysore)

1934 *Megalops cyprinoides*—Fowler
(43):386 (Port Moresby)

1940 *Megalops cyprinoides*—Fowler
(45):519 (New Guinea)

Fairwind collection—Mambare Bay (11.xii.48), Gasmata (5.i.49), Ring Ring (6.i.49), Jacquinot Bay (11.i.49), Lihei R. (14.xi.49), Busama (16.xii.48). New records for Australian New Guinea, New Britain and Admiralty Is.

Family ALBULIDAE

37. ALBULA NEOGUINAE Valenciennes

1846 *Albula neoguinaica*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30) XIX:350 (New
Guinea)

1846 *Albula seminuda*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30) XIX:351 (New
Guinea)

1857 *Albula forsteri*—Thiollière
(176):207 (Woodlark I.)

1868 *Conorhynchus glossodon*—Bleeker
(15):300 (Waigeu)

1872 *Conorhynchus glossodon*—Bleeker
(12) VI:83 (Dutch New Guinea)

1883 *Albula conorhynchus*—Macleay
(103):593 (Port Moresby)

1884 *Albula conorhynchus*—Macleay
(104):278 (Hood Bay)

1919 *Albula vulpes*—McCulloch
(111):172 (Hood Bay)

1934 *Albula vulpes*—Fowler (43):386
(Hood Bay)

Fairwind collection—Guasopa Harbour (15.x.49), Ring Ring (6.i.49), Vahsel Harbour (7-8.i.49), Jacquinot Bay (10.i.49), Waterfall Bay (14.i.50), Oro Bay (28.xii.49), Port Moresby (9.ix.48). New record for New Britain.

Family CLUPEIDAE

38. CLUPEOIDES PAPUENSIS (Ramsay and Ogilby)

1886 *Corica papuensis*—Ramsay and
Ogilby (158):19 (Strickland R.)

1913 *Clupeoides papuensis*—Weber
(187):519 (Lorentz R.)

1931 *Clupeoides papuensis*—Fowler
(40):315 (Strickland R.)

1934 *Clupeoides papuensis*—Fowler
(43):386 (Strickland R.)

1940 *Clupeoides papuensis*—Whitley
(212):399 (Strickland R.)

39. CLUPEOIDES MULTISPINIS

Hardenberg

1941 *Clupeoides multispinis*—Hardenberg
(71):219 (Digul R.)

40. KOWALA COVAL (Cuvier)*†
1829 *Clupea coval*—Cuvier (334):318
Fairwind collection—Lae (15.xii.48). New record for Australian New Guinea.
41. KOWALA VENULOSUS (Weber and de Beaufort)
1912 *Clupeoides venulosus*—Weber and de Beaufort (188):3 (Lorentz R.)
1913 *Clupeoides venulosus*—Weber (187):518 (Lorentz R.)
42. MACRURA BREVIS (Bleeker)
1848 *Alosa brevis*—Bleeker (228):638
1914 *Clupea platygaster*—Regan (166):276 (Mimika R.)
43. HARENGULA KONINGSBERGERI (Weber and de Beaufort)
1912 *Clupea (Harengula) koningsbergi*—Weber and de Beaufort (188):14
1917 *Harengula koningsbergi*—Regan (167):390 (New Guinea)
44. HARENGULA SCHRAMMII (Bleeker)
1849 *Alausa schrammii*—Bleeker (229):11
1939 *Harengula schrammii*—Fowler (44):79 (Sorong)
45. HARENGULA PINGUIS (Günther)
1873 *Clupea pinguis*—Günther (62):426 (Misol I.)
46. HARENGULA OVALIS (Bennett)
1830 *Clupea ovalis*—Bennett (219):690
1880 *Clupea kunzei*—Macleay (99):64 (Solomon Is.)
1880 *Clupea moluccensis*—Günther (66):57 (New Guinea; Nares Harbour)
1885 *Clupea venenosa*—Meyer (121):42 (Rubi)
1906 *Sardinella kunzei*—Seale (172):5 (Shortland I.)
1913 *Clupea (Harengula) moluccensis*—de Beaufort (5):97 (Saonek)
1913 *Clupea (Harengula) moluccensis*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):81 (Waigeu)
1927 *Harengula punctata*—Whitley (196):4 (Giza)
1928 *Harengula punctata*—Fowler (37):31 (Shortland I.)
- 1934 *Harengula punctata*—Fowler (43):387 (Giza; Roviana)
1939 *Harengula ovalis*—Fowler (44):8 (Salawati)
Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (June 1942.vi.54), Daugo I. (25.vii.48), Biteabo Bay, Tufi (5.x.48), Kwato (8.x.48), Bania (25.ix.48), Guasopa Harbour (15.x.49), Kie (21.x.49), Möwe Harbour (8.i.50), Lindi Haven (12.i.50), Jacquinot Bay (13.i.50). No records for Papua, Woodlark I. and New Britain.
47. HARENGULA VITTATA (Valenciennes)
1847 *Clupeonia vittata*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30) XX:352
1847 *Alausa melanura*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30) XX:441 (New Guinea)
1868 *Harengula (Paralosa) valenciennesi*—Bleeker (15):300 (Waigeu)
1872 *Clupea (Harengula) melanurus*—Bleeker (12):111 (Dutch New Guinea)
1935 *Harengula melanura*—Seale (173):339 (Uras Cove, Malaita)
48. SARDINELLA MELANURA (Cuvier)
1829 *Clupea melanura*—Cuvier (334):318
? 1857 *Clupea latulus*—Thiollière (176):207 (Woodlark I.)
1931 *Clupea melanura*—Duncker and Mohr (36):83 (Hansa Bay)
Fairwind collection—Guasopa Harbour (15.49), Mambare Bay (9.xii.49), Langemak Bay (23.xii.49), Linden Haven (5.i.49), Henry R. Bay (27.x.49), Jacquinot Bay (10.i.49). No record for New Britain.
49. SARDINELLA FIMBRIATA (Valenciennes)
1847 *Spratella fimbriata*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30) XX:359
1935 *Harengula fimbriata*—Seale (173):339 (Tai Lagoon, Malaita)
50. SARDINELLA PERFORATA (Cantor)
1849 *Clupeonia perforata*—Cantor (326):1276
? 1857 *Clupea pilchardus*—Thiollière (176):208 (Woodlark I.)
1868 *Harengula (Spratella) kowala*—Bleeker (15):300 (Waigeu)

SARDINELLA JUSSIEU (Lacépède)

- 1808 *Clupanodon jussieu*—Lacépède
(93):V:469
1877 *Clupea tembang*—Alleyne and
Macleay (2):350 (Bramble Cay)
1880 *Clupea tembang*—Macleay
(100):377 (Bramble Cay)

AMBLYGASTER SIRM (Walbaum)*

- 1792 *Clupea sirm*—Walbaum (429):38
1935 *Harengula pinguis*—Seale
(173):339 (Tai Bay, Malaita I.)

Fairwind collection—Panarora I., Calvados
main (10.x.49), E. of Jomard Entrance (3.iii.
). New record for Louisiade Archipelago.

AMBLYGASTER CLUPEOIDES

Bleeker*†

- 1849 *Amblygaster clupeoides*—Bleeker
(228a):73

Fairwind collection—Mioko Harbour (28.x.49).
New record for Duke of York Is.

PELLONA DITCHELA Valenciennes*†

- 1847 *Pellona ditchela*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30) XX:314

Fairwind collection—Seeadler Harbour (14.xi.
). New record for Admiralty Is.

Family DUSSUMIERIDAE

DUSSUMIERIA ACUTA Valenciennes

- 1847 *Dussumieria acuta*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30) XX:467
1868 *Dussumieria elopoides*—Bleeker
(15):300 (Waigeu)
1884 *Dussumieria acuta*—Macleay
(104):278 (Hood Bay)
1934 *Dussumieria acuta*—Fowler
(43):387 (Hood Bay)

DUSSUMIERIA HASSELTII Bleeker*

- 1851 *Dussumieria hasseltii*—Bleeker
(239):422
1935 *Dussumieria hasseltii*—Seale
(173):339 (Auki, Malaita I.)

Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (25.vii.48),
Matanalaua R. (8.xi.49). New records for
Papua and New Hanover.

SPRATTELLOIDES DELICATULUS

(Bennett)

- 1831 *Clupea delicatula*—Bennett
(221):168

- 1906 *Stolephorus delicatulus*—Seale
(172):5 (Shortland I.)

- 1928 *Stolephorus delicatulus*—Fowler
(37):29 (Shortland I.)

- 1931 *Stolephorus delicatulus*—Herre
(74):4 (Shortland I.; New Georgia
I.; Tulagi I.)

- 1931 *Spratelloides delicatulus*—Duncker
and Mohr (36):83 (Rein Bay)

- 1933 *Stolephorus delicatulus*—Herre
(75):12 (Madang)

- 1934 *Stolephorus delicatulus*—Fowler
(43):387 (Roviana)

- 1935 *Spratelloides delicatulus*—Seale
(173):338 (Malaita I.; Guadalcanal
I.; Rennell I.; Santa Anna I.)

- 1936 *Stolephorus delicatulus*—Herre
(77):32 (Solomon Is.)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (June 1948,
2.vii.48, 26-27.ix.49), Bramble Cay (23.i.49),
Mioko Harbour (28.x.49), Guasopa Harbour
(14.x.49), Baniara (25.ix.48), Madang (26 and
28.xi.49), Kieta (21.x.49), Tami I. (30-31.xii.
48, 31.xii.49), Massava B. (23.i.50), Wewak
Harbour (23.xi.49), Jacquinot B. (13.i.50),
Linden Haven (12.i.50), Möwe Harbour (2.i.
49, 8.i.50), Maron I., Hermit Group (16.xi.49),
Ninigo Atoll (17.xi.49), Kung I. (9.xi.49),
Henry Reid B. (27.x.49, 16.i.50), Gasmata
(14.i.49, 11.i.50), Sohana, Buka Passage (25.x.
49). New records for Papua, Woodlark I., New
Hanover, Duke of York Is., and Western
Islands.

58. SPRATTELLOIDES JAPONICUS
(Houttuyn)*

- 1782 *Atherina japonica*—Houttuyn
(362):340
1914 *Clupea argyrotaenia*—Regan
(166):276 (Mimika R.)
1935 *Spratelloides gracilis*—Seale
(173):339 (Tulagi)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (June
1948), Tufi (2 and 5.x.48), Guasopa Harbour
(14.x.49), Tami I. (30-31.xii.48), Dugumur B.
(22.xii.48). New records for Woodlark I.,
Papua, and Australian New Guinea.

Family DOROSOMIDAE

59. ANODONTOSTOMA CHACUNDA

(Hamilton-Buchanan)

- 1822 *Clupanodon chacunda*—Hamilton-
Buchanan (360):246

- ? 1876 *Chatoessus breviceps*—Peters (150):48 (New Hanover)
 1883 *Chatoessus chacunda*—Macleay (103):593 (Port Moresby)
 1909 *Chatoessus breviceps*—Günther (63):380 (New Hanover)
- Fairwind collection — Busama (15.xii.48), Kapakapa (11.x.48), Mambare B. (10.xii.49). New record for Australian New Guinea.
60. *CLUPANODON THRISSA* (Linnaeus)
 1758 *Clupea thrissa*—Linnaeus (377):318
 1886 *Chatoessus nasus*—Ramsay and Ogilby (158):8 (Strickland R.)
 1934 *Clupanodon thrissa*—Fowler (43):387 (Strickland R.)
61. *NEMATALOSA COME* (Richardson)
 1846 *Chatoesus come*—Richardson (401):62
 1934 *Clupanodon thrissa*—Fowler (43):387 (Hood Lagoon)
- Fairwind collection—Guasopa Harbour (15.x.49). New record for Woodlark I.
- Family ENGRAULIDAE
62. *THRISSINA BAELEMA* (Forskål)
 1775 *Clupea baelama*—Forskål (343):72
 1883 *Engraulis encrasicholoides*—Macleay (103):593 (Port Moresby)
 1884 *Engraulis encrasicholoides*—Macleay (104):278 (Hood Bay)
 1909 *Engraulis evermanni*—Günther (63):379 (New Britain)
 1913 *Engraulis baelama*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):33 (Misol)
 1928 *Engraulis baelama*—Fowler (37):32 (Papua)
 1939 *Thriissocles baelama*—Fowler (44):79 (Sorong)
- Fairwind collection—Maulin I. (29.x.49), Gasmata (14.i.49), Kieta (21-22.x.49), Bostrem Bay (27.xii.48). New records for Australian New Guinea, Solomon Is., and Duke of York Is.
63. *THRISSOCLES PURAVA* (Hamilton-Buchanan)
 1822 *Clupea purava*—Hamilton-Buchanan (360):238
 1857 *Engraulis samam*—Thiollière (176):209 (Woodlark I.)
64. *THRISSOCLES SETIROSTRIS* (Broussonet)*
 1782 *Clupea setirostris*—Broussonet (325): pl.xi
 1941 *Thryssa setirostris*—Hardenberg (71):218 (Merauke)
- Fairwind collection—Seeadler Harbour (14.49). New record for Admiralty Is.
65. *THRISSOCLES MYSTAX* (Bloch and Schneider)
 1801 *Clupea mystax*—Bloch and Schneider (321):426
 1941 *Thryssa mystax*—Hardenberg (71):219 (Oetakwa R.; Merauke)
66. *SCUTENGRAULIS KAMMALENSIS* (Bleeker)
 1849 *Engraulis kammalensis*—Bleeker (230):13
 1941 *Thryssa kammalensis*—Hardenberg (71):219 (Oetomboewe)
67. *SCUTENGRAULIS SCRATCHLEYI* (Ramsay and Ogilby)
 1886 *Engraulis scratchleyi*—Ramsay and Ogilby (158):18 (Strickland R.)
 1913 *Engraulis scratchleyi*—Weber (187):517, 604, 607 (Lorentz R.)
 1914 *Engraulis scratchleyi*—Regan (166):276 (Mimika R.)
 1934 *Thriissocles scratchleyi*—Fowler (43):387 (Strickland R.)
 1941 *Thryssa scratchleyi*—Hardenberg (71):218 (Digul R.)
 1941 *Scutengraulis scratchleyi*—Whitl (213):fig. 3 (Strickland R.)
68. *STOLEPHORUS COMMERSONI* Lacépède
 1801 *Stolephorus commersonii*—Lacépède (93)V:382
 1913 *Stolephorus commersonii*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):45 (Mysore)
 1935 *Anchovia commersonii*—Seale (173):340 (Tulagi I.; Guadalcanal I.)
 1935 *Anchovia apiensis*—Seale (173):340 (Malaita I.; Tulagi I.)
69. *STOLEPHORUS PURPUREUS* Fowler
 1900 *Stolephorus purpureus*—Fowler (346):407
 1935 *Anchovia purpurea*—Seale (173):340 (Guadalcanal I.)

0. **STOLEPHORUS INDICA** (Van Hasselt)
 1823 *Engraulis indica*—Van Hasselt
 (428):329
 1857 *Engraulis samam inan*—Thiollière
 (176):208 (Woodlark I.)

1. **STOLEPHORUS HETEROLOBUS**
 (Rüppell)
 1835 *Engraulis heterolobus*—Rüppell
 (406):79
 1931 *Engraulis heterolobus*—Herre
 (74):4 (Tulagi I.)
 1934 *Anchoviella heteroloba*—Fowler
 (43):387 (Tulagi I.)
 1936 *Engraulis heterolobus*—Herre
 (77):34 (Tulagi I.)

2. **STOLEPHORUS DEVISI** (Whitley)*†
 1940 *Amentum devisi*—Whitley
 (212):404

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (June 1948,
 6 and 30.ix.49), Dargo I. (25.vii.48), Wewak
 Harbour (23.xi.49), Massava B. (25.i.50),
 Tasmeta (11.i.50), Jacquinot B. (13.i.50),
 Lyke Ackland B. (28.xii.49). New records for
 Papua, Australian New Guinea and New
 Britain.

3. **STOLEPHORUS ZOLLINGERI**
 (Bleeker)*†
 1849 *Engraulis zollingeri*—Bleeker
 (228a):73

Fairwind collection—Möwe Harbour (8.i.50),
 Adovar I., Schouten Grp. (24.xi.49), Henry
 Reid B. (16.i.50). New records for Australian
 New Guinea and New Britain.

4. **STOLEPHORUS TRI** (Bleeker)*†
 1852 *Engraulis tri*—Bleeker (253a):40

Fairwind collection—Powell R., Wide B. (17.i.
 50), Ring Ring (5.i.49), Bostrem B. (27.xii.
 50). New records for Australian New Guinea
 and New Britain.

5. **SETIPINNA TATY** (Valenciennes)
 1848 *Engraulis taty*—Cuvier and
 Valenciennes (30)XXI:60
 1941 *Setipinna taty*—Hardenberg
 (71):218 (Mamberamo R.)

Suborder CHIROCENTROIDEI
 Family CHIROCENTRIDAE

76. **CHIROCENTRUS DORAB** (Forskål)
 1775 *Clupea dorab*—Forskål (343):72
 1846 *Clupea dorab*—Cuvier and
 Valenciennes (30)XIX:150 (New
 Guinea)
 1868 *Chirocentrus dorab*—Bleeker
 (15):300 (Waigeu)
 1872 *Chirocentrus dorab*—Bleeker
 (12):92 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1876 *Chirocentrus dorab*—Peters
 (150):846 (New Britain)
 1883 *Chirocentrus dorab*—Macleay
 (103):594 (Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Jacquinot B. (10.i.49),
 Matupi I. (2.xi.49), Lihei R. (14-15.xi.49).
 New record for Admiralty Is.

Suborder CHANOIDEI
 Family CHANIDAE

77. **CHANOS CHANOS** (Forskål)
 1775 *Mugil chanos*—Forskål (343):14,
 74
 1878 *Chanos salmoneus*—Bleeker
 (24):38 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1883 *Chanos salmoneus*—Macleay
 (103):594 (Port Moresby)
 1928 *Chanos chanos*—Fowler (37):28
 (New Guinea)
 1931 *Chanos salmoneus*—Duncker and
 Mohr (36):83 (Admiralty Is.)
 1940 *Chanos chanos*—Fowler (45):537
 (New Guinea)
 1941 *Chanos chanos*—Hardenberg
 (71):218 (Mamberamo R.)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (28.xi.48),
 Port Glasgow (15.ix.48), Kapakapa (11.x.48),
 Sinapa, Collingwood B. (29.ix.48), Salamaua
 (13.xii.48), Busama (15.xii.48), Ring Ring
 (6.i.49). New records for Australian New
 Guinea and New Britain.

Suborder STOMIATOIDEI
 Family GONOSTOMIDAE

78. **GONOSTOMA ELONGATUM** Günther
 1878 *Gonostoma elongatum*—Günther
 (65):187 (S. of New Guinea)
 79. **DIPLOPHOS PACIFICUS** Günther
 1889 *Diplophos pacificus*—Günther
 (69):33

1935 *Diplophos pacificus*—Seale
(173):340 (Bellona I.)

Family CHAULIDONTIDAE

80. CHAULIODUS DANAE Regan and
Trewavas
1929 *Chauliodus danae*—Regan and
Trewavas (168):34 (S. and N. of
New Guinea)

Family IDIACANTHIDAE

81. IDIACANTHUS FASCIOLA Peters
1876 *Idiacanthus fasciola*—Peters
(150):847 (Geelvink Bay)
1930 *Idiacanthus fasciola*—Regan and
Trewavas (169):125 (N. of New
Guinea)

Suborder OSTEOGLOSSOIDEI

Family OSTEOGLOSSIDAE

82. SCLEROPAGES LEICHARDTII
LEICHARDTII Günther
1864 *Scleropages leichardtii*—Günther
(335):196
1910 *Scleropages leichardtii*—Weber
(184):226 (Digul R.)
1913 *Scleropages leichardtii*—Weber
(187):516 (Digul R.)
1943 *Scleropages leichardtii jardini*—
Whitley (213a):141 (Digul R.)

Order SCOPELIFORMES

Family SYNODONTIDAE

83. SAURIDA TUMBIL (Bloch)
1795 *Salmo tumbil*—Bloch (320)IX:112
1868 *Saurida tumbil*—Bleeker (15):298
(Waigeu)
1875 *Saurida tumbil*—Bleeker
(12)VI:155 (Waigeu)
1877 *Saurida tumbil*—Alleyne and
Macleay (2):348 (Papua)
1913 *Saurida tumbil*—Weber and
de Beaufort (189):142 (Schouten
Is.)

Fairwind collection—Porlock Harbour (30.xii.
49).

84. SAURIDA UNDOSQUAMMIS
(Richardson)
1848 *Saurus undosquammis*—Richardson
(403):138

1864 *Saurida grandisquammis*—Günther
(60)V:400 (Louisiade Archipelago)
1909 *Saurida grandisquammis*—Günther
(63):377 (Louisiade Archipelago)
1949 *Saurida undosquammis*—Harry
(72):141 (Purvis B., Florida I.)

Fairwind collection—Kieta (21.x.49).

85. SAURIDA GRACILIS (Quoy and
Gaimard)*
1824 *Saurus gracilis*—Quoy and Gaimard
(155):224
1849 *Saurida nebulosa*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)XXII:504 (New
Guinea)
1875 *Saurida nebulosa*—Bleeker
(12)VI:156 (Dutch New Guinea)
1878 *Saurida nebulosa*—Bleeker
(24):38 (Dutch New Guinea)
1906 *Saurida gracilis*—Seale (172):5
(Shortland I.)
1909 *Saurida gracilis*—Günther (63):37
(Solomon Is.)
1913 *Saurida gracilis*—Weber and
de Beaufort (189):143 (Schouten
Is.)
1928 *Saurida gracilis*—Fowler (37):66
(Shortland I.)
1933 *Saurus variegatus*—Giltay (57):4
(Manokwari)
1935 *Saurus variegatus*—Seale (173):34
(Malaita I.; Florida I.; Guadalcanal
I.; Santa Anna I.; Rennell I.)
1939 *Saurida gracilis*—Fowler (44):60
(Sorong)

Fairwind collection—Henry Reid B. (27.x.48)
New record for New Britain.

86. TRACHINOCEPHALUS MYOPS (Bloch
and Schneider)
1801 *Salmo myops*—Bloch and
Schneider (321):421
1906 *Trachinocephalus myops*—Seale
(172):5 (Shortland I.)
1935 *Saurus myops*—Seale (173):344
(Florida I.; Guadalcanal I.; Rennell
I.)
1953 *Saurus myops*—Koumans
(92a):187 (4°49'S., 133°27'E.)
87. SYNODUS JAPONICUS (Houttuyn)
1782 *Cobitis japonica*—Houttuyn
(362):337

1849 *Saurus synodus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XXII:477 (New Guinea)

1857 *Saurus mormoririk*—Thiollière (176):204 (Woodlark I.)

1857 *Saurus synodus*—Thiollière (176):204 (Woodlark I.)

1859 *Saurus synodus*—Bleeker (10):3,5 (Port Dorey)

1875 *Synodus synodus*—Bleeker (12)VI:154 (Dutch New Guinea)

1883 *Saurus varius*—Macleay (103):592 (Port Moresby)

1884 *Saurus varius*—DeVis (31):457 (New Britain)

1913 *Saurus variegatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):147 (New Guinea)

1913 *Saurus variegatus*—de Beaufort (5):101 (Saonek)

1928 *Synodus japonicus*—Fowler (37):64 (Shortland I.)

1933 *Synodus japonicus*—Herre (75):12 (Madang)

1939 *Synodus japonicus*—Fowler (44):80 (Sorong)

8. HARPODON NEHEREUS (Hamilton-Buchanan)*†

1822 *Osmerus nehereus*—Hamilton-Buchanan (360):209

Fairwind collection—Mouth of Markham R. (25.xii.49). New record for Australian New Guinea.

Family SUDIDAE

9. LESTIDIUM BELLOTTII (Ege)

1933 *Paralepis bellottii*—Ege (36a):227 (1°20'S., 138°42'E.)

Family SCOPELIDAE

10. HYGOPHUM MACROCHIR

(Günther)*†

1864 *Scopelus macrochir*—Günther (60) V:408

Fairwind collection—Arawe Harbour (9.i.50). New record for New Britain.

11. MYCTOPHUM AUROLATERNATUM

Garman*†

1899 *Myctophum aurolaternatum*—Garman (346a):264

Fairwind collection—Arawe Harbour (9.i.50). New record for New Britain.

92. MYCTOPHUM PRISTILEPIS (Gilbert and Cramer)*

1897 *Dasyscopelus pristilepis*—Gilbert and Cramer (347):412

1935 *Myctophum pristilepis*—Seale (173):345 (Guadalcanal I.; Sikaiana I.; Bellona I.; Rennell I.)

Fairwind collection—Cape Lambert-Kalili Harbour (26.i.50), Manam I.-Karkar I., Schouten Grp. (25.xi.49), Arawe Harbour (9.i.50), Linden Haven (12.i.50), Henry Reid Bay (27.x.49), 10 miles N.E. of Hoskin I. (27.xii.49), Tami I. (30.xii.48). New records for Australian New Guinea, New Britain and New Ireland.

93. MYCTOPHUM ASPERUM Richardson

1848 *Myctophum asperum*—Richardson (401):41

1864 *Scopelus asper*—Günther (60)V:411 (New Ireland)

Fairwind collection—Manam I.-Karkar I., Schouten Grp. (25.xi.49), Arawe Harbour (9.i.50), 10 miles N.E. of Hoskin I. (27.xii.49). New records for Australian New Guinea and New Britain.

94. MYCTOPHUM SPINOSUM

(Steindachner)*†

1867 *Scopelus spinosus*—Steindachner (417a):711

Fairwind collection—Manam I.-Karkar I., Schouten Grp. (25.xi.49), 10 miles N.E. of Hoskin I. (27.xii.49), Tami I. (30.xii.48). New record for Australian New Guinea.

95. MYCTOPHUM AFFINE (Lütken)

1892 *Scopelus affinis*—Lütken (378):252

1889 *Scopelus coccoi*—Günther (69):30 (N. of Admiralty Is.)

Fairwind collection—C. Lambert-Kalili Harbour (26.i.50), Manam I.-Karkar I., Schouten Grp. (25.xi.49), Kadovar I., Schouten Grp. (24.xi.49), 10 miles N.E. of Hoskin I. (27.xii.48), Tami I. (30.xii.48). New records for

Australian New Guinea, New Britain and New Ireland.

96. *SCOPELUS EVERMANNI* (Gilbert)
1889 *Scopelus caninianus*—Günther
(69):30 (Between New Guinea and
Admiralty Is.)
1905 *Myctophum evermanni*—Gilbert
(346b):597

Fairwind collection—C. Lambert-Kalili Har-
bour (26.i.50), Karkar I.-Manam I., Schouten
Grp. (25.xi.49), Kadovar I., Schouten Grp.
(24.xi.49), Arawe Harbour (9.i.50), Tami I.
(30.xii.48). New records for Australian New
Guinea, New Britain and New Ireland.

97. *GONICHTHYS COCCOI* (Cocco)
1829 *Scopelus cocco*—Cocco (332):77
1835 *Myctophum coccoi*—Seale
(173):345 (Bellona I.)

98. *CENTROBRANCHUS NIGRO-
OCELLATUS* (Günther)
1874 *Scopelus nigro-ocellatus*—Günther
(63) III:91
1929 *Myctophum nigro-ocellatum*—
Norman (132):514 (Admiralty Is.)

99. *CENTROBRANCHUS ANDREAE*
(Lütken)*†
1892 *Scopelus (Rhinoscopelus) andreae*
—Lütken (378):245

Fairwind collection—Arawe Harbour (9.i.50).
New record for New Britain.

100. *DIAPHUS ASTRIDAE* Giltay
1929 *Diaphus astridae*—Giltay (56):29
(Manokwari)
1933 *Diaphus astridae*—Giltay (57):41
(Manokwari)

101. *DIAPHUS RICHARDSONI* Tåning
1932 *Diaphus richardsoni*—Tåning
(175):186 (N. of New Guinea)

102. *LAMPROSSA JENSENI* (Tåning)
1932 *Diaphus jenseni*—Tåning
(175):141 (N. of New Guinea)

Order ATELEOPIFORMES
Family ATELEOPIDAE

103. "*ATELEOPUS*" *HOOKERI*
(Richardson)

1845 *Prymnothonus hookeri*—Richardson
(401):51

1931 *Prymnothonus hookeri*—Duncker
and Mohr (36):82 (Linden Haven)

Order SILUROIDIFORMES†
Family TACHYSURIDAE

104. *NETUMA THALASSINA* (Rüppell)

1838 *Bagrus thalassinus*—Rüppell
(406):75

1877 *Arius thalassinus*—Alleyne and
Macleay (2):348 (Katow)

1885 *Arius thalassinus*—Meyer (121):4
(Mysore)

1913 *Arius thalassinus*—Weber
(187):536 (Lorentz R. at Ostbai)

1913 *Arius thalassinus*—Weber and de
Beaufort (189):286 (New Guinea)

Fairwind collection—Western Harbour, Wewak
(21.xi.49), Lae (26.xii.49), Mambare B. (9
xii.49), 2½ miles off Buna (27.xii.49). New
record for Australian New Guinea.

105. *NETUMA SAGOROIDES*
(Hardenberg)

1941 *Arius sagoroides*—Hardenberg
(71):221 (Merauke; Oetakwa)

106. *NETUMA MICROSTOMUS*
(Nichols)

1940 *Arius microstomus*—Nichols
(129a):2 (Bernhard Camp, Iden-
burg R.)

107. *CINETODUS FROGGATTI*
(Ramsay and Ogilby)

1886 *Arius froggatti*—Ramsay and
Ogilby (158):14 (Strickland R.)

1934 *Tachysurus froggatti*—Fowler
(43):391 (Strickland R.)

1935 *Cinetodus froggatti*—Whitley
(205):216 (Strickland R.)

1938 *Cinetodus froggatti*—Whitley
(209):224 (Strickland R.; Goldie
R.; Fly R.)

1941 *Septobranchius johannae*—
Hardenberg (71):223 (Merauke)

† *Chaca chaca* (Hamilton-Buchanan), Famil-
Chacidae, is recorded from New Guinea by Kn-
(1855) as *C. lophioides*, but Weber and de Beau-
fort (1913):246 consider the record erroneous

8. HEXANEMATICHTHYS

ACROCEPHALUS (Weber)

- 1913 *Arius acrocephalus*—Weber (187):543 (Lorentz R.)
 1913 *Arius acrocephalus*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):302 (Lorentz R.)

9. HEXANEMATICHTHYS LEPTASPIS

Bleeker

- 1862 *Hexanematichthys leptaspis*—Bleeker (12)II:27 (S.W. Dutch New Guinea)
 1863 *Hexanematichthys leptaspis*—Bleeker (13):70 (S.W. Dutch Guinea)
 1908 *Arius leptaspis*—Weber (183):227 (Moaif R.)
 1913 *Arius leptaspis*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):303 (Lorentz R.; Moaif R.; Sepik R.)
 1914 *Arius leptaspis*—Hase (73):537 (Reganbiwak, Sepik R.)
 1936 *Arius leptaspis*—Herre (77):436 (Ambot, Kerame R.; Marienberg, Malu, Tsenap, Koragu, Kabero on Sepik R.)
 1941 *Arius leptaspis*—Hardenberg (71):222 (Mamberamo R.; Digul R.)

lection (A. M. Rapson)—Sepik R. at Murui (v.54).

10. HEXANEMATICHTHYS

LATIROSTRIS (Macleay)

- 1884 *Arius latirostris*—Macleay (104):227 (Goldie R.)
 1913 *Arius latirostris*—Weber (187):540 (Lorentz R.)
 1913 *Arius latirostris*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):296 (Lorentz R.)
 1934 *Tachysurus latirostris*—Fowler (43):391 (Goldie R.)
 1941 *Arius latirostris*—Hardenberg (71):220 (Merauke)

11. HEXANEMATICHTHYS

DIGULENSIS (Hardenberg)

- 1936 *Arius digulensis*—Hardenberg (70):369 (Digul R.)

112. HEXANEMATICHTHYS DANIELSI

(Regan)

- 1908 *Arius (Hemiaris) danieli*—Regan (161):154 (Fly R.)
 1913 *Arius (Hemiaris) danieli*—Weber (187):542 (Lorentz R.)
 1913 *Arius danieli*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):300 (Fly R.; Lorentz R.)

113. HEXANEMATICHTHYS CARINATUS

(Weber)

- 1913 *Arius (Hemiaris) carinatus*—Weber (187):537 (Lorentz R.)
 1913 *Arius carinatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):292 (Lorentz R.)
 1936 *Arius carinatus*—Hardenberg (70):368 (Digul R.)

114. TACHYSURUS ARMIGER (DeVis)

- 1884 *Arius armiger*—DeVis (31):454 (New Britain)
 1931 *Tachysurus armiger*—Fowler (40):318 (New Britain)

115. TACHYSURUS SOLIDUS (Herre)

- 1935 *Arius solidus*—Herre (76):385 (Sepik R.; Kerame R.; Nyaurangai)
 1936 *Arius solidus*—Herre (77):438 (Sepik R.; Kerame R.; Nyaurangai)

116. TACHYSURUS KANGANAMANENSIS

(Herre)

- 1935 *Arius kanganamanensis*—Herre (76):387 (Sepik R.)
 1936 *Arius kanganamanensis*—Herre (77):440 (Sepik R.)

117. BRUSTIARIUS NOX (Herre)

- 1935 *Arius (Brustiarius) nox*—Herre (76):388 (Sepik R.)
 1936 *Arius (Brustiarius) nox*—Herre (77):441 (Kanganaman, Sepik R.; Nyaurangai)

118. COCHLEFELIS SPATULA (Ramsay and Ogilby)

- 1886 *Arius spatula*—Ramsay and Ogilby (158):15 (Strickland R.)
 1913 *Arius nudidens*—Weber (187):538, 604, 608 (Lorentz R.)
 1913 *Arius nudidens*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):294 (Lorentz R.)

- 1934 *Tachysurus spatula*—Fowler (43):391 (Strickland R.)
- 1936 *Arius nudidens*—Hardenberg (70):369 (Digul R.)
- 1941 *Cochilefelis spatula*—Whitley (213):9 (Strickland R.)
119. **HEMIPIMELODUS BERNHARDI** Nichols
1940 *Hemipimelodus bernhardi*—Nichols (129a):3 (Bernhard Camp, Idenburg R.)
120. **HEMIPIMELODUS CRASSILABRIS** Ramsay and Ogilby
1886 *Hemipimelodus crassilabris*—Ramsay and Ogilby (158):18 (Strickland R.)
1931 *Hemipimelodus crassilabris*—Fowler (40):318 (Strickland R.)
1934 *Hemipimelodus crassilabris*—Fowler (43):391 (Strickland R.)
121. **HEMIPIMELODUS MACRORHYNCHUS** Weber
1913 *Hemipimelodus macrorhynchus*—Weber (187):549 (Lorentz R.)
1913 *Hemipimelodus macrorhynchus*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):324 (Lorentz R.)
122. **HEMIPIMELODUS VELUTINUS** Weber
1908 *Hemipimelodus velutinus*—Weber (183):225 (Lake Sentani; Tami R.; Tawarin R.)
1913 *Hemipimelodus velutinus*—Weber (187):549 (Arso R.; Bewani R.)
1913 *Hemipimelodus velutinus*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):325 (Lake Sentani; Tami R.; Tawarin R.)
1956 *Hemipimelodus velutinus*—Whitley (216f):25 (Jimmi R.)
123. **HEMIPIMELODUS AALDERENI** Hardenberg
1936 *Hemipimelodus aaldereni*—Hardenberg (70):367 (Digul R.)
124. **HEMIPIMELODUS PAPILLIFER** Herre
1935 *Hemipimelodus papillifer*—Herre (76):390 (Sepik R.)
1936 *Hemipimelodus papillifer*—Herre (77):441 (Koragu, Marienberg on Sepik R.; Ambot, Kerame R.)
125. **NEMAPTERYX STIRLINGI** (Ogilby)
1898 *Arius stirlingi*—Ogilby (386):281
1913 *Arius stirlingi*—Weber (187):54 (Lorentz R.; Varen R.)
1913 *Arius stirlingi*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):297 (Loren R.)
1941 *Arius stirlingi*—Hardenberg (71):221 (Digul R.)
126. **NEDYSTOMA DAYI** (Ramsay and Ogilby)
1886 *Hemipimelodus dayi*—Ramsay and Ogilby (158):16 (Strickland R.)
1913 *Nedystoma dayi*—Weber (187):548 (Lorentz R.)
1913 *Nedystoma dayi*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):320 (Loren R.)
1931 *Nedystoma dayi*—Fowler (40):31 (Strickland R.)
1934 *Nedystoma dayi*—Fowler (43):39 (Strickland R.)
1943 *Nedystoma dayi*—Whitley (213a):144 (Strickland R.)
127. **TETRANESODON CONORHYNCHUS** Weber
1913 *Tetranesodon conorhynchus*—Weber (187):546 (Lorentz R.)
1913 *Tetranesodon conorhynchus*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):31 (Lorentz R.)
- Family **PLOTOSIDAE**
128. **PLOTOSUS ANGUILLARIS** (Bloch)
1794 *Platystacus anguillaris*—Bloch (320)VIII:61
1829 *Plotosus ikapor*—Lesson (95):43 (Offack Bay)
1830 *Plotosus ikapor*—Lesson (96):1 (Offack Bay)
1857 *Plotosus lineatus*—Thiollière (176):203 (Woodlark I.)
1868 *Plotosus arab*—Bleeker (15):300 (Waigeu)
1878 *Plotosus arab*—Bleeker (24):38 (Dutch New Guinea)
1884 *Plotosus anguillaris*—Macleay (104):276 (Hood Bay)
1898 *Plotosus arab*—Ogilby (140):3 (Fife Bay)
1906 *Plotosus anguillaris*—Seale (172):12 (Shortland I.)

- 1909 *Plotosus anguillaris*—Günther (63):372 (Solomon Is.)
 - 1910 *Plotosus papuensis*—Weber (184):228 (Lorentz R.)
 - 1913 *Plotosus papuensis*—Weber (187):520 (Lorentz R.)
 - 1913 *Plotosus papuensis*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):228 (Lorentz R.)
 - 1913 *Plotosus anguillaris*—de Beaufort (5):98 (Saonek; Sorong)
 - 1928 *Plotosus anguillaris*—Fowler (37):63 (Shortland I.; New Guinea)
 - 1934 *Plotosus anguillaris*—Fowler (43):391 (Hood Bay)
 - 1939 *Plotosus anguillaris*—Fowler (44):93 (Batanta)
 - 1940 *Plotosus anguillaris*—Fowler (45):747 (New Guinea)
29. **PLOTOSUS CANIUS** Hamilton-Buchanan
- 1822 *Plotosus canius*—Hamilton-Buchanan (360):142, 374
 - 1913 *Plotosus canius*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):227 (British New Guinea)
30. **NEOSILURUS EQUINUS** (Weber)
- 1913 *Copidoglanis equinus*—Weber (187):527 (Lorentz R.)
 - 1913 *Copidoglanis equinus*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):238 (Lorentz R.)
31. **NEOSILURUS IDENBURGI** (Nichols)
- 1940 *Copidoglanis idenburgi*—Nichols (129a):1 (Bernhard Camp, Idenburg R.)
32. **NEOSILURUS GJELLERUPI** (Weber)
- 1913 *Copidoglanis gjellerupi*—Weber (187):528 (Sepik R.)
 - 1913 *Copidoglanis gjellerupi*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):237 (Sepik R.)
 - 1914 *Copidoglanis gjellerupi*—Hase (73):539 (Sepik R.)
 - 1914 *Copidoglanis papuensis*—Hase (73):540 (Sepik R.)
 - 1956 *Copidoglanis gjellerupi*—Whitley (216f):24 (Mageh, Jimmi R., Korn Farm)
- Collection (A. M. Rapson)—Screw R. at Bainyik (2.v.54).
133. **NEOSILURUS MERAUKENSIS** (Weber)
- 1913 *Copidoglanis meraukensis*—Weber (187):529 (Merauke R.)
 - 1913 *Copidoglanis meraukensis*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):239 (Merauke)
134. **NEOSILURUS NOVAE-GUINEAE** (Weber)
- 1908 *Copidoglanis novae-guineae*—Weber (183):226 (Sentani Lake)
 - 1913 *Copidoglanis novae-guineae*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):244 (L. Sentani)
 - 1914 *Copidoglanis novae-guineae*—Regan (166):276 (Mimika R.)
135. **NEOSILURUS NOVAE-GUINEAE NIGER** (Nichols)
- 1940 *Copidoglanis novae-guineae niger*—Nichols (129a):1 (Bernhard Camp, Idenburg R.)
136. **NEOSILURUS PERUGIAE** (Ogilby)
- 1894 *Eumeda elongata*—Perugia (148):552 (St. Joseph R.)
 - 1908 *Anyperistius perugiae*—Ogilby (141):11 (St. Joseph R.)
 - 1913 *Copidoglanis perugiae*—Weber (187):531 (New Guinea)
 - 1913 *Copidoglanis perugiae*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):243 (New Guinea)
137. **NEOSILURUS ATER** (Perugia)
- 1894 *Lambertia atra*—Perugia (148):551 (Inawi)
 - 1913 *Copidoglanis ater*—Weber (187):530 (Lorentz R.)
 - 1913 *Copidoglanis ater*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):240 (Lorentz R. and Inawi)
 - 1956 *Lambertichthys ater sepikensis*—Whitley (216e):44; (216d):68 (Upper Sepik R.)
138. **NEOSILURUS BREVIDORSALIS** (Günther)
- 1867 *Copidoglanis brevidorsalis*—Günther (356):66
 - 1913 *Copidoglanis brevidorsalis*—Weber (187):532 (Lorentz R.)

- 1913 *Coptodoglanis brevidorsalis*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):241 (Lorentz R.)
- 1938 *Neosilurus brevidorsalis*—Whitley (209):223 (Fly R.)
139. NEOSILURUS BARTONI Regan
1908 *Neosilurus bartoni*—Regan (161):153 (Sogeri)
140. CNIDOGLANIS MACROCEPHALUS (Valenciennes)
1840 *Plotosus macrocephalus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XV:428
1883 *Plotosus macrocephalus*—Macleay (103):592 (Port Moresby)
141. EURISTHMUS NUDICEPS (Günther)
1880 *Cnidoglanis nudiceps*—Günther (66):49 (Arafura Sea)
1941 *Cnidoglanis nudiceps*—Hardenberg (71):220 (Merauke)
142. EURISTHMUS LEPTURUS (Günther)
1864 *Cnidoglanis lepturus*—Günther (60)V:28
1877 *Cnidoglanis lepturus*—Alleyne and Macleay (2):347 (Papua)
143. PARAPLOTOSUS ALBILABRIS (Valenciennes)
1840 *Plotosus albilabris*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XV:427
1913 *Paraplotosus albilabris*—de Beaufort (5):98 (Sorong)
1913 *Paraplotosus albilabris*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):225 (Sorong)
144. POROCHILUS OBBESI Weber
1913 *Porochilus obbesi*—Weber (187):523, 604, 607 (Lorentz R.)
1913 *Porochilus obbesi*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):235 (Lorentz R.)
145. OLOPLOTOSUS MARIAE Weber
1913 *Oloplotosus mariae*—Weber (187):522 (Lorentz R.)
1913 *Oloplotosus mariae*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):233 (Lorentz R.)
- Family DOICHTHYIDAE
146. DOICHTHYS NOVAE-GUINEAE Weber
1913 *Dotichthys novae-guineae*—Weber (187):534 (Varen R.)
1913 *Dotichthys novae-guineae*—Weber and de Beaufort (189):333 (Lorentz R.)
- Order ANGUILLIFORMES
Suborder ANGUILLOIDEI
Family ANGUILLIDAE
147. ANGUILLA OBSCURA Günther
1871 *Anguilla obscura*—Günther (357):673
1894 *Anguilla australis*—Perugia (148):553 (Inawi)
1913 *Anguilla australis*—Weber (187):551 (Lorentz R.)
1916 *Anguilla australis*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):249 (Riga; Lorentz R.)
148. ANGUILLA SPENGELI Weber
1912 *Anguilla spengeli*—Weber (185):591
1936 *Anguilla spengeli*—Herre (77):43 (Sepik R.)
149. ANGUILLA PACIFICA Schmidt
1909 *Anguilla virescens*—Boulenger (28):291 (Praslin)
1932 *Anguilla pacifica*—Schmidt (408):8
1936 *Anguilla pacifica*—Herre (77):43 (Sepik R.; Kerame R.)
1949 *Anguilla bicolor*—Harry (72):14 (Guadalcanal I.)
150. ANGUILLA MAURITANIA Bennett
1824 *Anguilla marmorata*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):241 (Waigeu)
1831 *Anguilla mauritania*—Bennett (221):128
1876 *Muraena mauritania*—Bleeker (24):38 (Dutch New Guinea)
1908 *Anguilla labiata*—Weber (183):228 (Klipong R.)
1910 *Anguilla mauritania*—Günther (63):389 (Solomon Is.)
1913 *Anguilla mauritania*—Pietschman (151):196 (Kaiser Wilhelms Harbour)

- 1916 *Anguilla mauritania*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):245 (Humboldt Bay; Mamapiri R.; Klipong R.; Tawarin R.)
51. *ANGUILLA CELEBESENSIS* Kaup
 1856 *Anguilla celebesensis*—Kaup (84):42
 1880 *Anguilla aneitensis*—Macleay (99):64 (Solomon Is.)
 1910 *Anguilla otaheitensis*—Günther (63):390 (Solomon Is.)
 1912 *Anguilla celebesensis*—Weber (185):585 (Solomon Is.)
 1916 *Anguilla celebesensis*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):247 (New Guinea)
 1933 *Anguilla celebesensis*—Giltay (57):33 (Sorong)
 1934 *Muraena celebesensis*—Fowler (43):388 (Duke of York Is.)
52. *ANGUILLA INTERIORIS* Whitley
 1938 *Anguilla interioris*—Whitley (209):224 (Purari R.)
 1943 *Anguilla interioris*—Whitley (213a):141 (Northern New Guinea)
 1956 *Anguilla interioris*—Whitley (216f):24 (Jimmi R.)
53. *ANGUILLA REINHARDTII* Steindachner
 1867 *Anguilla reinhardtii*—Steindachner (417):15
 1933 *Anguilla reinhardtii*—Whitley (201a):xxxiii (Misima I.)
- Family MURAENIDAE
54. *GYMNOTHORAX UNDULATUS* (Lacépède)
 1803 *Muraenophis undulatus*—Lacépède (93)V:629, 644
 1803 *Muraenophis stellatus*—Lacépède (93)V:629, 644 (New Britain)
 1824 *Muraena marmorata*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):247 (Waigeu)
 1873 *Muraena fimbriata*—Günther (62):410 (Solomon Is.)
 1878 *Gymnothorax isingleenoides*—Bleeker (24):38 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1884 *Muraena cancellata*—Macleay (104):278 (Hood Bay)
- 1898 *Lycodontis fimbriatus*—Ogilby (140):363 (Fife Bay)
- 1916 *Muraena (Gymnothorax) undulata*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):376 (Waigeu; Kaimana)
- 1931 *Gymnothorax undulatus*—Herre (74):4 (Tenibuli, Ysabel I.)
- 1934 *Lycodontis undulatus*—Fowler (43):390 (Bougainville I.; Hood Bay)
- 1936 *Gymnothorax undulatus*—Herre (77):47 (Tenibuli, Ysabel I.)
- 1949 *Muraena undulata*—Harry (72):141 (Florida I.)
- Fairwind collection—Oema Atoll, N. Bougainville Strts. (11.ii.50), Cannac Rock (14.ii.50), Kung I., Drei Inseln Harbour (9.xi.49). New records for Laughlan Group and New Hanover.
155. *GYMNOTHORAX MICROPOECILUS* (Bleeker)
 1855 *Muraena micropoecilus*—Bleeker (279):459
 1868 *Gymnothorax micropoecilus*—Bleeker (15):300 (Waigeu)
 1916 *Muraena (Gymnothorax) micropoecilus*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):387 (Waigeu)
156. *GYMNOTHORAX MELEAGRIS* (Shaw and Nodder)
 1795 *Muraena meleagris*—Shaw and Nodder (413):pl.ccxix
 1916 *Muraena (Gymnothorax) meleagris*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):367 (New Guinea)
 1934 *Lycodontis meleagris*—Fowler (43):389 (Duke of York Is.)
 1939 *Lycodontis meleagris*—Fowler (44):86 (Salawati)
- Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (25.vii.48). New record for Papua.
157. *GYMNOTHORAX FLAVIMARGINATUS* (Rüppell)
 1828 *Muraena flavimarginata*—Rüppell (405):119
 1801 *Muraenophis grisea*—Lacépède (93)V:629, 643, 644 (New Britain)
 1878 *Gymnothorax flavimarginata*—Bleeker (24):38 (Dutch New Guinea)

- 1916 *Muraena (Gymnothorax) flavimarginata*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):374 (Humboldt Bay; Misol)
- Fairwind collection—Magabara Village (28. ix.48), 2 miles W. of Hull I. (22.ii.50), Yehamu I., Carteret Grp. (6.ii.50). New records for D'Entrecasteaux Group, Carteret Group, and Papua.
158. GYMNOTHORAX BOSCHI (Bleeker)
1853 *Muraena boschi*—Bleeker (265):52
1953 *Muraena (Gymnothorax) boschi*—Koumans (92a):201 (Sissie, near Misol)
159. GYMNOTHORAX RUPPELLI (McClelland)
1845 *Dalophis ruppelliae*—McClelland (380):213
1916 *Muraena (Gymnothorax) ruppelli*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):372 (Humboldt Bay)
160. GYMNOTHORAX NUBILA (Richardson)
1848 *Muraena nubila*—Richardson (401):81
1873 *Muraena nubila*—Günther (62):410 (Solomon Is.)
161. GYMNOTHORAX CHILOSPILUS Bleeker
1865 *Gymnothorax chilospilus*—Bleeker (308):52
1910 *Gymnothorax chilospilus*—Günther (63):415 (Solomon Is.)
1916 *Muraena (Gymnothorax) chilospilus*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):379 (Waigeu)
1935 *Gymnothorax chilospilus*—Seale (173):343 (Rennell I.)
1939 *Lycodontis chilospila*—Fowler (44):86 (Salawati)
162. GYMNOTHORAX RICHARDSONI (Bleeker)
1852 *Muraena richardsonii*—Bleeker (247):296
1868 *Gymnothorax ceramensis*—Bleeker (15):300 (Waigeu)
1910 *Muraena richardsonii*—Günther (63):414 (Duke of York Is.)
- 1913 *Gymnothorax richardsonii*—Weber (186):60 (Calewo Straits)
- 1913 *Gymnothorax richardsoni*—de Beaufort (5):100 (Saonek)
- 1916 *Muraena (Gymnothorax) richardsoni*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):383 (Waigeu; Schouten Is.; Salawati)
- Fairwind collection—Sohana, Buka Passag (25.x.49). New record for Solomon Is.
163. GYMNOTHORAX MELANOSPILUS (Bleeker)*†
1855 *Muraena melanospilus*—Bleeker (279b):279
- Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (25.xii.48). New record for Papua.
164. SIDEREA THYRSOIDEUS (Richardson)
1844 *Muraena thyrsoides*—Richardson (170a):111
1878 *Gymnothorax griseo-badius*—Bleeker (24):38 (Dutch New Guinea)
165. SIDEREA PICTA (Ahl)
1789 *Muraena picta*—Ahl (217):8
1856 *Sidera pantherina*—Kaup (84):71 (New Guinea)
? 1857 *Muraena net*—Thiollière (176):210 (Woodlark I.)
1864 *Gymnothorax pictus*—Bleeker (12)IV:87 (Dutch New Guinea)
1868 *Gymnothorax pictus*—Bleeker (14):281 (Port Dorey)
1876 *Muraena picta*—Peters (150):85 (New Hanover)
1878 *Echidna variegata*—Bleeker (24):38 (Dutch New Guinea)
1883 *Muraena sidera*—Macleay (103):594 (Port Moresby)
1906 *Gymnothorax pictus*—Seale (172):6 (Shortland I.)
1910 *Muraena picta*—Günther (63):419 (Neu Lauenburg)
1916 *Muraena (Gymnothorax) picta*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):363 (Doreh; Humboldt Bay; Schouten Is.)
1928 *Lycodontis picta*—Fowler (37):51 (Shortland I.)

- 1933 *Lycodontis picta*—Giltay (57):34 (Pisang I.)
- 1934 *Lycodontis picta*—Fowler (43):389 (Santa Anna; German New Guinea)
- 1953 *Muraena (Gymnothorax) picta*—Koumans (92a):198 (Kafal, near Misol)
- Fairwind collection—E. of Jomard Entrance (2.iii.50). New record for Louisiade Archipelago.
166. *ECHIDNA NEBULOSA* (Ahl)
- 1789 *Muraena nebulosa*—Ahl (217):7
- 1884 *Muraena nebulosa*—DeVis (31):457 (New Britain)
- 1906 *Echidna nebulosa*—Seale (172):6 (Shortland I.)
- 1913 *Echidna nebulosa*—de Beaufort (5):100 (Saonek)
- 1916 *Echidna nebulosa*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):348 (Saonek; Schouten Is.; New Guinea)
- 1928 *Echidna nebulosa*—Fowler (37):49 (Shortland I.)
- 1933 *Echidna nebulosa*—Herre (75):12 (Madang)
- 1935 *Echidna nebulosa*—Seale (173):343 (Tulagi I.; Florida I.)
- 1949 *Echidna nebulosa*—Harry (72):141 (Florida I.)
167. *ECHIDNA DELICATULA* (Kaup)
- 1856 *Poecilophis delicatulus*—Kaup (84):102
- 1913 *Echidna delicatula*—de Beaufort (5):100 (Saonek)
- 1916 *Echidna delicatula*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):350 (Saonek)
168. *ECHIDNA POLYZONA* (Richardson)
- 1844 *Muraena polyzona*—Richardson (170a):112
- 1910 *Muraena polyzona*—Günther (63):442 (Duke of York Is.)
- 1916 *Echidna polyzona*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):346 (Waigeu)
- 1927 *Leihala polyzona*—Whitley (196):8 (Bougainville I.; Duke of York Is.)
- 1934 *Echidna polyzona*—Fowler (43):389 (Duke of York Is.; Bougainville I.)
169. *ARNDHA ZEBRA* (Shaw)
- 1797 *Gymnothorax zebra*—Shaw (413):pl.cccxxii
- 1801 *Gymnomuraena doliata*—Lacépède (93)V:648,649 (New Britain)
- 1868 *Echidna zebra*—Bleeker (15):301 (Waigeu)
- 1910 *Muraena zebra*—Günther (63):422 (Duke of York Is.)
170. *UROPTERYGIUS MARMORATUS* (Lacépède)
- 1893 *Gymnomuraena marmorata*—Lacépède (93)V:648, 649 (New Britain)
- 1868 *Gymnomuraena micropterus*—Bleeker (15):301 (Waigeu)
- 1916 *Gymnomuraena marmorata*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):397 (Tanah Merah; Waigeu)
- 1931 *Gymnomuraena marmorata*—Duncker and Mohr (36):82 (Kelana Harbour; Linden Harbour)
- 1934 *Uropterygius marmoratus*—Fowler (43):390 (German New Guinea)
- 1953 *Gymnomuraena marmorata*—Koumans (92a):201 (Kafal, near Misol)
171. *UROPTERYGIUS CONCOLOR* Rüppell
- 1835 *Uropterygius concolor*—Rüppell (406):83
- 1916 *Gymnomuraena concolor*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):395 (Humboldt Bay; Mysore, Schouten Is.)
- 1931 *Gymnomuraena concolor*—Duncker and Mohr (36):82 (Kewieng Nusa)
172. *UROPTERYGIUS FASCIOLATUS* (Regan)
- 1909 *Gymnomuraena fasciolata*—Regan (163):438 (Duke of York Is.)
- 1910 *Gymnomuraena fasciolata*—Günther (63):426 (Duke of York Is.)
173. *POLYURANODON POLYURANODON* (Bleeker)
- 1853 *Muraena polyuranodon*—Bleeker (262):234,248
- 1868 *Gymnothorax polyuranodon*—Bleeker (15):301 (Waigeu)

- 1916 *Muraena (Gymnothorax) polyuranodon*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):369 (Waigeu; Humboldt Bay)
- 1935 *Polyuranodon polyuranodon*—Whitley (205):221 (Buin)
174. **THYRSOIDEA MACRURA** (Bleeker)
- 1854 *Muraena macrurus*—Bleeker (272):324
- 1908 *Muraena macrurus*—Weber (183):227 (Merauke R. Mouth)
- 1916 *Thyrsoidea macrurus*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):354 (Merauke River Mouth)
175. **THAERODONTIS FAVAGINEUS** (Bloch and Schneider)
- 1801 *Gymnothorax favagineus*—Bloch and Schneider (321):525
- 1859 *Gymnothorax tessellatus*—Bleeker (10):3 (Doreh)
- 1916 *Muraena (Gymnothorax) favaginea*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):378 (Doreh)
176. **STROPHIDON BRUMMERI** (Bleeker)
- 1858-59 *Muraena brummeri*—Bleeker (298):137
- 1878 *Strophidon polyodon*—Bleeker (24):38 (Dutch New Guinea)
177. **PRIODONOPHIS ANGUSTICAUDA** Weber and de Beaufort
- 1916 *Muraena (Priodonophis) angusticauda*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):389 (Supiori, Schouten Is.)
178. **ENCHELYNASSA CANINA** (Quoy and Gaimard)
- 1824 *Muraena canina*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):247 (Waigeu)
- Family RATABOURIDAE
179. **APHTHALMICHTHYS ABBREVIATUS** Bleeker
- 1863 *Aphthalmichthys abbreviatus*—Bleeker (306):163
- 1913 *Aphthalmichthys abbreviatus*—de Beaufort (5):99 (Saonek)
- 1916 *Moringua abbreviata*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):341 (Humboldt Bay; Waigeu)
- 1933 *Moringua abbreviata*—Giltay (57):35 (Manokwari)
180. **APHTHALMICHTHYS JAVANICUS** Kaup
- 1856 *Aphthalmichthys javanicus*—Kaup (84):105
- 1913 *Aphthalmichthys javanicus*—de Beaufort (5):99 (Saonek)
- 1916 *Moringua javanicus*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):342 (Humboldt Bay; Saonek)
181. **APHTHALMICHTHYS MACROCEPHALUS** Bleeker
- 1863 *Aphthalmichthys macrocephalus*—Bleeker (306):165
- 1885 *Moringua macrocephalus*—Meyer (121):44 (Rubi)
182. **APHTHALMICHTHYS BICOLOR** (Kaup)
- 1856 *Moringua bicolor*—Kaup (846):107
- 1910 *Moringua bicolor*—Günther (63):405 (New Britain)
- 1916 *Moringua bicolor*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):338 (New Britain)
183. **APHTHALMICHTHYS MICROCHIR** (Bleeker)
- 1853 *Moringua microchir*—Bleeker (254):124
- 1933 *Moringua microchir*—Herre (75):12 (Madang)
- ? 1953 *Moringua microchir*—Koumans (192a):197 (Kafal, near Misol)
184. **APHTHALMICHTHYS MACROCHIR** (Bleeker)
- 1855 *Moringua macrochir*—Bleeker (279a):71
- 1953 *Moringua macrochir*—Koumans (92a):196 (Kafal, near Misol)
185. **APHTHALMICHTHYS FLORESIANA** (Weber and de Beaufort)
- 1916 *Moringua floresiana*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):340
- 1953 *Moringua floresiana*—Koumans (92a):197 (Kafal, near Misol)

Family MURAENESOCIDAE

186. MURAENESOX ARABICUS (Bloch and Schneider)
 1801 *Muraena arabica*—Bloch and Schneider (321):488
 1868 *Muraenesox bagio*—Bleeker (15):298 (Waigeu)
 1884 *Muraenesox cinereus*—Macleay (104):278 (Hood Bay)
 1916 *Muraenesox cinereus*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):253 (Waigeu; New Guinea)
 1934 *Muraenesox arabicus*—Fowler (43):388 (Hood Bay)

Family CONGRIDAE

187. FORSKALICHTHYS CINEREUS (Rüppell)
 1828 *Conger cinereus*—Rüppell (405):115
 1884 *Conger marginatus*—Macleay (104):278 (Hood Bay)
 1916 *Conger cinereus*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):258 (Humboldt Bay; Hood Bay)
 1934 *Conger cinereus*—Fowler (43):388 (Hood Bay)

188. CONGRELLUS NEOGUINAICUS (Bleeker)

- 1859 *Conger neoguinaicus*—Bleeker (10):5, 22 (Doroh)

189. BRACHYCONGER

PLATYRHYNCHUS Norman

- 1922 *Brachyconger platyrhynchus*—Norman (131):218 (New Britain)

190. "LEPTOCEPHALUS" SCHMIDTII Weber

- 1913 *Leptocephalus schmidtii*—Weber (186):74
 1933 *Leptocephalus schmidtii*—Giltay (57):38 (Manokwari)

191. "LEPTOCEPHALUS" TAENIA Lesson

- 1830 *Leptocephalus taenia*—Lesson (96):126 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1856 *Leptocephalus taenia*—Kaup (84):151 (Waigeu)
 1889 *Leptocephalus taenia*—Günther (69):42 (Admiralty Is.)
 1913 *Leptocephalus taenia*—Weber (186):64 (Near New Guinea)

192. "LEPTOCEPHALUS"

MANOKWARIENSIS Giltay

- 1933 *Leptocephalus manokwariensis*—Giltay (57):38 (Manokwari)

Family ECHELIDAE

193. MURAENICHTHYS HUYSMANI (Weber)

- 1913 *Sphagebranchus huysmani*—Weber (186):48
 1933 *Muraenichthys huysmani*—Giltay (57):37 (Manokwari)

194. MURAENICHTHYS MACROSTOMUS Bleeker

- 1865 *Muraenichthys macrostomus*—Bleeker (308):38
 1935 *Muraenichthys macrostomus*—Seale (173):341 (Guadalcanal)

195. MURAENICHTHYS SCHULTZEI Bleeker

- 1857 *Muraenichthys schultzei*—Bleeker (290):366
 1936 *Muraenichthys schultzei*—Herre (77):435 (Sepik R.)

196. MURAENICHTHYS MALAITA Seale

- 1935 *Muraenichthys malaita*—Seale (173):341 (Malaita I.)

197. MURAENICHTHYS CYMNOPTERUS (Bleeker)

- 1853 *Muraena gymnopterus*—Bleeker (265):52
 1935 *Muraenichthys gymnopterus*—Seale (173):341 (Rennell I.; Malaita I.)
 1953 *Muraenichthys gymnopterus*—Koumans (92a):194 (Kafal, near Misol)

198. MURAENICHTHYS MACROPTERUS Bleeker

- 1857 *Muraenichthys macropterus*—Bleeker (292):91
 1953 *Muraenichthys macropterus*—Koumans (92a):194 (Kafal, near Misol)

Family OPHICHTHYIDAE

199. PISODONOPHIS BORO (Hamilton-Buchanan)

- 1822 *Ophisurus boro*—Hamilton-Buchanan (360):20, 263

- 1868 *Pisodonophis boro*—Bleeker
(14):281 (Doreh)
200. MALVOLIOPHIS PINGUIS (Günther)
1872 *Ophichthys pinguis*—Günther
(61):425 (Solomon Is.)
1873 *Ophichthys pinguis*—Günther
(62):430 (Solomon Is.)
1910 *Ophichthys pinguis*—Günther
(63):399 (Solomon Is.)
201. LEIURANUS SEMICINCTUS
(Lay and Bennett)
1839 *Ophisurus semicinctus*—Lay and
Bennett (372):66
1913 *Leiuranus semicinctus*—de Beaufort
(5):99 (Saonek)
1916 *Leiuranus semicinctus*—Weber and
de Beaufort (190):294 (Saonek;
Mysore, Schouten Is.)
1935 *Leiuranus semicinctus*—Seale
(173):342 (Malaita I.)
202. SPHAGEBRANCHUS MISOLENSIS
(Günther)
1872 *Ophichthys misolensis*—Günther
(61):425 (Misol)
1873 *Ophichthys misolensis*—Günther
(62):430 (Misol)
1916 *Sphagebranchus misolensis*—
Weber and de Beaufort
(190):324 (Misol)
203. ZONOPHICHTHUS MARGINATUS
(Bleeker)
1863 *Muraenopsis marginatus*—Bleeker
(307):179
1916 *Ophichthys cephalozona*—Weber
and de Beaufort (190):303
(New Guinea; Mysore)
204. CAECULA GJELLERUPI (Weber and
de Beaufort)
1916 *Sphagebranchus gjellerupi*—Weber
and de Beaufort (190):326
(Tanah Merah)
205. CAECULA ORIENTALIS
(McClelland)
1845 *Dalophis orientalis*—McClelland
(380):213
1916 *Sphagebranchus orientalis*—Weber
and de Beaufort (190):321 (New
Guinea)
206. CAECULA MINDORA Jordan and
Richardson
1908 *Caecula mindora*—Jordan and
Richardson (365):239
1913 *Sphagebranchus mindora*—
de Beaufort (5):99 (Waiha R.)
1916 *Sphagebranchus mindora*—Weber
and de Beaufort (190):322
(Waiha R.)
207. CAECULA BICOLOR (Kaup)
1856 *Lamnostoma bicolor*—Kaup
(846):24
1935 *Sphagebranchus bicolor*—Seale
(173):342 (Malaita I.)
208. MYRICHTHYS MACULOSUS (Cuvier)
1817 *Muraena maculosa*—Cuvier
(29):232
1916 *Myrichthys maculosus*—Weber
and de Beaufort (190):284
(German New Guinea)
209. MYRICHTHYS COLUBRINUS
(Boddart)
1781 *Muraena colubrina*—Boddart
(323):56
1868 *Ophisurus fasciatus*—Bleeker
(14):281 (Dorch)
1891 *Ophichthys colubrinus*—Ogilby
(138):7 (Howla I.; Shortland I.)
1916 *Myrichthys (Chlevastes)
colubrinus*—Weber and
de Beaufort (190):285 (Humboldt
Bay; Mysore)
1931 *Myrichthys colubrinus*—Fowler
(40):316 (Papua)
1934 *Myrichthys colubrina*—Fowler
(43):388 (Duke of York Is.; New
Britain; Howla I.)
210. BRACHYSOMOPHIS KAMPENI
Weber and de Beaufort
1916 *Brachysomophis (Achirophichthys)
kampeni*—Weber and de Beaufort
(190):316 (Mbai R., Humboldt
Bay)
- Family SYNAPHOBRANCHIDAE
211. SYNAPHOBRANCHUS
BREVIDORSALIS Günther
1887 *Synaphobranchus brevidorsalis*—
Günther (68):255. (North of New
Guinea)

Order BELONIFORMES
Suborder SCOMBERESOCOIDEI
Family BELONIDAE

212. *STRONGYLURA STRONGYLURA*
(Van Hasselt)
1823 *Belone strongylura*—Van Hasselt
(428):130
1866-72 *Mastacambelus strongylurus*—
Bleeker (12)VI:45 (Dutch New
Guinea)
1878 *Mastacambelus strongylurus*—
Bleeker (24):38 (Dutch New
Guinea)
1914 *Belone strongylurus*—Regan
(166):276 (Mimika R.)
1922 *Tylosurus strongylurus*—Weber
and de Beaufort (191):121
(Mimika R.)
1941 *Tylosurus strongylura*—Hardenberg
(71):223 (Merauke)

213. *STRONGYLURA INCISA*
(Valenciennes)
1846 *Belone incisa*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)XVIII:335
1880 *Belone liuroides*—Günther (66):57
(Nares Harbour)
1883 *Belone liuroides*—Macleay
(103):593 (Port Moresby)
1909 *Belone liuroides*—Günther
(63):352 (Admiralty Is.)
1926 *Belone incisa*—Duncker and Mohr
(35):126 (Kewieng Nusa)

214. *STRONGYLURA URVILLII*
(Valenciennes)
1846 *Belone urvillii*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)XVIII:444
1926 *Belone macrolepis*—Duncker and
Mohr (35):126 (Langemak Bay)

Fairwind collection—Mambare Bay (11.xii.
48, 10.xii.49).

215. *STRONGYLURA LEIURA* (Bleeker)*†
1850 *Belone leiurus*—Bleeker (233):94

Fairwind collection—Jacquinot B. (10.i.49),
Waterfall B. (14.i.50), Matanalaua R. (8.xi.49),
Wewak Harbour (23.xi.49), Kiriwina I. (12.
i.49), St. Georges Channel (undated). New
records for Australian New Guinea, Trobriand

Is., New Britain, New Ireland and New
Hanover.

216. *STENOCAULUS KREFFTHII* (Günther)
1866 *Belone krefftii*—Günther
(60)VI:250
? 1883 *Belone cancila*—Macleay
(103):592 (Port Moresby)
1913 *Belone krefftii*—Weber (187):553
(Lorentz R.)
1914 *Belone krefftii*—Regan (166):276
(Mimika R.)
1922 *Tylosurus krefftii*—Weber and
de Beaufort (191):123 (Lorentz
R.)

217. *STENOCAULUS PERORNATUS*
Whitley
1938 *Stenocaulus perornatus*—Whitley
(209):233 (Sepik R.)
1939 *Stenocaulus perornatus*—Whitley
(210):269 (Sepik R.)
1943 *Stenocaulus perornatus*—Whitley
(213a):143 (New Guinea)
1947 *Stenocaulus perornatus*—Whitley
(213b):173 (Northern New
Guinea)

218. *THALASSOSTEUS APPENDICULATA*
(Klunzinger)*
1871 *Belone appendiculata*—Klunzinger
(370):580
1909 *Belone appendiculata*—Günther
(63):351 (Solomon Is.)

Fairwind collection—Bramble Cay (23.i.49).
New record for Papua.

219. *TYLOSURUS MELANOTUS* (Bleeker)
1850 *Belone melanotus*—Bleeker
(233):94
1876 *Belone melanotus*—Peters
(150):848 (New Britain)
1935 *Djulongius melanotus*—Whitley
(205):224 (Möwe Harbour)

Fairwind collection—Kiriwina I. (12.i.49).
New record for Trobriand Is.

220. *TYLOSURUS CROCODILUS* (Lesueur)
1821 *Belone crocodila*—Lesueur
(373):129
1857 *Belone crocodilus*—Thiollière
(176):204 (Woodlark I., on
Orphie roy Montrouzier MS)

1876 *Belone chorum*—Peters (150):848
(Bougainville I.)

1909 *Belone chorum*—Günther (63):351
(Duke of York Is.)

1922 *Tylosurus crocodilus*—Weber and
de Beaufort (191):128 (Misol)

Fairwind collection—Massava Bay (24.i.50),
C. Umboi (2.xii.49), Rabaul (4.xi.49). New
record for New Britain.

221. TYLOSURUS PUNCTULATUS (Günther)*†

1871 *Belone punctulata*—Günther
(357):670

Fairwind collection—Between Kerawara I. and
Mioko I., Duke of York Grp. (29.x.49), Bukau
B., Samarai (6.x.49). New records for Duke
of York Group, and Papua.

222. TYLOSURUS INDICA (Lesueur)

1821 *Belone indica*—Lesueur (373):130

1883 *Belone annulata*—Macleay
(103):592 (Port Moresby)

1922 *Tylosurus annulatus*—Weber and
de Beaufort (191):126 (Kaiser
Wilhelmsland)

1935 *Tylosurus indica*—Seale (173):345
(Bellona I.; Guadalcanal I.)

Fairwind collection—Sinapa (29.ix.48), Tufi
(2.x.48), Mukawa (5.x.48), Kapakapa (11.x.
48), Port Moresby (11.xi.48), Idlers Bay
(24.vii.48), Mioko I.—Kerawara I., Duke of
York Grp. (29.x.49), Kieta (22.x.49), Matupi
I., Rabaul Harbour (1-2.xi.49), Dugumur B.
(22.xii.48), Hatzfeldt Hbr. (23.xii.48), Lange-
mak B. (23.xii.49), Massava B. (24.i.50), Ring
Ring (5.i.49), Kulinewa R. (9.xi.49), Lihei R.
(14-15.xi.49). New records for New Britain,
Duke of York Grp., New Hanover and
Admiralty Is.

223. ABLENNES HIANS (Valenciennes)

1846 *Belone hians*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)XVIII:432

1935 *Athlennes hians*—Seale (173):345
(Guadalcanal I.)

Suborder EXOCOETOIDEI

Family HEMIRHAMPHIDAE

224. HEMIRHAMPHUS QUOYI

Valenciennes

1846 *Hemiramphus quoyi*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)XIX:35 (Port
Dorey)

1852 *Hemiramphus quoyi*—Bleeker
(9):249 (Dutch New Guinea)

1859 *Hemiramphus quoyi*—Bleeker
(10):5 (Port Dorey)

1866-72 *Hemiramphus quoyi*—Bleeker
(12)VI:57 (Dutch New Guinea)

1877 *Hemiramphus quoyi*—Alleyne and
Macleay (2):350 (Hall Sound)

1881-82 *Hemiramphus quoyi*—Macleay
(101):247 (Papua)

1883 *Hemiramphus quoyi*—Macleay
(103):593 (Port Moresby)

1908 *Hemiramphus quoyi*—Weber
(183):229 (Etna Bay)

1913 *Hemiramphus quoyi*—
de Beaufort (5):104 (Majalibit
Bay)

1922 *Hemiramphus quoyi*—Weber and
de Beaufort (191):154 (Etna Bay;
Waigeu)

1928 *Hemiramphus quoyi*—Fowler
(37):77 (New Guinea)

1933 *Hemiramphus quoyi*—Giltay
(57):44 (Manokwari)

Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (21.vii.48),
Port Glasgow (14.ix.48), Sinapa, Collingwood
Bay (29.ix.48), 6 miles E. of Porlock Harbour
(30.xii.49), Guasopa Hbr. (15.x.49), Kieta
(22.x.49). New records for Woodlark I. and
Solomon Is.

225. HEMIRHAMPHUS COMMERSONI Cuvier

1829 *Hemiramphus commersonii* Cuvier
(334):286

1857 *Hemiramphus moar*—Thiollière
(176):205 (Woodlark I.)

1883 *Hemiramphus commersonii*—
Macleay (103):593 (New Guinea)

1913 *Hemiramphus far*—Weber
(186):129 (Atjatuning)

1922 *Hemiramphus far*—Weber and
de Beaufort (191):156
(Atjatuning)

1928 *Hemiramphus far*—Fowler (37):77
(New Guinea; Shortland I.)

1931 *Hemiramphus far*—Herre (74):5
(Tenibuli)

1934 *Hemiramphus far*—Fowler
(43):393 (Dutch New Guinea)

1936 *Hemiramphus far*—Herre (77):50
(Tenibuli, Ysabel I.)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (13.vii.48), Koke Village (22.xi.48), Wagu tu tuna Bay (19.ix.48), Sinapa, Collingwood B. (29.ix.48), Mukawa (5.x.48), Oro B. (28.xii.49), Kieta (22.x.49), Kerawara I.—Mioko I., Duke of York Grp. (29.x.49), Massava B. (24.i.50), Matupi I., Rabaul Harbour (1-2.xi.49), Gasmata (11.i.50). New records for Duke of York Is. and New Britain.

226. HEMIRHAMPHUS MELANURUS

Valenciennes

1846 *Hemirhamphus melanurus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIX:42

1906 *Hemirhamphus melanurus*—Seale (172):13 (Shortland I.)

227. HEMIRHAMPHUS BALINENSIS

Bleeker

1858-9 *Hemirhamphus balinensis*—Bleeker (299):170

1933 *Hemirhamphus balinensis*—Herre (75):12 (Madang)

Fairwind collection—Linden Haven (12.i.50), Möwe Harbour (2.i.49), off Cape St. George (18.i.50), between Kaptimati I. and Pilenlo I. (9.i.50), Kadovar I., Schouten Grp. (24.xi.49). New records for New Britain and New Ireland.

228. HYPORHAMPHUS

ERYTHRORHINCHUS (Lesueur)*

1821 *Hemirhamphus erythrorhynchus*—Lesueur (373):137

1931 *Hemirhamphus dussumieri*—Herre (74):4 (Tulagi)

1935 *Hemirhamphus dussumieri*—Seale (173):346 (Tulagi I.; San Cristoval I.; Guadalcanal I.; Tai B., Malaita I.).

1936 *Hemirhamphus dussumieri*—Herre (77):49 (Tulagi)

Fairwind collection—Kieta (21.x.49).

229. HYPORHAMPHUS GAIMARDI

(Valenciennes)

1846 *Hemirhamphus gaimardi*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIX:36 (New Guinea)

1866-72 *Hemirhamphus gaimardi*—Bleeker (12)VI:60 (Dutch New Guinea)

230. HYPORHAMPHUS UNIFASCIATUS

(Ranzani)

1842 *Hemirhamphus unifasciatus*—Ranzani (394):326

1926 *Hemirhamphus unifasciatus*—Duncker and Mohr (35):126 (Hansa B.)

231. RHYNCHORHAMPHUS GEORGII

(Valenciennes)

1846 *Hemirhamphus georgii*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIX:36

1883 *Hemirhamphus cantori*—Macleay (103):593 (Port Moresby)

1933 *Hemirhamphus georgii*—Herre (75):12 (Madang)

1935 *Hemirhamphus georgii*—Seale (173):346 (Tulagi, Florida I.; Sikaiana I.)

232. LABIDORHAMPHUS

CAUDOVITTATUS (Weber)

1908 *Hemirhamphus (Zenarchopterus) caudovittatus*—Weber (183):229 (Merauke River Mouth)

1922 *Zenarchopterus caudovittatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):164 (Merauke R.)

1926 *Zenarchopterus caudovittatus*—Mohr (123):242 (Merauke R.)

233. ZENARCHOPTERUS DISPAR

(Valenciennes)

1846 *Hemirhamphus dispar*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIX:58

1883 *Hemirhamphus dispar*—Macleay (103):593 (Port Moresby)

1913 *Hemirhamphus (Zenarchopterus) dispar*—de Beaufort (5):104 (Saonek)

1926 *Zenarchopterus dispar*—Mohr (123):254 (Saha; Linden Harbour)

1926 *Zenarchopterus dispar*—Duncker and Mohr (35):127 (Saha; Linden Harbour)

1931 *Zenarchopterus dispar*—Herre (74):5 (Auki)

1934 *Zenarchopterus dispar*—Fowler (43):393 (Port Moresby)

1936 *Zenarchopterus dispar*—Herre (77):51 (Auki, Malaita)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (June 1948).

234. ZENARCHOPTERUS BREVIROSTRIS (Günther)

- 1866 *Hemiramphus brevirostris*—Günther (60) VI:274
 1926 *Zenarchopterus brevirostris*—Mohr (123):250 (Dörperspitze; Liebliche Is.; Linden Harbour; Rein Bay; New Lauenburg; Papitalai; Saha; Drugul; Bird I. Bay; Saonek)
 1926 *Zenarchopterus brevirostris*—Duncker and Mohr (35):127 (New Guinea; New Britain; Admiralty Is.)

Collection (A. M. Rapson)—Laloki R. (31.v. 54). New record for Papua.

235. ZENARCHOPTERUS DUNCKERI

- Mohr
 1909 *Zenarchopterus dispar*—Duncker (63):358 (Cuadalecanal I.)
 1926 *Zenarchopterus dunckeri*—Mohr (123):255 (Frederick William Harbour; Segaar Bay; Rein Bay; Kewiang Nusa)
 1926 *Zenarchopterus dunckeri*—Duncker and Mohr (35):127 (Types)

236. ZENARCHOPTERUS NOVAE-GUINEAE Weber

- 1913 *Hemiramphus (Zenarchopterus) novae-guineae*—Weber (187):553 (Lorentz R.)
 1922 *Zenarchopterus novae-guineae*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):167 (Lorentz R.)
 1926 *Zenarchopterus novae-guineae*—Mohr (123):247 (Lorentz R.)
 1938 *Zenarchopterus novae-guineae*—Whitley (209):224 (Fly R.)

237. ZENARCHOPTERUS BUFFONIS (Valenciennes)

- 1846 *Hemiramphus buffonis*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30) XIX:48
 1866-72 *Zenarchopterus buffonis*—Bleeker (12) VI:67 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1876 *Hemiramphus buffonis*—Peters (150):848 (Segaar Bay)
 1913 *Hemiramphus (Zenarchopterus) buffonis*—de Beaufort (5):104 (Saonek; Bajon)

1914 *Zenarchopterus buffonis*—Hase (73):541 (Sepik R.)

1922 *Zenarchopterus buffoni*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):170 (Waigeu)

1926 *Zenarchopterus buffoni*—Mohr (123):269 (Dörperspitze; Lange-mak Bay; Kaiserin Augusta R.; Varangoi R.; C. Pedar; Luschan Harbour; Rein Bay; Tavanatangir Harbour; Hanam Harbour; Möwe Harbour; Papitalai; Bird I. Bay)

1926 *Zenarchopterus buffoni*—Duncker and Mohr (35):126 (Varangoi R.; Luschan Harbour; Rein Bay; Hanam Harbour; Möwe Harbour; Admiralty Is.; Langemak Bay; Dörperspitze; Kaiserin Augusta R.; East of Long I.)

238. ZENARCHOPTERUS KAMPENI Weber

- 1913 *Hemiramphus (Zenarchopterus) kampeni*—Weber (187):554 (Sepik R.)
 1922 *Zenarchopterus kampeni*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):167 (Sepik R.)
 1926 *Zenarchopterus kampeni*—Mohr (123):248 (Sepik R.; Ramu R.)
 1926 *Zenarchopterus kampeni*—Duncker and Mohr (35):127 (Sepik R.)
 1928 *Zenarchopterus kampeni*—Fowler (37):78 (New Guinea)
 1931 *Zenarchopterus kampeni*—Herre (74):5 (Hathorn Sound)
 1931 *Zenarchopterus kampeni*—Fowler (40):319 (Morova Lagoon)
 1936 *Zenarchopterus kampeni*—Herre (77):53 (Hathorn Sound, New Georgia):391 (Sepik R.; Marienberg; Kerame R.)

239. ZENARCHOPTERUS SEPIKENSIS Herre

- 1935 *Zenarchopterus sepikensis*—Herre (76):391 (Sepik R.; Kerame R.)

240. EULEPTORHAMPHUS LONGIROSTRIS (Cuvier)*

- 1829 *Hemiramphus longirostris*—Cuvier (334):286
 1935 *Euleptorhamphus longirostris*—Seale (173):346 (Bellona I.)

Fairwind collection—Ningin I., Cape St. George (18.i.50), Hosken I. (27.xii.49), Kado-var I., Schouten Grp. (24.xi.49). New records for Australian New Guinea and New Ireland.

Family EXOCOETIDAE

241. CYPSELURUS BILOBATUS Weber and de Beaufort*

1895 *Exocoetus furcatus*—Weber (181):272 (New Guinea)

1922 *Cypselurus bilobatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):185 (New Guinea)

Fairwind collection—Manam I.-Karkar I., Schouten Grp. (25.xi.49), Kado-var I., Schouten Grp. (24.xi.49), Tami I. (30.xii.48). New record for Australian New Guinea.

242. CYPSELURUS EXSILIENS (Linnaeus)*

1771 *Exocoethus exsiliens*—Linnaeus (377a):529

1933 *Cypselurus nigricans*—Giltay (57):46 (Manokwari)

Fairwind collection—C. Lambert-Kalili Hbr. (26.i.50), Manam I.-Karkar I., Schouten Grp. (25.xi.49). New records for Australian New Guinea, New Britain and New Ireland.

243. CYPSELURUS NIGRIPENNIS (Valenciennes)

1846 *Exocoetus nigripennis*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIX:108

1861 *Exocoetus nigripennis*—Bleeker (11):100 (Dutch New Guinea)

1866-72 *Exocoetus nigripennis*—Bleeker (12)VI:70 (Dutch New Guinea)

1928 *Cypselurus nigripennis*—Fowler (37):84 (Shortland I.)

244. CYPSELURUS OLIGOLEPIS (Bleeker)

1866 *Exocoetus oligolepis*—Bleeker (311):121

1922 *Cypsilurus oligolepis*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):189 (Shortland I.)

1926 *Cypsilurus oligolepis*—Duncker and Mohr (35):129 (East of Long I.)

1933 *Cypsilurus oligolepis*—Giltay (57):47 (Manokwari)

1933 *Cypselurus oligolepis*—Herre (75):12 (Madang)

1935 *Cypselurus oligolepis*—Seale (173):348 (Bellona I.)

Fairwind collection—Möwe Harbour (2.i.49), Dugumur Bay (22.xii.48), Kosmann I. (28.ii.50). New records for New Britain and Louisiade Archipelago.

245. CYPSELURUS NARESII (Günther)

1889 *Exocoetus naresii*—Günther (69):36

1933 *Cypsilurus naresii*—Giltay (57):47 (Manokwari)

1935 *Cypselurus naresii*—Seale (173):348 (Bellona I.)

246. CYPSELURUS ARCTICEPS (Günther)

1866 *Exocoetus arcticeps*—Günther (60)VI:289

1884 *Exocoetus arcticeps*—Macleay (104):278 (Papua)

1934 *Cypselurus arcticeps*—Fowler (43):393 (Papua)

247. CYPSELURUS HEXAGONA (Bleeker)

1853 *Exocoetus hexagona*—Bleeker (256):206

1935 *Cypselurus hexagona*—Seale (173):350 (Bellona I.)

248. CYPSELURUS OPISTHOPUS (Bleeker)*

1866 *Exocoetus opisthopus*—Bleeker (311):121

1906 *Cypselurus oligolepis*—Seale (172):15 (Shortland I.)

1922 *Cypselurus opisthopus*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):191 (Misol)

1928 *Cypselurus opisthopus*—Fowler (37):84 (Shortland I.)

1935 *Cypselurus opisthopus*—Seale (173):348 (Guadalcanal I.)

Fairwind collection—Ningin I. (18.i.50). New record for New Ireland.

249. CYPSELURUS SPILURUS (Günther)

1866 *Exocoetus spilurus*—Günther (60)VI:285

1926 *Cypselurus spilurus*—Duncker and Mohr (35):128 (E. of Long I.)

250. CYPSELURUS CROCKERI Seale

1935 *Cypselurus crockeri*—Seale (173):350 (Rennell I.)

251. *CYPSELURUS SIMUS* (Valenciennes)
1846 *Exocoetus simus*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)XIX:105
1935 *Cypselurus simus*—Seale
(173):348 (Bellona I.)

252. *CYPSELURUS POECILOPTERUS*
(Valenciennes)
1846 *Exocoetus poecilopterus*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)XIX:112
(New Britain)
1909 *Exocoetus poecilopterus*—Günther
(63):368 (New Britain)
1933 *Cypselurus poecilopterus*—Giltay
(57):46 (Manokwari)
1935 *Cypselurus poecilopterus*—Seale
(173):347 (Bellona I.)

Fairwind collection—Kiriwina I. (5.i.50).
New record for Trobriand Is.

253. *CYPSELURUS ATRISIGNIS*
Jenkins*†
1904. *Cypselurus atrisignis*—Jenkins
(363):436

Fairwind collection—Manam I.-Karkar I.,
Schouten Grp. (25.x.49), C. Lambert-Kalili
Hbr. (26.i.50). New records for Australian
New Guinea, New Ireland and New Britain.

254. *DANICHTHYS RONDELETHI*
(Valenciennes)
1846 *Exocoetus rondeletii*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)XIX:115
1935 *Cypselurus rondeletii*—Seale
(173):348 (Bellona I.)

255. *HIRUNDICHTHYS OXYCEPHALUS*
(Bleeker)
1852 *Exocoetus oxycephalus*—Bleeker
(252):771
1931 *Cypselurus oxycephalus*—Fowler
(40):319 (Papua)
1935 *Cypselurus oxycephalus*—Seale
(173):349 (Bellona I.)

256. *HIRUNDICHTHYS SPECULIGER*
(Valenciennes)
1846 *Exocoetus speculiger*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)XIX:94
1873 *Exocoetus speculiger*—Günther
(62):410 (Solomons)
1909 *Exocoetus speculiger*—Günther
(63):366 (Solomons)

- 1931 *Cypselurus rubescens*—Herre
(74):5 (Solomons)
1935 *Cypselurus speculiger*—Seale
(173):348 (Bellona I.)

257. *HIRUNDICHTHYS AFFINIS*
(Günther)*†
1866 *Exocoetus affinis*—Günther
(60)VI:288

Fairwind collection—Near C. St. George (18.
i.50), Maron I., Hermit Grp. (16.xi.49), Kado-
var I., Schouten Grp. (24.xi.49), Manam I.-
Karkar I., Schouten Grp. (25.xi.49). New
records for Australian New Guinea, New Ire-
land and Western Islands.

258. *PROGNICHTHYS GIBBIFRONS*
(Valenciennes)*
1846 *Exocoetus gibbifrons*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)XIX:118
1935 *Cypselurus zaca*—Seale (173):349
(Bellona I.)

Fairwind collection—Arawe Hbr. (9.i.50), off
S. Coast of New Ireland (5.xi.49), Tami I.
(30.xii.48), Manam I.-Karkar I., Schouten Grp.
(25.xi.49). New records for Australian New
Guinea, New Ireland and New Britain.

259. *OXYPORHAMPHUS ARGENTEUS*
(Bennett)
1840 *Exocoetus argenteus*—Bennett
(225):269
1846 *Exocoetus micropterus*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)XIX:127
(Carteret Harbour)
1857 *Exocoetus kuag*—Thiollière
(176):205 (Woodlark I.)
1909 *Exocoetus micropterus*—Günther
(63):361 (New Ireland)
1935 *Hemirhamphus convexus*—Seale
(173):346 (Bellona I.)

Fairwind collection—Arawe Hbr. (9.i.50),
Möwe Hbr. (2.i.49, 8.i.50), Kadovar I.,
Schouten Grp. (24.xi.49), Manam I.-Karkar
I. (25.xi.49), C. Lambert-Kalili Hbr. (26.i.50),
St. Georges Channel near C. St. George (18.
i.50). New records for Australian New Guinea
and New Britain.

260. *PAREXOCOETUS BRACHYPTERUS*
(Richardson)
1846 *Exocoetus brachypterus*—
Richardson (402):265

- 1846 *Exocoetus brevipinnis*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIX:123 (Carteret Harbour)
 1880 *Exocoetus mento*—Macleay (99):64 (Solomon Is.)
 1885 *Exocoetus mento*—Meyer (121):39 (Rubi)
 1909 *Exocoetus brevipinnis*—Günther (63):362 (New Ireland)
 1933 *Parexocoetus brachypterus*—Herre (75):12 (Madang)
 1935 *Parexocoetus brachypterus*—Seale (173):347 (Bellona I.; Tulagi, Florida I.; Sikaiana I.; Malaita I.)

Fairwind collection—St. Georges Channel off C. St. George (18.i.50), Arawe Hbr. (10.i.50), Manam I.-Karkar I., Schouten Grp. (25.xi.49), Möwe Hbr. (2.i.49), Gasmata (14.i.49), Maron I., Hermit Grp. (16.xi.49), Dugumur B. (22.xii.48), Madang Hbr. (26.xii.48), Port Moresby (2.xi.48). New records for Papua, New Britain and Western Islands.

261. FODIATOR ACUTUS ROSTRATUS (Günther)

- 1866 *Exocoetus rostratus*—Günther (60)VI:280
 1933 *Parexocoetus rostratus*—Herre (75):12 (Madang)

262. EXOCOETUS VOLITANS Linnaeus

- 1758 *Exocoetus volitans*—Linnaeus (377):36
 1846 *Exocoetus evolans*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIX:138 (Carteret Harbour)
 1884 *Exocoetus evolans*—DeVis (31):451 (New Britain)
 1909 *Exocoetus melanopus*—Günther (63):366 (New Britain)

Fairwind collection—Brumer I. (4.x.49). New record for Papua.

263. EXOCOETUS LONGIBARBA DeVis

- 1884 *Exocoetus longibarba*—DeVis (31):454 (New Britain)

Fairwind collection—Manam I.-Karkar I., Schouten Grp. (25.xi.49). New record for Australian New Guinea.

Order GADIFORMES

Suborder GADOIDEI

Family BREGMACEROTIDAE

264. BREGMACEROS NECTABANUS

Whitley

- 1941 *Bregmaceros nectabanus*—Whitley (213):25

- 1950 *Bregmaceros nectabanus*—Munro (128):41 (Wewak Harbour)

Fairwind collection—Wewak Harbour (23.xi.49).

265. BREGMACEROS RARISQUAMOSUS

Munro

- 1950 *Bregmaceros rarisquamosus*—Munro (128):41 (Bostrem Bay; Kieta; Madang; Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Bostrem Bay, Sek Harbour (27.xii.48), Port Moresby (2.vii.48), Kieta (21-22.x.49), Madang (26.xi.49).

266. BREGMACEROS JAPONICUS Tanaka

- 1908 *Bregmaceros atlanticus japonicus*—Tanaka (422):42

- 1950 *Bregmaceros japonicus*—Munro (128):48 (Madang)

Fairwind collection—Madang Harbour (26.x.49).

267. BREGMACEROS MACCLELLANDI

Thompson

- 1840 *Bregmaceros macclellandi*—Thompson (424):184

- 1913 *Bregmaceros macclellandi*—Weber (186):174 (Waigeu)

- 1929 *Bregmaceros macclellandi*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):127 (Waigeu)

- 1933 *Bregmaceros macclellandi*—Herre (75):12 (Madang)

Order SYNGNATHIFORMES

Suborder AULOSTOMOIDEI

Family AULOSTOMIDAE

268. AULOSTOMA CHINENSIS

(Linnaeus)*

- 1766 *Fistularia chinensis*—Linnaeus (377):515

- 1859 *Polypterichthys valentini*—Bleeker (10):3 (Doreh)

- 1868 *Aulostoma chinense*—Bleeker (15):300 (Waigeu)

- 1878 *Aulostoma chinense*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)

1922 *Aulostoma valentini*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):10 (Doreh)

1935 *Aulostoma valentini*—Seale (173):354 (Rennell I.)

Fairwind collection—Madang Harbour (26.xi.49). New record for Australian New Guinea.

Family FISTULARIIDAE

269. *FISTULARIA VILLOSA* Klunzinger

1871 *Fistularia villosa*—Klunzinger (370):516

1925 *Fistularia villosa*—Duncker and Mohr (34):4 (Linden Harbour; Stettin Bay; Rein Bay; Friedrich Wilhelmshafen; Dörperspitze)

1933 *Fistularia villosa*—Herre (75):12 (Madang)

1933 *Fistularia villosa*—Giltay (57):48 (Manokwari)

Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (25.vii.48, 30.viii.48), Henry Reid Bay (16.i.50), Jacquinot Bay (13.i.50), Gasmata (11.i.50), Linden Haven (12.i.50), Möwe Harbour (8.i.50), Kieta (21-22.x.49). New records for Papua and Solomon Is.

270. *FISTULARIA PETIMBA* Lacépède

1803 *Fistularia petimba*—Lacépède (93)V:349 (New Britain)

1857 *Fistularia commersonii*—Thiollière (176):202 (Woodlark I.)

1857 *Fistularia arihar*—Thiollière (176):202 (Woodlark I.—on Montrouzier MS.)

1876 *Fistularia serrata*—Peters (150):842 (New Britain; New Ireland)

1878 *Solenostomus serratus*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)

1880 *Fistularia depressa*—Günther (66):69 (New Guinea)

1881 *Fistularia depressa*—Günther (63):221 (New Guinea)

1884 *Fistularia serrata*—Pohl (152):45 (New Guinea)

1884 *Fistularia serrata*—Macleay (104):270 (Hood Bay)

1906 *Fistularia petimba*—Seale (172):17 (Shortland I.)

1913 *Fistularia depressa*—de Beaufort (5):101 (Saonek)

1922 *Fistularia petimba*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):14 (Joutefa B.)

1931 *Fistularia petimba*—Herre (74):5 (Tulagi)

1934 *Fistularia petimba*—Fowler (43):398 (Hood Bay)

1935 *Fistularia petimba*—Seale (173):354 (Auki; Tulagi; San Cristoval; Santa Anna; Rennell I.; Guadalcanal I.)

Fairwind collection—Kwato I. (21.ix.48), Jacquinot Bay (13.i.50).

Family CENTRISCIDAE

271. *AEOLISCUS STRIGATUS* (Günther)

1861 *Amphisile strigata*—Günther (60)III:528

1868 *Amphisile strigata*—Bleeker (15):298 (Waigeu)

1878 *Amphisile strigata*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)

1884 *Amphisile strigata*—Macleay (104):271 (S.E. Papua)

1891 *Amphisile strigata*—Ogilby (138):7 (Howla I.)

1913 *Aeoloscis strigatus*—de Beaufort (5):101 (Beo; Majalibit Bay)

1922 *Aeoliscus strigatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):20 (Waigeu)

1925 *Centriscus strigatus*—Duncker and Mohr (34):6 (New Ireland; New Britain; Friedrich Wilhelmshafen; Dörperspitze; Admiralty Is.)

1934 *Centriscus strigatus*—Fowler (43):398 (New Guinea; Howla I.; Bougainville I.)

Fairwind collection—Baniara (25.ix.48), Gwasopa Harbour (15-16.x.49). Collection (J. A. Tubb)—Hula Village (10.x.43). New record for Woodlark I.

272. *CENTRISCUS SCUTATUS* Linnaeus

1758 *Centriscus scutatus*—Linnaeus (377):336

1868 *Centriscus scutatus*—Bleeker (15):298 (Waigeu)

1884 *Amphisile finschii*—Hilgendorf (79):52 (New Britain)

1925 *Centriscus scutatus*—Duncker and Mohr (34):11 (New Britain)



Fairwind collection—Salamaua (13.xii.48), Kieta (21.x.49). Collection (J. A. Tubb)—Hula Village (10.x.43). New records for Papua, Australian New Guinea and Solomon Is.

Suborder SYNGNATHOIDEI
Family SOLENICHTHYIDAE

273. SOLENICHTHYS ARMATUS

(Weber)

1913 *Solenostomus armatus*—Weber
(186):103 (Off New Guinea)

274. SOLENICHTHYS CYANOPTERUS

(Bleeker)

1854 *Solenostoma cyanopterus*—Bleeker
(270):507

1856 *Solenostoma paradoxus*—Kaup
(84):2 (New Guinea)

1870 *Solenostomus cyanopterus*—Dumeril
(32):497 (New Guinea)

Family SYNGNATHIDAE

275. STIGMATOPHORA ARGUS

(Richardson)

1840 *Syngnathus argus*—Richardson
(396):29

1856 *Stigmatophora argus*—Kaup
(84):53 (New Guinea)

1870 *Stigmatophora argus*—Günther
(60)VIII:189 (New Guinea)

276. SYNGNATHOIDES BIACULEATUS

(Bloch)

1785 *Syngnathus biaculeatus*—Bloch
(320)I:10

1859 *Gastrotekeus biaculeatus*—Bleeker
(10):5 (Port Dorey)

1861 *Gastrotekeus biaculeatus*—Bleeker
(11):98 (Dutch New Guinea)

1868 *Gastrotekeus biaculeatus*—Bleeker
(14):281 (Port Dorey)

1868 *Gastrotekeus biaculeatus*—Bleeker
(15):298 (Waigeu)

1877 *Gastrotekeus biaculeatus*—Alleyne
and Macleay (2):354 (Hall Sound)

1878 *Gastrotekeus biaculeatus*—Bleeker
(24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)

1881-1882 *Gastrotekeus biaculeatus*—
Macleay (101):300 (Papua)

1884 *Gastrotekeus biaculeatus*—Macleay
(104):279 (Papua)

1913 *Gastrotekeus biaculeatus*—Weber
(186):118 (Atjatuning)

1922 *Syngnathoides biaculeatus*—Weber
and de Beaufort (191):40 (Waigeu;
Schouten Is.)

1925 *Gastrotekeus biaculeatus*—Duncker
and Mohr (34):11 (New Ireland;
Linden Harbour; Rein Bay; Hanam
Harbour; East of Long I.)

1934 *Syngnathoides biaculeatus*—Fowler
(43):396 (New Guinea)

Fairwind collection—Wagatutuna B., Samarai
I. (8.xii.48), Bukau B., Samarai I. (6.x.49),
Guasopa Hbr. (15-16.x.49), Sinapa (29.ix.
48). New record for Woodlark I.

277. DORYRHAMPHUS MELANOPLEURA

(Bleeker)

1858 *Syngnathus melanopleura*—Bleeker
(296):464

1915 *Doryrhamphus melanopleura*—
Duncker (33):6 (New Guinea)

1925 *Doryrhamphus melanopleura*—
Duncker and Mohr (34):15
(Dörperspitze)

278. SYNGNATHUS SPICIFER Rüppell

1835 *Syngnathus spicifer*—Rüppell
(406):143

1868 *Syngnathus gastrotænia*—Bleeker
(14):281 (Port Dorey)

1891 *Syngnathus spicifer*—Ogilby
(138):89,101 (New Guinea)

1908 *Syngnathus spicifer*—Weber
(183):228 (Klipong R.)

1913 *Syngnathus spicifer*—de Beaufort
(5):102 (Rabai)

1922 *Syngnathus spicifer*—Weber and
de Beaufort (191):80 (Klipong R.)

1925 *Syngnathus spicifer*—Duncker and
Mohr (34):17 (Möwe Harbour;
Jacquinot Bay; Hanam Harbour;
Rein Bay; Friedrich Wilhelms-
hafen; Dörperspitze)

1935 *Syngnathus spicifer*—Seale
(173):353 (Aola Bay; Tulagi)

Fairwind collection—Bostrem Bay (27.xii.48),
Madang Hbr. (26.xi.49), Möwe Hbr. (2.i.49),
Gasmata (4.i.49).

279. SYNGNATHUS DJARONG Bleeker

1853 *Syngnathus djarong*—Bleeker
(266):22

- 1922 *Syngnathus djarong*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):79 (New Guinea; Rabiai R.)
- 1925 *Syngnathus djarong*—Duncker and Mohr (34):17 (Rein Bay; Zoller Bay; Langemak Bay; Hansa Bay; Kelana Harbour)
- 1933 *Syngnathus djarong*—Herre (75):12 (Madang)
- 1939 *Syngnathus djarong*—Fowler (44):78 (Biak I.)
280. *SYNGNATHUS CYANOSPILUS* Bleeker*†
1854 *Syngnathus cyanospilos*—Bleeker (268):114
Fairwind collection—Wewak Harbour (23.xi.49). New record for Australian New Guinea.
281. *CORYTHOICHTHYS UNCINATUS* (Weber)
1913 *Syngnathus uncinatus*—Weber (186):110
1933 *Syngnathus uncinatus*—Herre (75):12 (Madang)
1933 *Corythoichthys uncinatus*—Giltay (57):49 (Manokwari)
1935 *Syngnathus uncinatus*—Seale (173):353 (Kau Kau)
Fairwind collection—Massava Bay (23.i.50), Vahsel Hbr. (7.i.49), Linden Haven (12.i.50), Wewak Harbour (23.xi.49), Kairiru I. (22.xi.49), Kieta (21-22.x.49). New record for New Britain.
282. *CORYTHOICHTHYS CRENULATUS* (Weber)*
1913 *Syngnathus crenulatus*—Weber (186):109
1933 *Corythoichthys crenulatus*—Giltay (57):49 (Manokwari)
1935 *Corythoichthys crenulatus*—Seale (173):353 (Sikaiana I.; Star Harbour)
Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (26.vii.49), Wewak Hbr. (23.xi.49), Rabaul Hbr. (30.x.49), Maron I., Hermit Grp. (16.xi.49). New records for Papua, Australian New Guinea, New Britain and Western Islands.
283. *CORYTHOICHTHYS FASCIATUS* (Gray)
1830 *Syngnathus fasciatus*—Gray (349a):pl.lxxxix
- 1868 *Corythoichthys fasciatus*—Bleeker (14):281 (Port Dorey)
- 1880 *Ichthyocampus papuensis*—Sauvage (170b):228 (Port Dorey)
- 1881 *Syngnathus intestinalis*—Ramsay (157):494 (Bougainville I.)
- 1910 *Syngnathus haematopterus*—Günther (63):431 (Santa Anna I.)
- 1913 *Syngnathus haematopterus*—de Beaufort (5):102 (Saonek)
- 1922 *Corythoichthys fasciatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):70 (New Guinea; Waigeu)
- 1925 *Corythoichthys fasciatus*—Duncker and Mohr (34):104 (Friedrich Wilhelmshafen; Kewieng Nusa, Rein Bay; Blanche Bay on Vulcan I.)
- 1934 *Corythoichthys flavofasciatus*—Fowler (43):397 (Duke of York Is.; New Britain; Guadalcanal I.; Bougainville I.)
- 1935 *Corythoichthys fasciatus*—Seale (173):353 (Auki; Ugi; Tulagi; Star Harbour)
Fairwind collection—Baniara, Milne Bay (25.ix.48), Tufi (Nov.48), Kerawara I., Mioko Hbr. (29.x.49), Bostrem B. (27.xii.48), Gasmata (11.i.50), Linden Haven (12.i.50), Sohana, Buka Passage (25.x.49). New record for Papua.
284. *HALICAMPUS GRAYI* Kaup
1856 *Halicampus grayi*—Kaup (34):22
1878 *Syngnathus conspiciellatus*—Bleeker (24):37 (Port Dorey)
1915 *Halicampus koilomatodon*—Duncker (33):111 (New Guinea)
285. *MICROGNATHUS BREVIROSTRIS* (Rüppell)*
1835 *Syngnathus brevirostris*—Rüppell (406):144
1895 *Syngnathus tetrophthalmus*—Weber (181):275 (New Guinea)
1913 *Syngnathus brevirostris*—de Beaufort (5):102 (Saonek)
1922 *Micrognathus brevirostris*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):75 (Waigeu; New Guinea)
1931 *Micrognathus brevirostris*—Herre (74):5 (Tulagi)

Fairwind collection—Wewak Harbour (23.xi.49). New record for Australian New Guinea.

286. COELONOTUS LIASPIS (Bleeker)

- 1853 *Syngnathus liaspis*—Bleeker (266):20
1908 *Syngnathus budi*—Weber (183):228 (Klipong R.)
1913 *Coelonotus leiaspis*—de Beaufort (5):103 (Rabiai)
1922 *Coelonotus liaspis*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):57 (Klipong R.; Rabiai R.)
1935 *Coelonotus leiaspis*—Seale (173):354 (Kau Kau)

287. COELONOTUS PLATYRHYNCHUS (Dumeril)

- 1870 *Syngnathus platyrhynchus*—Dumeril (32):571
1915 *Coelonotus platyrhynchus*—Duncker (33):56 (New Britain)
1925 *Coelonotus platyrhynchus*—Duncker and Mohr (34):15 (Zoller Bay)

288. CHOEROICHTHYS SCULPTUS (Günther)*†

- 1870 *Doryichthys sculptus*—Günther (60)VIII:185

Fairwind collection—Jacquinot Bay (13.i.50). New record for New Britain.

289. CHOEROICHTHYS BRACHYSOMA (Bleeker)*†

- 1855 *Syngnathus brachysoma*—Bleeker (276):327

Fairwind collection—Kung I., Drei Inseln Harbour (9.xi.49). New record for New Hanover.

290. ACANTHOGNATHUS

DACTYLIOPHORUS (Bleeker)

- 1853 *Syngnathus dactyliophorus*—Bleeker (264):506
1915 *Acanthognathus dactyliophorus*—Duncker (33):41 (New Guinea)
1925 *Acanthognathus dactyliophorus*—Duncker and Mohr (34):12 (Friedrich Wilhelmshafen)

291. DORYRHAMPHINARUM MANADENSIS (Bleeker)

- 1856 *Syngnathus manadensis*—Bleeker (286):78

- 1908 *Doryichthys bernsteini*—Weber (183):229 (Mamapiri R.)

- 1915 *Microphis manadensis*—Duncker (33):47 (New Guinea)

- 1922 *Microphis manadensis*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):46 (Tanah Merah; Mamapiri R.)

- 1925 *Microphis manadensis*—Duncker and Mohr (34):14 (Langemak Bay)

292. BOMBONIA UXORIUS Herre

- 1935 *Bombonia uxorius*—Herre (76):395 (Majalibit Inlet)

293. MICROPHIS BRACHYURUS (Bleeker)

- 1853 *Syngnathus brachyurus*—Bleeker (266):16
1908 *Doryichthys brachyurus*—Weber (183):228 (Klipong R.)
1913 *Doryichthys brachyurus*—Weber (187):552 (Mbai R.; Fate R.)
1922 *Microphis brachyurus*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):44 (Mbai R.; Klipong R.; Fate R.)
1925 *Microphis brachyurus*—Duncker and Mohr (34):13 (Pulie Bay; Henry Reid Bay; Möwe Harbour; Zoller Bay; Massava Harbour; Langemak Bay; Friedrich Wilhelmshafen; Potsdam Harbour; Kelana Harbour; Sepik R.; Dörperspitze; Bird I. Bay)
1934 *Microphis brachyurus*—Fowler (43):397 (Farona I. Reef; Ysabel)

Fairwind collection—Jacquinot Bay (13.i.50).

294. HALIICHTHYS TAENIOPHORUS Gray

- 1859 *Haliichthys taeniophorus*—Gray (58):39
1895 *Phyllopteryx taeniophorus*—Weber (181):275 (New Guinea)
1922 *Haliichthys taeniophorus*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):106 (New Guinea)

295. DORYICHTHYS RETZII (Bleeker)

- 1856 *Syngnathus retzii*—Bleeker (286):76
1908 *Syngnathus retzii*—Weber (183):228 (Mamapiri)

- 1908 *Doryichthys caudatus*—Weber (183):228 (Klipong R.)
- 1913 *Doryichthys caudatus*—Weber (187):552 (Mbai R.; Lorentz R.)
- 1913 *Doryrhamphus caudatus*—de Beaufort (5):103 (Waiha R.)
- 1915 *Doryichthys retzii*—Duncker (33):50 (Bismarck Archipelago)
- 1922 *Doryichthys retzii*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):52 (Waiha R.; Mbai R.; Klipong R.; Lorentz R.; Mamapiri Brook)
- 1925 *Doryichthys retzii*—Duncker and Mohr (34):14 (Möwe Harbour; Henry Reid Bay; Zoller Bay; Langemak Bay; Dörperspitze; Admiralty Is.)
- Fairwind collection—Kung I., Drei Inseln Harb. (9.xi.49). New record for New Hanover.
296. DORYICHTHYS BREVIDORSALIS (de Beaufort)
- 1913 *Doryrhamphus brevidorsalis*—de Beaufort (5):103
- 1922 *Doryichthys brevidorsalis*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):51 (Lorentz R.)
297. DORYICHTHYS SPINACHOIDES Duncker
- 1915 *Doryichthys spinachoides*—Duncker (33):52 (Sepik R.)
- 1925 *Doryichthys spinachoides*—Duncker and Mohr (34):15 (Sepik R.)
298. DORYICHTHYS CAUDOCARINATUS Weber
- 1908 *Doryichthys caudocarinatus*—Weber (183):229 (Tawarin R.)
- 1922 *Doryichthys caudocarinatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):51 (Tawarin R.)
299. ICHTHYOCAMPUS KAMPENI Weber
- 1913 *Ichthyocampus kampeni*—Weber (186):114 (Atjatuning)
- 1922 *Ichthyocampus kampeni*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):93 (New Guinea)
300. HIPPOCAMPUS KUDA Bleeker
- 1852 *Hippocampus kuda*—Bleeker (245):82
- 1877 *Hippocampus novae-hollandiae*—Alleyne and Macleay (2):354 (Papua)
- 1878 *Hippocampus kuda*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1884 *Hippocampus guttulatus*—Macleay (104):279 (Papua)
- 1910 *Hippocampus guttulatus*—Günther (63):435 (New Britain)
- 1913 *Hippocampus guttulatus*—Pietschmann (151):197 (Friedrich Wilhelmshafen)
- 1922 *Hippocampus kuda*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):110 (Biak; Misol; Humboldt Bay; Wilhelmshafen)
- 1925 *Hippocampus kuda*—Duncker and Mohr (34):18 (Kewieng Nusa; Linden Harbour; Friedrich Wilhelmshafen; Dörperspitze)
- 1934 *Hippocampus kuda*—Fowler (43):397 (New Guinea; Giza)
- 1939 *Hippocampus kuda*—Fowler (44):78 (Biak I.)
- 1949 *Hippocampus kuda*—Harry (72):141 (Purvis Bay)
- Fairwind collection—Baniara, Milne Bay (25. ix.48).
301. HIPPOCAMPUS HISTRIX Kaup
- 1856 *Hippocampus histrix*—Kaup (84):17
- 1910 *Hippocampus histrix*—Günther (63):436 (New Britain)
- Order BERYCIFORMES
Family ANOMALOPIDAE
302. ANOMALOPS KATOPTRON (Bleeker)
- 1856 *Heterophthalmus katoptron*—Bleeker (286):43
- 1868 *Heterophthalmus katoptron*—Bleeker (14):281 (Port Dorey)
- 1929 *Anomalops katoptron*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):225 (Doreh)
- Family HOLOCENTRIDAE
303. HOLOCENTRUS PRASLIN (Lacépède)
- 1802 *Perca praslin*—Lacépède (93)IV:397,419 (New Britain)

- 1829 *Holocentrum orientale*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)III:197 (Port Praslin; New Britain)
 1859 *Holocentrum rubrum*—Günther (60)I:35 (Lousiades)
 1859 *Holocentrum albo-rubrum*—Bleeker (10):2,3,4 (Doreh)
 1861 *Holocentrum albo-rubrum*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1876 *Holocentrum rubrum*—Peters (150):835 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1878 *Holocentrum rubrum*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1883 *Holocentrum rubrum*—Macleay (103):352 (Port Moresby)
 1884 *Holocentrum rubrum*—Macleay (104):265 (Hood Bay)
 1885 *Holocentrum rubrum*—Meyer (121):22 (Rubi)
 1913 *Holocentrum rubrum*—de Beaufort (5):110 (Saonek)
 1928 *Holocentrus ruber*—Fowler (37):97 (New Guinea)
 1929 *Holocentrum rubrum*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):244 (Waigeu)
 1931 *Holocentrus ruber*—Fowler (40):321 (Papua)
 1931 *Holocentrus ruber*—Duncker and Mohr (36):71 (Linden Harbour; Kelana Harbour)
 1934 *Holocentrus ruber*—Fowler (43):395 (Port Moresby)

HOLOCENTRUS DIADEMA Lacépède

- 1803 *Holocentrus diadema*—Lacépède (93)IV:372, 374
 1878 *Holocentrum diadema*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1883 *Holocentrum diadema*—Macleay (103):352 (Port Moresby)
 1931 *Holocentrus diadema*—Herre (74):5 (Tenibuli)
 1934 *Holocentrus diadema*—Fowler (43):395 (Admiralty Is.; New Guinea)
 1936 *Holocentrus diadema*—Herre (77):70 (Tenibuli, Ysabel I.)

HOLOCENTRUS CORNUTUS Bleeker

- 1853 *Holocentrum cornutum*—Bleeker (262):240
 1931 *Holocentrus cornutus*—Herre (74):5 (Tenibuli)

- 1933 *Holocentrus cornutus*—Herre (75):12 (Madang)
 1934 *Holocentrus cornutus*—Fowler (43):395 (New Guinea)
 1936 *Holocentrus cornutus*—Herre (77):60 (Tenibuli, Ysabel I.)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (9.vii.48), Baniara (25.ix.48), Tufi (1.x.48). New record for Papua.

306. HOLOCENTRUS SAMMARA (Forskål)

- 1775 *Sciaena sammara*—Forskål (343):48
 1859 *Holocentrum sammara*—Bleeker (10):3 (Doreh)
 1859 *Holocentrum laeve*—Günther (60)I:47 (Lousiade Archipelago; Guadalcanal I.)
 1861 *Holocentrum sammara*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1876 *Holocentrum laeve*—Peters (150):835 (New Ireland)
 1883 *Holocentrum sammara*—Macleay (103):352 (Port Moresby)
 1883 *Holocentrum goldiei*—Macleay (103):352 (Port Moresby)
 1884 *Holocentrum sammara*—Macleay (104):265 (Hood Bay)
 1884 *Rhynchichthys novae-britanniae*—DeVis (31):447 (New Britain)
 1906 *Holocentrus sammara*—Seale (172):24 (Shortland I.)
 1913 *Holocentrum sammara*—de Beaufort (5):110 (Waigeu)
 1928 *Holocentrus sammara*—Fowler (37):104 (Shortland I.)
 1929 *Holocentrum sammara*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):223 (Waigeu; Misol)
 1931 *Holocentrus sammara*—Herre (74):5 (Tulagi; Ugi)
 1931 *Holocentrus laevis*—Herre (74):5 (Tenibuli)
 1934 *Holocentrus sammara*—Fowler (43):396 (Port Moresby; Bougainville I.; Admiralty Is.)
 1934 *Holocentrus laevis*—Fowler (43):395 (New Guinea)
 1935 *Holocentrus sammara*—Seale (173):352 (Auki; Ugi; Tulagi; Tai Tai Bay; Star Harbour; Santa Anna I.)

- 1936 *Holocentrus laevis*—Herre
(77):64 (Tenibuli, Ysabel I.)
1936 *Holocentrus sammara*—Herre
(77):66 (Ugi; Tulagi)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (June 1948, 21.vii.48), Daugo I. (25.vii.48), Kiriwina I. (12.i.49). New record for Trobriand Is.

307. HOLOCENTRUS SPINIFER (Forskål)

- 1775 *Sciaena spinifer*—Forskål
(343):49
1829 *Holocentrum leo*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)III:204 (Waigeu)
1830 *Holocentrum leo*—Lesson
(96):222 (Waigeu)
1859 *Holocentrum spiniferum*—Günther
(60):139 (Louisiades)
1873 *Holocentrum spiniferum*—Günther
(62):410 (Solomon Is.)
1873 *Holocentrum spiniferum*—Bleeker
(17):205 (Waigeu)
1874 *Holocentrum spiniferum*—Günther
(63):94 (Louisiades; Solomon Is.)
1883 *Holocentrum spiniferum*—Macleay
(103):351 (Port Moresby)
1906 *Holocentrus spinifer*—Seale
(172):20 (Shortland I.)
1906 *Holocentrum tieroides*—Seale
(172):22 (Shortland I.)
1928 *Holocentrus spinifer*—Fowler
(37):103 (Shortland I.)
1931 *Holocentrus spinifer*—Herre
(74):5 (Tenibuli)
1934 *Holocentrus spinifer*—Fowler
(43):395 (Bougainville I.)
1936 *Holocentrus spinifer*—Herre
(77):68 (Tenibuli, Ysabel I.)

Fairwind collection—Madang (29.xii.48), Linden Haven (6.i.49), Oema Atoll (11.ii.50), Tami I. (31.xii.48). New records for Australian New Guinea and New Britain.

308. HOLOCENTRUS BLEEKERI Weber

- ? 1857 *Holocentrus sur*—Thiollière
(176):148 (Woodlark I.)
1873 *Holocentrum argenteum*—Bleeker
(17):208 (Geelvink Bay)
1913 *Holocentrum bleekeri*—Weber
(186):181
1931 *Holocentrum argenteum*—Duncker and Mohr (36):72 (New Britain)

309. HOLOCENTRUS

LACTEOGUTTATUS Cuvier

- 1829 *Holocentrum lacteoguttatum*—Cuvier and Valenciennes
(30)III:214
1831 *Holocentrum argenteum*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:402 (Dutch New Guinea)
1834 *Holocentrum argenteum*—Quoy and Gaimard (156):677 (Port Dorey)
1861 *Holocentrum punctatissimum*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)
1873 *Holocentrum punctatissimum*—Bleeker (17):215 (Dutch New Guinea)
1931 *Holocentrus lacteoguttatus*—Herre
(74):5 (Tenibuli)
1935 *Holocentrus lacteoguttatus*—Seale
(173):352 (Aola Bay)
1936 *Holocentrus lacteoguttatus*—Herre
(77):67 (Tenibuli)

310. HOLOCENTRUS VIOLACEUS

Bleeker

- 1853 *Holocentrus violaceus*—Bleeker
(263):335
1883 *Holocentrus violaceus*—Macleay
(103):351 (Port Moresby)
1906 *Holocentrus punctatissimus*—Seale
(172):24 (Shortland I.)
1913 *Holocentrus violaceus*—Weber
(186):182 (Waigeu)
1928 *Holocentrus violaceus*—Fowler
(37):102 (Shortland I.)
1929 *Holocentrus violaceus*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):246 (Waigeu)
1931 *Holocentrus violaceus*—Duncker and Mohr (36):70 (New Britain)
1931 *Holocentrus violaceus*—Herre
(74):5 (Hathorn Sound; Tenibuli)
1936 *Holocentrus violaceus*—Herre
(77):61 (Hathorn Harbour; Tenibuli)

311. HOLOCENTRUS

CAUDIMACULATUS Rüppell

- 1826-31 *Holocentrus caudimaculatus*—Rüppell (405):97
1859 *Holocentrum leonoides*—Bleeker
(10):3 (Port Dorey)
1878 *Holocentrum caudimaculatum*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)

- 1883 *Holocentrum caudimaculatum*—
Macleay (103):351 (Port Moresby)
1929 *Holocentrum caudimaculatum*—
Weber and de Beaufort (192):247
(Doreh; Waigau; Misol)
1931 *Holocentrus caudimaculatus*—
Herre (74):5 (Tenibuli)
1935 *Holocentrus caudimaculatus*—
Seale (173):352 (Kungava Bay)
1936 *Holocentrus caudimaculatus*—
Herre (77):68 (Tenibuli)
1939 *Holocentrum caudimaculatum*—
Fowler (44):93 (Batanta)

12. HOLOCENTRUS UNIPUNCTATUS
Günther

- 1874 *Holocentrum unipunctatum*—
Günther (63):95 (Solomon Is.)
1931 *Holocentrus unipunctatus*—Herre
(74):5 (Auki; Hathorn Sound;
Tenibuli)
1936 *Holocentrus unipunctatus*—Herre
(77):64 (Tenibuli; Auki; Hathorn
Sound)

13. HOLOCENTRUS TIEROIDES Bleeker

- 1853 *Holocentrus tieroides*—Bleeker
(263):334
1834 *Holocentrum binotatum*—Quoy and
Gaimard (156):679 (Dutch New
Guinea)
1928 *Holocentrus binotatus*—Fowler
(37):98 (Shortland I.)
1931 *Holocentrus tieroides*—Duncker
and Mohr (36):71 (Varangoi R.)
1931 *Holocentrus binotatus*—Herre
(74):5 (Tenibuli)
1936 *Holocentrus binotatus*—Herre
(77):69 (Tenibuli)

airwind collection—Ningin I. (18.i.50). New
Ireland.

14. HOLOCENTRUS OPERCULARIS
Valenciennes

- 1831 *Holocentrum operculare*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)VII:501
(Carteret Harbour)
1931 *Holocentrus opercularis*—Herre
(74):5 (Tenibuli)
1935 *Holocentrus opercularis*—Seale
(173):351 (Kungava Bay)

15. HOLOCENTRUS ERYTHRAEUS
Günther

- 1859 *Holocentrum erythraeum*—
Günther (60)I:32 (San Christoval)
1875 *Holocentrum erythraeum*—Günther
(63):99 (Solomon Is.)

316. HOLOCENTRUS ANGUSTIFRONS
Ogilby

- 1908 *Holocentrus angustifrons*—Ogilby
(141):32 (New Britain)
1931 *Holocentrus angustifrons*—Fowler
(40):323 (New Britain)

317. MYRIPRISTIS MURDJAN (Forskål)

- 1775 *Sclaena murdjan*—Forskål
(343):48
1876 *Myripristis murdjan*—Peters
(150):835 (New Britain)
1883 *Myripristis adustus*—Macleay
(103):352 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Myripristis adustus*—Macleay
(104):265 (Hood Bay)
1884 *Myripristis microphthalmus*—
Macleay (104):265 (Hood Bay)
1906 *Myripristis adustus*—Seale
(172):26 (Shortland I.)
1928 *Myripristis murdjan*—Fowler
(37):106 (Shortland I.)
1928 *Myripristis adustus*—Fowler
(37):106 (New Guinea)
1931 *Myripristis murdjan*—Duncker and
Mohr (36):70 (Möwe Harbour)
1931 *Myripristis murdjan*—Herre
(74):5 (Tenibuli)
1931 *Myripristis adustus*—Herre
(74):5 (Tenibuli)
1934 *Myripristis murdjan*—Fowler
(43):396 (Port Moresby; Hood
Bay; Giza; Duke of York Is.)
1936 *Myripristis adustus*—Herre (77):74
(Tenibuli)

318. MYRIPRISTIS INTERMEDIUS
Günther

- 1874 *Myripristis intermedius*—Günther
(63):92
1931 *Myripristis intermedius*—Herre
(74):5 (Tenibuli)
1936 *Myripristis intermedius*—Herre
(77):73 (Tenibuli)

319. MYRIPRISTIS HEXAGONUS
(Lacépède)

- 1802 *Lutjanus hexagonus*—Lacépède
(93)IV:123

- 1878 *Myripristis pahudi*—Bleeker
(24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
320. MYRIPRISTIS PRALINIUS Cuvier
1829 *Myripristis pralinius*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)III:170 (New Ireland)
1830 *Myripristis pralinius*—Lesson (96):222 (Port Praslin)
1857 *Myripristis praslinus*—Thiollière (176):148 (Woodlark I.)
1857 *Myripristis kuim*—Thiollière (176):148 (Woodlark I.—on Montrouzier's MS.)
1859 *Myripristis pralinius*—Günther (60)I:20 (Louisade Archipelago)
1859 *Myripristis pralinius*—Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)
1928 *Myripristis praslinus*—Fowler (37):108 (New Guinea)
1928 *Myripristis multiradiatus*—Fowler (37):109 (New Guinea)
- Fairwind collection—S. of Urara I. (23.i.50).
New record for New Britain.
321. MYRIPRISTIS MACROLEPIS Bleeker
1873 *Myripristis macrolepis*—Bleeker (313):195
1935 *Myripristis macrolepis*—Seale (173):352 (Kau Kau; Auki; Tai Bay; Sikaiana I.)
322. MYRIPRISTIS CARNEUS Ramsay and Ogilby
1886 *Myripristis carneus*—Ramsay and Ogilby (158a):474 (Admiralty Is.)
1934 *Myripristis carneus*—Fowler (43):396 (Admiralty Is.)
323. MYRIPRISTIS LEOGNATHUS Valenciennes
1846 *Myripristis leiognathus*—Valenciennes (180):316 (New Ireland)
1859 *Myripristis leiognathus*—Günther (60)I:21 (New Ireland)
1931 *Myripristis leiognathus*—Herre (74):5 (Tenibuli)
1936 *Myripristis leiognathus*—Herre (77):77 (Tenibuli)
324. MYRIPRISTIS PARVIDENS Cuvier
1829 *Myripristis parvidens*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)III:173 (Port Praslin)
1931 *Myripristis parvidens*—Duncker and Mohr (36):70 (Möwe Harbour)
- Family MELAMPHAIDAE
325. MELAMPHAES CRASSICEPS (Günther)
1878 *Scopelus crassiceps*—Günther (359):185
1887 *Melamphaes crassiceps*—Günther (68):28 (North of New Guinea)
- Order MUGILIFORMES
Suborder SPHYRAENOIDEI
Family SPHYRAENIDAE
326. SPHYRAENA LANGSAR Bleeker
1854 *Sphyraena langsar*—Bleeker (273):367
1876 *Sphyraena megalolepis*—Peters (150):842 (Carleret Harbour)
1928 *Sphyraena langsar*—Fowler (37):130 (New Guinea)
1949 *Sphyraena langsar*—Whitley (215):343 (Port Moresby)
- Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (12.vii.48, 2.xi.48), between Baxter B. and Orangeri B. (6.xii.48), Wagatutuna B. (8.xii.48) Mukawa (5.x.48), Kiriwina I. (12.i.49), Vahse Hbr. (8.i.49). New records for Trobriand I. and New Britain.
327. SPHYRAENA OBTUSATA Cuvier
1829 *Sphyraena obtusata*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)III:350
1868 *Sphyraena obtusata*—Bleeker (15):300 (Waigeu)
1883 *Sphyraena obtusata*—Macleay (103):361 (Port Moresby)
- Fairwind collection—Oro Bay (28.xii.49).
328. SPHYRAENA FORSTERI Cuvier
1829 *Sphyraena forsteri*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)III:353
1831 [*Sphyraena forsteri*]—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:509 (Dutch New Guinea)

- 1877 *Sphyraena forsteri*—Alleyne and Macleay (2):280 (Hall Sound)
 1878 *Sphyraena forsteri*—Bleeker (24):38 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1881-82 *Sphyraena forsteri*—Macleay (101):33 (Papua)
 1883 *Sphyraena forsteri*—Macleay (103):361 (Port Moresby)
 1884 *Sphyraena forsteri*—Macleay (104):269 (Hood Bay)
 1934 *Sphyraena forsteri*—Fowler (43):399 (Port Moresby)
 1935 *Sphyraena forsteri*—Seale (173):356 (Santa Anna I.)
 1949 *Sphyraena forsteri*—Whitley (215):343 (East Cape)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (13.xi.48), Lukau B., Samarai (3.i.50), Kiriwina I. (12.49), Yeharnu I. (6.ii.50), Hull I. (22.ii.50), Bioko Hbr. (28.x.49). New records for Trobriand Is., D'Entrecasteaux Is., Duke of York Is., and Carteret Is.

29. SPHYRAENA JELLO Cuvier

- 1829 *Sphyraena jello*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)III:349
 1857 *Sphyraena kadanar*—Thiollière (176):149 (Woodlark I.)
 1922 *Sphyraena jello*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):219 (Mysore)
 1933 *Sphyraena jello*—Herre (75):12 (Madang)

Fairwind collection—East Cape (6.x.48), Kiva Passage (11.x.49), Port Moresby (3.xi.49), Wewak Pt. (20.xi.49), Wewak Hbr. (21.x.49), C. Wekup, Kairiru I. (22.xi.49), Musik (13.xi.49), Kavieng Hbr. (6.xi.49), Langeak Bay (22-23.xii.49), Carteret Is. (4.ii.50), Maron I., Hermit Grp. (16.xi.49). New records for Papua, Louisiade Archipelago, New Ireland, Carteret Is. and Western Islands.

30. SPHYRAENA PICUDA Bloch

- 1801 *Sphyraena picuda*—Bloch and Schneider (321):110
 1922 *Sphyraena picuda*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):224 (Waigeu)
 1949 *Sphyraena akerstromi*—Whitley (215):342 (Papua)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (16.i.49, 2.i.49), E. of Round Hill Point (11.ix.48), Port Glasgow (14.ix.48), Wagatutuna B. (19.x.48), Menapi (27.ix.48), between Tufi and

Keppel Pt., Collingwood Bay (30.ix.48, 5.x.48), 6 miles from Posa Posa (5.x.48), China Strts. (5.i.50), Bramble Cay (23-25.i.49, 16.iii.50, 20-21.iii.50), Black Rocks (17.iii.50), Koke Village (11.xi.48), Fyfe B. (7.iii.50), N.W. of Round Hill Entrance (9.iii.50), Wolverine Point (12.ix.48), Baxter Hbr. (16.ix.48), Samarai (17.ix.48, 13.i.49), 1 mile S. of Normanby I. (9.xii.48), 20 miles W. of Trobriand Is. (10.xii.48), Blakeney I. (14.i.49), Dyke Ackland B. (29.xii.49), 6 miles E. of Porlock Hbr. (30.xii.49), off Woodlark I. (16.ii.50), Guasopa Hbr. (15.x.49), N.E. of Misima I. (14.x.49), Kwailuia I. (21.ii.50), Busama (14.xii.49), N.E. of C. Waria (12.xii.49), Mambare B. (11.xii.48), Hercules B. (12.xii.48), between Lae and Finschhafen (18.xii.48), Tami I. (1.i.49, 31.xii.48, 21.xii.49), Starkey Patches (9.xii.49), Jomard I.-Kelepa Reef (10.x.49), E. of Jomard Entrance (2-3.iii.50), Kosmann Reef (3.iii.50), W. of Kosmann I. (10.x.49), Sable I.-Kosmann I. (10.x.49), E. of Sable I. (10.x.49), Siriki Shoals (9.x.49), Sunken Barrier near Marai I. (9.x.49), S.E. of Moturina I. (11.x.49), off Mabneian I. (12.x.49), Midge I.-Dumoulin I. (6.iii.50), Duperre I. (1.iii.50), off Dumoulin I. (28.ii.50), S.W. of Panasia I. (11.x.49), Nubara I. (17.x.49), Cannac Rock (17.x.49, 14-15.ii.50), Laughlan I. (17-18.x.49), 40 miles N.E. of Laughlan I. (14.ii.50), N. of Alcester I. (17.ii.50), S.S.W. of Yaga I. (20.ii.50), Feni I. (3.ii.50), Green I. (3.ii.50), off Carteret Grp. (3-4.ii.50), Yeharnu I. (5.ii.50), Bougainville Straits (20.x.49, 11-12.ii.50), Fauro I. (20.x.49), Fauro I.-Treasury I. (13.ii.50), Mono I., Treasury Grp. (19.x.49), Choiseul I. and Choiseul Banks (20.x.49), Lolui Pt., Bougainville (20.x.49), Kieta (23.x.49), Massava B. (24-25.i.50), Vahsel Hbr. (7-8.i.49), Ithis Pt. (28.x.49), Möwe Hbr. (8.i.50), 15 miles S.E. of Welle I. (5.i.50), C. Buli (11.i.50), St. Georges Channel (18.i.50), 12 miles S.E. of Cape Gazelle (28.i.50), C. Gazelle (1.ii.50, 28.i.50), Waterfall Bay (9.i.49), Bola Bola Village (3.xii.49), N. of Nip I. (5.xii.49), Matupi I. (2.xi.49), near East Passage, Duke of York Grp. (28.x.49), S.W. coast of New Ireland (5.xi.49), Kavieng Hbr. (6.xi.49), Nusalomon I. (6.xi.49), Kawulekao I. (8.xi.49), Einfahrt Grp. (8.xi.49), Nemto I. (9.xi.49), E. of Admiralty Grp. (10.xi.49), N.E. of Admiralty Grp. (11.xi.49), Los Negros I. (11.xi.49), N. coast of Manus I. (15.xi.49), Maron I., Hermit Grp. (16.xi.49), Nemaui I.-

Longan I., Ninigo Atoll (17.xi.49), Sama I., Ninigo Grp. (19.xi.49), Sumasuma I., Ninigo Grp. (19.xi.49), Otillien Passage (26.xi.49). New records for Australian New Guinea, Louisiade Archipelago, Woodlark I., Laughlan Is., D'Entrecasteaux Is., Trobriand Is., Solomon Is., Carteret Is., Duke of York Is., New Ireland, New Britain, New Hanover, Admiralty Is. and Western Is.

331. SPHYRAENA QENIE Klunzinger
1870 *Sphyraena qenie*—Klunzinger
(369):823
1876 *Sphyraena qenie*—Peters
(150):842 (Bougainville I.)

332. SPHYRAENA BARRACUDA
(Walbaum)
1792 *Esox barracuda*—Walbaum
(429):94
1913 *Sphyraena commersonii*—
de Beaufort (5):109 (Saonek)
1926 *Sphyraena picuda*—Duncker and
Mohr (35):130 (Liebliche Is.;
New Ireland; Bird Island Bay;
Dörperspitze)
1928 *Sphyraena barracuda*—Fowler
(37):128 (New Guinea)
1931 *Sphyraena barracuda*—Herre
(74):5 (Tenibuli)
1936 *Sphyraena barracuda*—Herre
(77):100 (Tenibuli)

Suborder MUGILOIDEI
Family MUGILIDAE

333. MUGIL CEPHALUS Linnaeus
1758 *Mugil cephalus*—Linnaeus
(377):316
1883 *Mugil cephalotus*—Macleay
(103):362 (Port Moresby)
1906 *Mugil cephalus*—Seale (172):17
(Shortland I.)

Fairwind collection—Kapakapa (11.x.48).

334. MUGIL TROSCHELII Bleeker
1858-59 *Mugil troschelii*—Bleeker
(297):277
1883 *Mugil troschelii*—Macleay
(103):362 (Port Moresby)
1913 *Mugil troschelii*—Weber (187):569
(Seka Dorfien)
1914 *Mugil troschelii*—Regan (166):276
(Mimika R.)

- 1922 *Mugil troschelii*—Weber and
de Beaufort (191):248 (Mimika
R. and Sepik R.)
1926 *Mugil troschelii*—Duncker and
Mohr (35):130 (Liebliche Is.;
Varangoi R.; Zoller Bay; Simpson
Harbour)
1941 *Mugil troschelii*—Hardenberg
(71):225 (Digul R.)

335. MUGIL TADE Forskål

- 1775 *Mugil crenilabis tade*—Forskål
(343):74
1908 *Mugil belanak*—Weber (183):24
(Tami Basin)
1913 *Mugil planiceps*—Weber
(187):569 (Lorentz R.)
1922 *Mugil tade*—Weber and
de Beaufort (191):237 (Mosso R.
Tawarin R.; Sermowai R.; Lorentz
R.; Merauke R.)

336. MUGIL CUNNESIUS Valenciennes

- 1836 *Mugil cunnesius*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30) XI:114
1914 *Mugil cunnesius*—Regan
(166):276 (Mimika R.)

337. MUGIL SPEIGLERI Bleeker

- 1858 *Mugil speigleri*—Bleeker
(295):386
1926 *Mugil speigleri*—Duncker and
Mohr (35):131 (Liebliche Is.)

338. MUGIL ATHERINOIDES Duncker
and Mohr

- 1926 *Mugil atherinoides*—Duncker and
Mohr (35):133 (Cape Beechy;
Simpson Hbr.; Varangoi R.;
Jacquinot B.; Montague B.)

339. MUGIL CERAMENSIS Bleeker

- 1852 *Mugil ceramensis*—Bleeker
(250):699
1935 *Liza ceramensis*—Seale (173):35
(Malaita I.)
1939 *Mugil ceramensis*—Fowler (44):8
(Sorong)
1941 *Mugil ceramensis*—Hardenberg
(71):225 (Merauke R.)

340. MUGIL SORDIDUS Duncker and
Mohr

- 1926 *Mugil sordidus*—Duncker and
Mohr (35):132 (Liebliche Is.;
Möwe Hbr.; Saha; Langemak Bay)

41. MUGIL ENGELI Bleeker*†
1858-59 *Mugil engeli*—Bleeker
(297):277
Fairwind collection—Kapakapa (10.x.48).
New record for Papua.
42. MYXUS TRIMACULATUS
Klunzinger
1870 *Myxus trimaculatus*—Klunzinger
(369):832
1927 *Agonostoma trimaculatus*—Mohr
(124):201 (New Britain)
43. MYXUS BIRARAE (Duncker and
Mohr)
1926 *Agonostoma birarae*—Duncker
and Mohr (35):134 (Liebliche Is.;
Möwe Hbr.; Varangoi R.)
44. LIZA DUSSUMIERI (Valenciennes)
1836 *Mugil dussumieri*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30) XI:147
1883 *Mugil sundanensis*—Macleay
(103):362 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Mugil compressus*—Macleay
(104):269 (Normanby I.)
1908 *Mugil dussumieri*—Weber
(183):243 (Tawarin R.;
Merauke R.)
1913 *Mugil dussumieri*—Weber
(187):569 (Sermowai R.)
1922 *Mugil dussumieri*—Weber and
de Beaufort (191):235
(Merauke R.; Tawarin R.;
Sermowai R.; Ote R.)
1928 *Mugil dussumieri*—Fowler
(37):122 (New Guinea)
1934 *Mugil macrolepis*—Fowler
(43):399 (Normanby I.)
1941 *Mugil dussumieri*—Hardenberg
(71):225 (Oetakwa R.;
Oetoemboewe R.; Mamberamo R.)
1949 *Moolgarda pura*—Whitley
(215):342 (Papua)
Fairwind collection—Wagatutuna Bay, Sama-
ai I. (8.xii.48), Daugo I. (21.vii.48), Sinapa
(29.ix.48), Ring Ring (6.i.48). New record
for New Britain.
45. LIZA VAIGIENSIS (Quoy and
Gaimard)
1824 *Mugil vaigiensis*—Quoy and
Gaimard (155):337 (Waigeu)
- 1836 *Mugil macrolepidotus*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30) XI:134 (Waigeu)
- 1857 *Mugil tegobuan*—Thiollière
(176):184 (Woodlark I.)
- 1868 *Mugil vaigiensis*—Bleeker
(15):300 (Waigeu)
- 1876 *Mugil vaigiensis*—Peters
(150):842 (Bougainville I.)
- 1883 *Mugil vaigiensis*—Macleay
(103):362 (Port Moresby)
- 1906 *Liza vaigiensis*—Seale (172):15
(Shortland I.)
- 1913 *Mugil rossi*—de Beaufort
(5):107 (Saonek; Sorong)
- 1922 *Mugil vaigiensis*—Weber and
de Beaufort (191):244 (Waigeu;
Sorong)
- 1926 *Mugil vaigiensis*—Duncker and
Mohr (35):135 (Liebliche Is.;
Simpson Harbour; Linden Harbour;
Rein Bay; Friedrich Wilhelms-
hafen; Drugul; Saha; Nuro)
- 1926 *Mugil melanopterus*—Duncker and
Mohr (35):130 (Hansa Bay)
- 1931 *Liza vaigiensis*—Herre (74):5
(Auki)
- 1933 *Mugil vaigiensis*—Giltay (57):109
(Mansinam Is.; Manokwari)
- 1934 *Mugil vaigiensis*—Fowler
(43):398 (Port Moresby;
Guadalcanal I.)
- 1935 *Liza vaigiensis*—Herre (76):96
(Auki)
- 1935 *Liza vaigiensis*—Seale (173):355
(Kungava Bay)
- 1949 *Ellochelon vaigiensis*—Whitley
(215):347 (Papua)
Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (June
1948), Port Glasgow (14-15.ix.48), Tufi,
(4.x.48), Mambare R. (9.xii.49), Kiriwina I.
(12.i.50), Kieta (22.x.49), Mioko Hbr. (29.
x.49), Guasopa Hbr. (15.xii.49), Rabaul Hbr.
(2.xi.49), Matupi I. (2.xi.49), Ring Ring
(6.i.49, 11.i.50), Vahsel Hbr. (8.i.49), Pulie
R. (10.i.50). New records for Trobriand Is. and
Duke of York Is.
346. LIZA OLIGOLEPIS (Bleeker)
1858-59 *Mugil oligolepis*—Bleeker
(297):275
1933 *Liza oligolepis*—Herre (75):12
(Madang)

347. LIZA STRONGYLOCEPHALUS

(Richardson)*†

1846 *Mugil strongylocephalus*—
Richardson (402):249

Fairwind collection—Kieta (14.iv.48), Oro Bay (28.xii.49), Powell R., Wide Bay (17.i.50), Henry Reid Bay (28.x.49), Ring Ring (6.i.49), Pulie R. (10.i.50). New records for Papua, New Britain and Solomon Is.

348. CRENIMUGIL LABIOSUS

(Valenciennes)

- 1836 *Mugil labiosus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30) XI:125
1884 *Mugil papillosus*—Macleay (104):270 (Normanby I.)
1926 *Mugil labiosus*—Duncker and Mohr (35):130 (Massava Harbour)
1933 *Mugil labiosus*—Giltay (57):110 (Mansinam I.; Manokwari)
1934 *Mugil crenilabris*—Fowler (43):399 (Normanby I.)
1941 *Oedalechilus papillosus*—Whitley (213):20 (Normanby I.)

Fairwind collection—Kerawara I. (29.x.49).
New record for Duke of York Is.

349. CRENIMUGIL CRENILABIS

(Forskål)

- 1775 *Mugil crenilabris*—Forskål (343):14, 73
1836 *Mugil cirrhostomus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30) XI:127 (New Ireland)
1881 *Mugil crenilabris*—Günther (63):219 (New Ireland)
1913 *Mugil crenilabris*—de Beaufort (5):108 (Saonek)
1922 *Mugil crenilabris*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):256 (Saonek)
1926 *Mugil crenilabris*—Duncker and Mohr (35):130 (Jacquinot Bay)
1926 *Mugil heterochilus*—Duncker and Mohr (35):130 (New Britain; Admiralty Is.)

Fairwind collection—Jacquinot Bay (15.i.50).

350. VALAMUGIL SEHELI (Forskål)

- 1775 *Mugil sehelii*—Forskål (343):73
1836 *Mugil axillaris*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30) XI:131 (Dutch New Guinea)

1859 *Mugil axillaris*—Bleeker (10):3,4 (Doreh)

1868 *Mugil caeruleomaculatus*—
Bleeker (15):300 (Waigeu)

1877 *Mugil axillaris*—Alleyne and Macleay (2):341 (Yule I.)

1878 *Mugil caeruleomaculatus*—Bleeker (24):38 (Dutch New Guinea)

1883 *Mugil axillaris*—Macleay (103):362 (Port Moresby)

1913 *Mugil bleekeri*—de Beaufort (5):107 (Saonek)

1922 *Mugil caeruleomaculatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):250 (Waigeu)

1922 *Mugil sehelii*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):252 (Saonek)

1926 *Mugil caeruleomaculatus*—Duncker and Mohr (35):131 (Hansa Bay)

1926 *Mugil sehelii*—Duncker and Mohr (35):131 (Saha)

1928 *Mugil sehelii*—Fowler (37):125 (Shortland I.)

1935 *Liza caeruleomaculatus*—Seale (173):355 (Tulagi; Kungava Bay Star Harbour)

Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (21.vii.48) Kapakapa (10-11.x.48), Port Glasgow (14.ix.48), Yule I. (26-27.i.49), Hanuabada Village (7.ix.48), Baniara (25.ix.48), Posa Posa (28.ix.48), Sinapa (26.ix.48), Mukawa (5.x.48), Mioko I.—Kerawara I. (29.x.49), Mambare Bay (11.xii.48, 9-10.xii.49), Langemak Bay (23.xi.49), Salamaua (13.xii.48), Matupi I. (1-2.x.49), Linden Haven (6.i.49), Arwin I. (5.i.49), Pulie R. (10.i.50), Ring Ring (11.i.50), Jacquinot Bay (11.i.49), Powell R. (17.i.50), Massava Bay (24.i.50), Vahsel Hbr. (7.i.49), Sorakan, Buka Passage (8.ii.50), Kulineua R. (9.xi.49), Lihei R. (15.xi.49). New records for Duke of York Is., New Britain and New Hanover.

351. VALAMUGIL BUCHANANI

(Bleeker)*†

1853 *Mugil buchanani*—Bleeker (266a):99

Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (22.vi.48, 21.vii.48), Rabaul Hbr. (2.xi.49). New record for Papua and New Britain.

352. RHINOMUGIL NASUTUS (DeVis)

1883 *Mugil nasutus*—DeVis (337):621

1941 *Squalomugil nasutus*—Hardenberg
(71):225 (Merauke)

353. CESTRAEUS GOLDIEI (Macleay)

- 1884 *Aeschrithys goldiei*—Macleay
(105):2-6; (104):270 (Goldie R.)
1922 *Cestraeus goldiei*—Weber and
de Beaufort (191):262 (Goldie R.)
1926 *Mugil broussoneti*—Duncker and
Mohr (35):131 (Möwe Harbour;
Luschen Harbour; Rein Bay)
1934 *Cestraeus goldiei*—Fowler
(43):399 (Goldie R.)
1946 *Cestraeus goldiei*—Schultz
(171c):383 (New Guinea)

Family MELANOTAENIIDAE

354. MELANOTAENIA NIGRANS

(Richardson)

- 1843 *Atherina nigrans*—Richardson
(399):180
? 1894 *Aristeus lorae*—Perugia
(148):249 (Inawi)
? 1908 *Melanotaenia maculata*—Weber
(183):239 (Merauke R. Mouth)
? 1910 *Melanotaenia ogilbyi*—Weber
(184):230 (Sabang)
? 1913 *Melanotaenia maculata*—Weber
(187):557 (Merauke)
? 1913 *Melanotaenia ogilbyi*—Weber
(187):560 (Sabang)
? 1914 *Melanotaenia nigrans*—Regan
(166):279 (New Guinea)
? 1922 *Melanotaenia maculata*—Weber and
de Beaufort (191):292 (Merauke)
? 1922 *Melanotaenia ogilbyi*—Weber and
de Beaufort (191):293 (Lorentz
R.)
? 1926 *Melanotaenia ogilbyi*—Duncker
and Mohr (35):136 (Sepik R.)
? 1926 *Melanotaenia maculata*—Duncker
and Mohr (35):136 (Sepik R.)
1931 *Melanotaenia nigrans*—Fowler
(40):324 (Papua)
1938 *Melanotaenia nigrans*—Whitley
(209):226 (Fly R.)

355. MELANOTAENIA MACCULLOCHI

Ogilby*†

- 1915 *Melanotaenia maccullochi*—
Ogilby (388a):118

Collection (A. M. Rapson)—Laloki R. (31.v.
54). New record for Papua.

356. AMNERIS RUBROSTRIATA Ramsay and Ogilby

- 1886 *Amneris rubrostriata*—Ramsay and
Ogilby (158):14 (Strickland R.)
1934 *Melanotaenia rubrostriatus*—Fowler
(43):398 (Strickland R.)
1935 *Amneris rubrostriata*—Whitley
(205):226 (Strickland R.)
1938 *Amneris rubrostriata*—Whitley
(209):227 (Fly R.)

357. RHOMBOSOMA AFFINIS (Weber)

- 1908 *Rhombatractus affinis*—Weber
(183):234 (Sentani Lake; Sekanta
R.; Wagani R.)
1910 *Rhombatractus catherinae*—
de Beaufort (3):250 (Wai Semie;
Wei Menil; Bajon R.; Rabiai R.)
1913 *Rhombatractus catherinae*—
de Beaufort (5):106 (Bajon R.;
Rabiai R.)
1913 *Rhombatractus affinis*—Weber
(187):565 (Sermowai R.;
Begowre R.)
1922 *Rhombatractus praecox*—Weber
and de Beaufort (191):298
(Mamberamo R.)
1922 *Rhombatractus vanheurni*—Weber
and de Beaufort (191):299
(Idenburg R.; Doorman R.)
1922 *Rhombatractus catherinae*—Weber
and de Beaufort (191):303
(Waigeu)
1935 *Rhombosoma sepikensis*—Herre
(76):400 (Sepik R.)
1936 *Rhombosoma sepikensis*—Herre
(77):445 (Marienberg, Sepik R.)
1938 *Rhombosoma affinis*—Whitley
(209):233 (Bulolo Goldfields)
1939 *Rhombosoma affinis*—Whitley
(210):270 (Bulolo Goldfields)
1940 *Rhombatractus vanheurni*—
Nichols (129a):1 (Idenburg R.)
1956 *Rhombosoma affinis*—Whitley
(216f):26 (Bulolo Goldfields)

358. RHOMBOSOMA GOLDIEI (Macleay)

- 1884 *Aristeus goldiei*—Macleay
(104):269 (Goldie R.)
1886 *Nematocentris novae-guineae*—
Ramsay and Ogilby (158):13
(Strickland R.)

- 1894 *Aristeus goldiei*—Perugia (148):548 (Haveri)
- 1908 *Rhombatractus weberi*—Regan (161):155 (Sogeri)
- 1908 *Rhombatractus kochii*—Weber (183):237 (Merauke R. Mouth; Etna Bay)
- 1913 *Rhombatractus kochii*—Weber (187):562 (Lorentz R.; Beaufort R.)
- 1914 *Rhombosoma notae-guineae*—Regan (166):276, 283 (Mimika R.; Fly R.)
- 1914 *Rhombosoma goldiei*—Regan (165):339 (Goldie R.)
- 1922 *Rhombatractus kochii*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):302 (Etna Bay; Lorentz R.; Merauke R.; Beaufort R.)
- 1922 *Rhombatractus goldiei*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):304 (Timena R.; Sekanto R.; Begowre R.; Sermowai R.; Njao; Mimika R.; Sogeri)
- 1931 *Rhombosoma goldiei*—Fowler (40):324 (Strickland R.)
- 1934 *Rhombosoma goldiei*—Fowler (43):398 (Goldie R.)
- 1934 *Rhombatractus archboldi*—Nichols and Raven (130):1 (Oriomo R.)
- 1934 *Rhombatractus goldiei*—Nichols and Raven (130):3 (Sekanto R.; Kubuna)
- 1938 *Rhombosoma goldiei*—Whitley (209):227 (Fly R.)
- 1939 *Rhombosoma goldiei*—Fowler (44):92 (Sainkedoek)
359. RHOMBOSOMA LORENTZI (Weber)
- 1908 *Rhombatractus lorentzi*—Weber (183):236 (Tawarin R.)
- 1913 *Rhombatractus lorentzi*—Weber (187):564 (Sermowai R.; Buarin R.)
- 1914 *Rhombosoma lorentzi*—Regan (166):284 (Sermowai R.)
- 1922 *Rhombatractus lorentzi*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):300 (Sermowai R.; Tawarin R.; Mamberamo R.)
360. LOMANETIA MULTISQUAMATA (Weber and de Beaufort)
- 1922 *Melanotaenia multisquamata*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):290 (Idenburg R.)
- 1940 *Melanotaenia multisquamata*—Nichols (129a):1 (Idenburg R.)
361. CHILATHERINA FASCIATA (Weber)
- 1913 *Rhombatractus fasciatus*—Weber (187):565 (Sermowai R.; Buarin R.; Njao; Kaiserin Augusta R.)
- 1914 *Chilatherina fasciata*—Regan (166):282 (Sermowai R.)
- 1922 *Chilatherina fasciata*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):308 (Mamberamo R.; Idenburg R.; Sermowai R.; Sepik R.; Njao)
- ? 1935 *Melanotaenia rosacea*—Herre (76):398 (Sepik R.)
- ? 1936 *Melanotaenia rosacea*—Herre (77):445 (Koragu and Nyaurangai; Sepik R.; Kerame R.)
- 1940 *Chilatherina fasciata*—Nichols (129a):1 (Idenburg R.)
- Collection (A.M. Rapson)—Parchee R. (2.v. 54).
362. CHILATHERINA SENTANIENSIS (Weber)
- 1908 *Rhombatractus sentaniensis*—Weber (183):235 (Lake Sentani)
- 1913 *Rhombatractus sentaniensis*—Weber (187):564 (Lake Sentani)
- 1914 *Chilatherina sentaniensis*—Regan (166):282 (Lake Sentani)
- 1922 *Chilatherina sentaniensis*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):309 (Lake Sentani; Sekanto R.)
363. CENTRATHERINA CRASSISPINOSUS (Weber)
- 1913 *Rhombatractus crassispinosus*—Weber (187):567 (Buarin R.; Sepik R.; Begowre R.; Sermowai R.; Tawarin R.; Walckenaer Bight)
- 1914 *Centrathierina crassispinosus*—Regan (166):283 (Tawarin R.)
- 1922 *Centrathierina crassispinosus*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):306 (Tawarin R.; Sermowai R.; Sepik R.)
- 1935 *Melanotaenia kabia*—Herre (76):397 (Sepik R.; Kerame R.)
- 1936 *Melanotaenia kabia*—Herre (77):443 (Koragu and Nyaurangai; Sepik R.; Kerame R.)
- ? 1938 *Centrathierina bulolo*—Whitley (209):227 (Bulolo Valley)

364. *ANISOCENTRUS DUMASI* (Weber)
 1908 *Melanotaenia dumasi*—Weber
 (183):240 (Wa Udu R.; Wagani R.)
 1913 *Melanotaenia dumasi*—Weber
 (187):558 (Lorentz R.)
 1913 *Melanotaenia (Nematocentrus) rubrostriata*—Weber (187):561, 608
 1914 *Anisocentris rubrostriatus*—Regan
 (166):276 (Setakwa R.; Lorentz R.)
 1922 *Melanotaenia dumasi*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):290 (Wa Udu R.; Wagani R.; Lake Jamrur; Lorentz R.; Setakwa R.)
 1941 *Melanotaenia dumasi*—Hardenberg
 (71):226 (Digul R.)

365. *ANISOCENTRUS CAMPSI* Whitley
 1956 *Anisocentrus campsi*—Whitley
 (216f):26 (Jimmi R.)

366. *GLOSSOLEPIS INCISUS* Weber
 1908 *Glossolepis incisus*—Weber
 (183):241 (Lake Sentani)
 1913 *Glossolepis incisus*—Weber
 (187):562 (Lake Sentani; Humboldt Bay)
 1914 *Glossolepis incisus*—Regan
 (166):281 (Lake Sentani)
 1922 *Glossolepis incisus*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):310 (Lake Sentani; Humboldt Bay)

367. *CHARISELLA FREDERICKI* Fowler
 1939 *Charisella fredericki*—Fowler
 (44):91 (Sainedoek)

Family PSEUDOMUGILIDAE

368. *PSEUDOMUGIL NOVAE-GUINEAE* Weber
 1908 *Pseudomugil novae-guineae*—Weber (183):232 (Wagani R.)
 1913 *Pseudomugil novae-guineae*—Weber (187):556 (Lorentz R.)
 1922 *Pseudomugil novae-guineae*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):284 (Wagani R.; Lorentz R.)

369. *PSEUDOMUGIL FURCATUS* Nichols
 1955 *Pseudomugil furcatus*—Nichols
 (129f):2 (Peria Crk., Kwagira R.)

Family ATHERINIDAE

370. *CRATEROCEPHALUS NOUHUYSI* (Weber)
 1910 *Atherinichthys nouhuysi*—Weber
 (184):229 (Lorentz R.)
 1913 *Atherinichthys nouhuysi*—Weber
 (187):553 (Sande R.; Lorentz R.; Beaufort R.)
 1914 *Atherinichthys nouhuysi*—Regan
 (166):276 (Mimika R.)
 1922 *Craterocephalus nouhuysi*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):278 (Lorentz R.)
371. *CRATEROCEPHALUS ANNATOR* Whitley
 1938 *Craterocephalus annator*—Whitley
 (209):226 (Fly R.)

372. *CRATEROCEPHALUS LACUSTRIS* Trewavas
 1940 *Craterocephalus lacustris*—Trewavas (178):286 (L. Kutubu)

373. *CRATEROCEPHALUS RANDI* Nichols and Raven
 1934 *Craterocephalus randi*—Nichols and Raven (130):3 (Kubuna)

374. *HYPOATHERINA UISILA* (Jordan and Seale)*
 1906 *Atherina uisila*—Jordan and Seale
 (82):216
 1935 *Atherina uisila*—Seale (173):354 (Rennell I.)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (26-27.ix.49), Bramble Cay (23.i.49), Guasopa Hbr. (14.x.49), Linden Haven (12.i.50), Gasmata (14.i.49), Jacquinot Bay (13.i.50), Kung I., Drei Inseln Hbr. (9.xi.49). New records for Woodlark I., Papua, New Britain and New Hanover.

375. *HYPOATHERINA LACUNOSA* (Schneider)
 1801 *Atherina lacunosa*—Bloch and Schneider (321):112
 1857 *Atherina togar*—Thiollière
 (176):183 (Woodlark I.)
 1859 *Atherina lacunosa*—Bleeker
 (10):4 (Doreh)
 1906 *Atherina lacunosa*—Seale
 (172):15 (Shortland I.)

1928 *Hepsetia lacunosa*—Fowler
(37):120 (Shortland I.)

376. *HYPOATHERINA* affin. *BARNESI*
Schultz⁺

1953 *Hypoatherina barnesi*—Schultz
(171d):304

Fairwind collection—Tami I. (30-31.xii.48),
Maron I., Hermit Grp. (16.xi.49). New records
for Australian New Guinea and Western
Islands.

377. *STENATHERINA TEMMINCKI*
(Bleeker)

1853 *Atherina temminckii*—Bleeker
(258):506

1933 *Atherina temminckii*—Herre
(75):12 (Madang)

1933 *Atherina temminckii*—Giltay
(57):110 (Mansinam I.;
Manokwari)

1933 *Atherina temminckii*—Seale
(173):355 (Tai Bay)

Fairwind collection—Tami I. (30.xii.48),
Möwe Hbr. (2.i.49, 8.i.50), Sohana, Buka
Passage (25.x.49), Ninigo Atoll (17.xi.49).
New records for New Britain and Western
Islands.

378. *ALLANETTA FORSKALI* (Rüppell)

1835 *Atherina forskalii*—Rüppell
(406):132

1883 *Atherina forskalii*—Macleay
(103):362 (Port Moresby)

1922 *Atherina forskalii*—Weber and
de Beaufort (191):294 (Saonek)

1926 *Atherina forskalii*—Duncker and
Mohr (35):135 (Thilenius
Harbour; Simpson Harbour)

1931 *Atherina forskalii*—Herre (74):5
(Tulagi)

1933 *Atherina forskalii*—Herre (75):12
(Madang)

1933 *Atherina forskalii*—Giltay (57):111
(Manokwari)

1935 *Atherina forskalii*—Seale (173):354
(Tulagi; Aola Bay; Tai Bay;
Sikaiana I.; Star Harbour)

1936 *Atherina forskalii*—Herre (77):90
(Tulagi)

1939 *Atherina forskalii*—Fowler (44):81
(Sorong)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (26-27.ix.
49), Linden Haven (12.i.50), Möwe Hbr.
(2.i.49, 8.i.50), Gasmata (11.i.50), Jacquinot
Bay (13.i.50), Henry Reid Bay (27.x.49),
Wewak Hbr. (23.xi.49), Kieta (21-22.x.49),
Kairiru I. (22.xi.49), Kung I., Drei Inseln
Hbr. (9.xi.49), Maron I., Hermit Grp. (16.xi.
49). New records for New Hanover and
Western Islands.

379. *ALLANETTA VALENCIENNESI*
(Bleeker)

? 1835 *Atherina lacunosa*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)X:454 (Waigeu)

1853 *Atherina valenciennesi*—Bleeker
(258):507

1926 *Atherina valenciennesi*—Duncker
and Mohr (35):135 (Simpson
Harbour)

1935 *Atherina valenciennesi*—Seale
(173):355 (Tulagi; Malaita I.;
Guadalcanal I.)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (June
1948, 2-3.vii.48, Oct.-Nov. 1948, 26-27.ix.49)
Kapakapa (10.x.48), Baniara (25.ix.48), Mioke
Hbr. (28.x.49), Madang Hbr. (26.xii.48, 26.
28.xi.49), Bostrem B., Sek Hbr. (27.xii.48),
Western Hbr., Wewak (21-23.xi.49), Sewa
Bay, Normanby I. (1.i.50), Kairiru I. (22.xi.
49), Linden Haven (12.i.50), Rabaul Hbr.
(30.x.49, 3.xi.49), Nip I., C. Gloucester area
(3.x.49), Gasmata Hbr. (11.i.50), Maron I.,
Hermit Grp. (16.xi.49), Ninigo Atoll (17.xi.
49), Kieta (21-22.x.49). New records for
Papua, Australian New Guinea, D'Entrecasteaux
Is., Duke of York Is. and Western Is.

380. *ATHERION VILLOSA* (Duncker and
Mohr)

1926 *Atherina villosa*—Duncker and
Mohr (35):135 (Tu I.; Friedrichs-
Wilhelmshafen)

381. *PRANESUS ENDRACHTENSIS*
(Quoy and Gaimard)

1824 *Atherina endrachtensis*—Quoy and
Gaimard (155):334

1835 *Atherina endrachtensis*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)X:456
(Dutch New Guinea)

1913 *Atherina eendrachtensis*—
de Beaufort (5):106 (Majalibit
Bay)

- 1922 *Atherina eendrachtensis*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):270 (Waigeu)
 1926 *Atherina eendrachtensis*—Duncker and Mohr (35):135 (Seeadler Harbour)
 1928 *Atherina endrachtensis*—Fowler (37):119 (New Guinea)
 1933 *Atherina endrachtensis*—Herre (75):12 (Madang)

Fairwind collection—Baniara (25.ix.48). New record for Papua.

382. PRANESUS DUODECIMALIS (Valenciennes)

- 1835 *Atherina duodecimalis*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)X:458
 1859 *Atherina duodecimalis*—Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)
 1913 *Atherina duodecimalis*—de Beaufort (5):105 (Majalibit Bay)
 1922 *Atherina duodecimalis*—Weber and de Beaufort (191):275 (Doreh; Waigeu)
 1926 *Atherina duodecimalis*—Duncker and Mohr (35):135 (Linden Harbour; Papitalai)
 1939 *Atherina duodecimalis*—Fowler (44):81 (Sorong)

383. PRANESUS PINGUIS VAIGIENSIS (Quoy and Gaimard)

- 1824 *Atherina vaigiensis*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):335 (Waigeu)
 1835 *Atherina cylindrica*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)X:453 (Waigeu)
 1877 *Atherina pinguis*—Alleyne and Macleay (2):340 (Hall Sound)
 1913 *Atherina pinguis*—de Beaufort (5):105 (Saonek)
 1931 *Hepsetia pinguis*—Fowler (40):324 (Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (June 1948, Oct.-Nov. 1948, 26-27.ix.49), Kwato I. (8.x.48), Samari (7.x.49), Guasopa Hbr. (14-15.x.49), Dugumur Bay (22.xii.48), Tami I. (30.xii.48), Kairuru I. (22.xi.49), Western Hbr., Wewak (21.xi.49), Möwe Hbr. (2.i.49, 8.i.50), Gasmata (14.i.49), Jacquinot Bay (13.i.50), Linden Haven (12.i.50), Kung I., Drei Inseln Hbr. (9.xi.49). Collection (A. M. Rapson)—Port Moresby (25.vi.54). New records for Australian New Guinea, Woodlark I., New Britain and New Hanover.

Order POLYNEMIFORMES
 Family POLYNEMIDAE

384. ELEUTHERONEMA

- TETRADACTYLUM (Shaw)
 1804 *Polynemus tetradactylus*—Shaw (412):155
 1941 *Eleutheronema tetradactylum*—Hardenberg (71):224 (Merauke)

385. ELEUTHERONEMA TRIDACTYLUM (Bleeker)

- 1845 *Polynemus tridactylus*—Bleeker (226):524
 1933 *Polynemus tridactylus*—Giltay (57):111 (Manokwari)

386. POLYNEMUS INTERMEDIUS Nichols

- 1955 *Polynemus intermedius*—Nichols (129e):3 (Meranbe R. = ? Merauke R.)

387. POLYDACTYLUS INDICUS (Shaw)*

- 1804 *Polynemus indicus*—Shaw (412):155
 1868 *Trichidion indicum*—Bleeker (15):300 (Waigeu)
 1941 *Polynemus indicus*—Hardenberg (71):224 (Merauke)

Fairwind collection—Bag Bag, Jacquinot Bay (10-11.i.49), Waterfall B. (14-15.i.50), Matanalua R. (8.xi.49), Western Hbr., Wewak (21.xi.49). New records for New Britain, New Hanover and Australian New Guinea.

388. POLYDACTYLUS HEPTADACTYLUS (Cuvier)

- 1829 *Polynemus heptadactylus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)III:390
 1926 *Polynemus heptadactylus*—Duncker and Mohr (35):130 (Rein Bay)

Fairwind collection—Oro Bay (28.xii.49), Mambare Bay (9-10.xii.49), near Busama (16.xii.48), Massava Bay (23.i.50), Pulie R. (10.i.50), Kairuru I. (22.xi.49), Matanalua R. (8.xi.49), Lihei R. (14-15.xi.49). New records for Papua, Australian New Guinea, New Hanover and Admiralty Is.

389. POLYDACTYLUS SEXFILIS (Valenciennes)*

- 1831 *Polynemus sexfilis*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:515

- 1868 *Trichidion kuru*—Bleeker (15):300 (Waigeu)
- Fairwind collection—Guasopa Hbr. (15.x.49), Langemak Bay (23.xii.49), Möwe Hbr. (2.i.49). New records for Australian New Guinea, Woodlark I. and New Britain.
390. **POLYDACTYLUS PLEBEIUS** (Broussonet)
- 1782 *Polynemus plebeius*—Broussonet (325):pl.8
- 1857 *Polynemus plebeius*—Thiolliere (176):150 (Woodlark I.—on *Pogonias barakuan* Montrouzier MS.)
- 1860 *Polynemus lineatus*—Günther (60)II:327 (Guadalcanal)
- 1875 *Polynemus plebejus*—Günther (63):103 (Guadalcanal)
- 1876 *Polynemus plebejus*—Peters (150):835 (New Britain)
- 1880 *Polynemus plebejus*—Macleay (99):63 (Solomon Is.)
- 1883 *Polynemus plebejus*—Macleay (103):353 (Port Moresby)
- 1926 *Polynemus plebejus*—Duncker and Mohr (35):129 (Rein Bay; Lagoon Point; Luschen Harbour; Möwe Harbour)
- 1928 *Polydactylus plebeius*—Fowler (37):130 (New Guinea)
- 1941 *Polynemus plebejus* (error, as *P. indicus*)—Hardenberg (71):225 (Oetomboewe R.; Oetakwa R.; Mamberamo R.)
- Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (9-10.ix.48), Kapakapa (11.x.48), Idlers Bay (24.vii.48), Guasopa Hbr. (15.x.49), Mambare Bay (9-11.xii.49), Dugumur Bay (22.xii.48), 6 miles E. of Porlock Hbr. (30.xii.49), Markham R. (15.xii.49), Langemak Bay (23.xii.49), Western Hbr., Wewak (23.xi.49), Ring Ring (5-6.i.49, 11.i.50), Waterfall Bay (14.i.50), Vahsel Hbr. (8.i.49), Pulie R. (10.i.50), Henry Reid R. (27-28.x.49), Matanalaua R. (8.xi.49), Kulineua R., Drei Inseln Hbr. (9.xi.49), Lihei R. (14-15.xi.49). New records for Australian New Guinea, New Hanover and Admiralty Is.
391. **POLYDACTYLUS PFEIFFERI** (Bleeker)
- 1853 *Polynemus pfeifferi*—Bleeker (257):249
- 1933 *Polynemus pfeifferi*—Giltay (57):111 (Mansinam I.; Manokwari)
392. **POLYDACTYLUS MICROSTOMUS** (Bleeker)*
- 1851 *Polynemus microstomus*—Bleeker (242):217
- 1878 *Trichidion microstoma*—Bleeker (24):38 (Dutch New Guinea)
- Fairwind collection—Mambare Bay (9.xii.49). New record for Australian New Guinea.
393. **POLYDACTYLUS SEXTARIUS** (Bloch)*†
- 1801 *Polynemus sextarius*—Bloch and Schneider (321):18
- Fairwind collection—Mambare Bay (19.xii.49). New record for Australian New Guinea.
394. **POLYDACTYLUS SEALEI** Jordan and Richardson
- 1910 *Polydactylus sealei*—Jordan and Richardson (365a):16
- 1955 *Polydactylus sealei*—Whitley (216c):44 (Torokina)
- Order SYMBRANCHIFORMES
Suborder SYMBRANCHOIDEI
Family SYMBRANCHIDAE
395. **SYMBRANCHUS BENGALENSIS** (McClelland)
- 1845 *Ophisternon bengalensis*—McClelland (380):197
- 1914 *Symbranchus bengalensis*—Regan (166):275 (New Guinea)
- 1916 *Synbranchus bengalensis*—Weber and de Beaufort (190):416 (Mimika R.)
- Order PERCIFORMES
Suborder PERCOIDEI
Family LATIIDAE
396. **LATES CALCARIFER** (Bloch)
- 1790 *Holocentrus calcarifer*—Bloch (320)IV:100
- 1877 *Pseudolates cavifrons*—Alleyne and Macleay (2):262 (Torres Strait or New Guinea)
- 1883 *Pseudolates cavifrons*—Macleay (103):225 (Port Moresby)
- 1913 *Lates calcarifer*—Weber (187):574 (Lorentz R.)

1929 *Lates calcarifer*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):396 (Lorentz R.)

1934 *Lates calcarifer*—Fowler (43):409 (New Guinea)

1941 *Lates calcarifer*—Hardenberg (71):227 (Digul R.; Merauke)

397. PSAMMOPERCA WAIGIENSIS (Cuvier)

1828 *Labrax waigiensis*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:83 (Waigeu)

1830 *Labrax waigiensis*—Lesson (96):237 (Offack Bay)

1873-76 *Psammoperca waigiensis*—Bleeker (12):108 (Waigeu)

1884 *Psammoperca waigiensis*—Macleay (104):253 (Gulf of Papua)

1934 *Psammoperca waigiensis*—Fowler (43):409 (Gulf of Papua; New Guinea)

Family AMBASSIDAE

398. AMBASSIS PAPUENSIS Alleyne and Macleay

1877 *Ambassis papuensis*—Alleyne and Macleay (2):266 (Hall Sound)

1935 *Ambassis papuensis*—Whitley (206):362 (Hall Sound)

399. AMBASSIS COMMERSONI Cuvier

1828 *Ambassis commersonii*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:176

1883 *Ambassis macracanthus*—Macleay (103):235 (Papua)

1884 *Ambassis commersonii*—Macleay (104):255 (Milne Bay)

1929 *Ambassis commersoni*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):406 (Klipong R.)

1931 *Ambassis commersoni*—Duncker and Mohr (36):60 (New Britain; New Guinea)

1931 *Ambassis commersoni*—Herre (74):6 (Auki)

1934 *Ambassis safga*—Fowler (43):408 (Milne Bay)

1936 *Ambassis commersoni*—Herre (77):140 (Auki)

Fairwind collection—Mambare Bay (9.xii.49).

400. AMBASSIS AGRAMMUS Günther

1867 *Ambassis agrammus*—Günther (356):57

1886 *Ambassis agrammus*—Ramsay and Ogilby (158):8 (Papua)

401. AMBASSIS MIOPS Günther

1871 *Ambassis miops*—Günther (357):655

1929 *Ambassis miops*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):408 (Fate R.)

1931 *Ambassis miops*—Herre (74):6 (Kulambangra I.)

1936 *Ambassis miops*—Herre (77):141 (Kulambangra I.)

1941 *Ambassis miops*—Hardenberg (71):227 (Oetoemboewe R.)

402. AMBASSIS UROTAENIA Bleeker*

1852 *Ambassis urotaenia*—Bleeker (247):257

1913 *Ambassis urotaenia*—Weber (187):574 (Fate R.)

1913 *Ambassis urotaenia*—de Beaufort (5):112 (Rabiai R.)

1929 *Ambassis urotaenia*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):404 (Waigeu)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (June 1948), Salamaua (13.xii.48), Mambare Bay (11.xii.48), Ring Ring (5.i.49, 11.i.50). New records for Papua, Australian New Guinea and New Britain.

403. AMBASSIS BUROENSIS Bleeker

1857 *Ambassis buroensis*—Bleeker (289):79

1931 *Priopsis buruensis*—Herre (74):6 (Auki)

1936 *Priopsis buruensis*—Herre (77):142 (Auki), 449 (Marienberg, Sepik R.)

Fairwind collection—Bostrem Bay, Sek Harb. (27.xii.48).

404. AMBASSIS NALUA (Hamilton-Buchanan)

1822. *Chanda nalua*—Hamilton-Buchanan (360):107

1908 *Ambassis nalua*—Weber (183):246 (Klipong R.)

405. AMBASSIS INTERRUPTA Bleeker

1852 *Ambassis interrupta*—Bleeker (250):696

1908 *Ambassis interrupta*—Weber (183):245 (Merauke R. Mouth)

- 1913 *Ambassis interrupta*—Weber (187):574 (Seka; Sermowai R.)
- 1928 *Ambassis interrupta*—Fowler (37):166 (New Guinea)
- 1929 *Ambassis interrupta*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):415 (Seka; Sermowai R.)
- 1931 *Ambassis interrupta*—Duncker and Mohr (36):59 (Massava Hbr.)
- 1934 *Ambassis interrupta*—Fowler (43):408 (Strickland R.)
- 1935 *Ambassis interrupta*—Seale (173):358 (Auki)
- 1941 *Ambassis interrupta*—Hardenberg (71):227 (Merauke R.; Oetoemboewe R.)
- Fairwind collection—Tufi (2.x.48), Kapakapa (11.x.48).
406. *AMBASSIS BUTON* Popta*
- 1918 *Ambassis buton*—Popta (153):6 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1929 *Ambassis buton*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):411 (Sermowai R.)
- Fairwind collection—Markham R. (15.xii.49).
New record for Australian New Guinea.
407. *AMBASSIS RETICULATA* Weber
- 1913 *Ambassis interruptus* var. *reticulatus*—Weber (187):574 (Merauke R.; Lorentz R.)
- 1914 *Ambassis reticulatus*—Regan (166):276 (Setakwa R.)
- 1929 *Ambassis reticulatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):414 (Merauke R.; Lorentz R.; Setakwa R.)
408. *AMBASSIS MACLEAYI* (Castelnau)
- 1878 *Pseudoambassis macleayi*—Castelnau (331):43
- 1938 *Austrochanda macleayi*—Whitley (209):229 (Fly R.)
409. *PARAMBASSIS CONFINIS* (Weber)
- 1913 *Ambassis confinis*—Weber (187):577 (Sepik R.; Njao; Sermowai R.)
- 1929 *Ambassis confinis*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):419 (Sepik R.)
- 1936 *Ambassis confinis*—Herre (77):447 (Koragu, Sepik R.)
410. *PARAMBASSIS CONFINIS* var. *OCCIDENTALIS* (Weber and de Beaufort)
- 1929 *Ambassis confinis* var. *occidentalis*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):420 (Njao; Sermowai R.; Mamberamo R.)
411. *PARAMBASSIS GULLIVERI* (Castelnau)
- 1878 *Acanthopercra gulliveri*—Castelnau (331):45
- 1886 *Ambassis gigas*—Ramsay and Ogilby (158):9 (Strickland R.)
- 1913 *Ambassis gigas*—Weber (187):576 (Varen R.; Sabang; Lorentz R.; Verlaten Bocht; Sande R.)
- 1929 *Ambassis gigas*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):403 (Digul R.; Lorentz R.)
- 1934 *Ambassis gigas*—Fowler (43):408 (Strickland R.)
- 1938 *Acanthopercra gulliveri*—Whitley (209):230 (Strickland R.)
412. *PRIOPIDICHTHYS GYMNOCEPHALUS* (Lacépède)
- 1802 *Lutjanus gymnocephalus*—Lacépède (93)IV:181, 216
- 1913 *Ambassis dussumieri*—de Beaufort (5):113 (Njanjef; Majalibit Bay)
- 1929 *Ambassis gymnocephalus*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):412 (Waigeu)
- 1931 *Ambassis gymnocephalus*—Duncker and Mohr (36):60 (Massava Harbour)
413. *TETRACENTRUM APOCONOIDES* Macleay
- 1884 *Tetracentrum apogonoides*—Macleay (104):256 (Goldie R.)
- 1934 *Tetracentrum apogonoides*—Fowler (43):408 (Goldie R.)
- 1935 *Negambassis apogonoides*—Whitley (206):360 (Goldie R.)
- Fairwind collection—Laloki Lagoon at Bomana (June 1948).
414. *SYNECHOPTERUS CAUDOVITTATUS* Norman
- 1935 *Synechopterus caudovittatus*—Norman (134):61 (Kokoda)

415. XENAMBASSIS HONESSI Schultz
1945 *Xenambassis honessi*—Schultz
(171b):118 (Samboga or Girua
R. at Buna)
416. XENAMBASSIS SIMONI Schultz
1945 *Xenambassis simoni*—Schultz
(171b):120 (Samboga or Girua R.
at Buna)

Family EPINEPHELIDAE

417. EPINEPHELUS FLAVOCAERULEUS
(Lacépède)
1802 *Holocentrus flavocaeruleus*—
Lacépède (93)IV:367
1883 *Serranus hoedtii*—Macleay
(103):226 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Serranus hoedtii*—Macleay
(104):254 (China Straits)
1934 *Serranus flavocaeruleus*—Fowler
(43):410 (Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (1.vii.48),
Jomard Entrance near Duperre I. (1.iii.50).
New record for Louisiade Archipelago.

418. EPINEPHELUS DAMELII (Günther)
1876 *Serranus damelii*—Günther
(358):391
1884 *Serranus damelii*—Macleay
(104):254 (Normanby I.)
1906 *Epinephelus damelii*—Seale
(172):36 (Shortland I.)
1928 *Serranus damelii*—Fowler (37):179
(Shortland I.)
1934 *Serranus damelii*—Fowler
(43):410 (Normanby I.)

Fairwind collection—Hood Bay (8.iii.50),
Black Rocks (17.iii.50), Bramble Cay (24-25.
i.49, 16.iii.50, 20-21.iii.50), Kwailua I. (21.ii.
50), 2 miles W. of Hull I. (22.ii.50), S. of
Suloga Hbr. (16.ii.50), Kosmann Reef (3.iii.
50), Kranket I., Astrolabe Bay (28.xii.48),
Tami I. (30-31.xii.48, 1.i.49, 20-21.xii.49),
Carteret Grp. (6.ii.50), Ningin I. (18.i.50),
Arawe Hbr. (9.i.50), Vahsel Hbr. (8.i.49),
Soraken (8-9.ii.50), Drei Inseln Hbr. (9.xi.49),
Linden Haven (6.i.49), Maron I. (16.xi.49),
Nemau I.—Longan I. (17.xi.49). New records
for Papua, Australian New Guinea, Louisiade
Archipelago, Woodlark I., Carteret Is., New
Britain, New Ireland, New Hanover, Western
Islands.

419. EPINEPHELUS HOEVENII (Bleeker)
1849 *Serranus hoevenii*—Bleeker
(231):36
1873-76 *Epinephelus coeruleopunctatus*
—Bleeker (12):62 (Dutch New
Guinea; Waigeu)
1874 *Epinephelus coeruleopunctatus*—
Bleeker (19):108 (Dutch New
Guinea; Waigeu)
1906 *Epinephelus caeruleopunctatus*—
Seale (172):36 (Shortland I.)
1921 *Epinephelus caeruleopunctatus*—
McCulloch (113):468
(Bougainville I.)
1928 *Serranus caeruleopunctatus*—
Fowler (37):183 (Shortland I.)
1931 *Epinephelus caeruleopunctatus*—
Herre (74):6 (Tenibuli)
1931 *Epinephelus caeruleopunctatus*—
Weber and de Beaufort (193):66,
412 (Waigeu; Biak I.; Misol)
1934 *Serranus caeruleopunctatus*—
Fowler (43):411 (Bougainville I.)
1936 *Epinephelus caeruleopunctatus*—
Herre (77):153 (Tenibuli)
1939 *Serranus caeruleopunctatus*—
Fowler (44):82 (Sorong)

420. EPINEPHELUS TAUVINA (Forskål)
1775 *Perca tauvina*—Forskål (343):39
1868 *Epinephelus gilberti*—Bleeker
(15):299 (Waigeu)
1873-76 *Epinephelus gilberti*—Bleeker
(12):56 (Waigeu)
1877 *Homalogrystes guntheri*—Alleyne
and Macleay (2):269 (Katow)
1883 *Serranus salmonoides*—Macleay
(103):228 (Port Moresby)
1885 *Serranus salmonoides*—Meyer
(121):9 (Rubi)
1931 *Epinephelus tauvina*—Weber and
de Beaufort (193):60 (Kaimana)
1931 *Epinephelus malabaricus*—Herre
(74):6 (Tenibuli)
1936 *Epinephelus malabaricus*—Herre
(77):157 (Tenibuli)

Fairwind collection—Jacquinot Bay (14.i.50),
Kavieng Hbr. (6.xi.49), 5 miles S.W. of Muwo
I., Trobriand Grp. (21.ii.50), S. of Suloga
Hbr. (16.ii.50). New records for Woodlark I.,
Trobriand Is., New Britain and New Ireland.

421. EPINEPHELUS CORALLICOLA (Valenciennes)

- 1828 *Serranus corallicola*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:336
- 1830 *Serranus miliaris*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VI:520 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1883 *Serranus corallicola*—Macleay (103):228 (Port Moresby)
- P 1884 *Serranus cruentus*—DeVis (31):446 (New Britain)
- 1884 *Serranus howlandi*—Macleay (104):253 (Hood Bay)
- 1906 *Epinephelus corallicola*—Seale (172):35 (Shortland I.)
- 1928 *Serranus corallicola*—Fowler (37):181 (Shortland I.)
- 1934 *Serranus corallicola*—Fowler (43):410 (Hood Bay)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (June 1948, 7.vii.48), Magabara (28.ix.48), Guasopa Hbr. (15-16.x.49). Finschhafen (18.xii.48), Jomard Entrance (1-2.iii.50). New records for Australian New Guinea, Woodlark I. and Louisiade Archipelago.

422. EPINEPHELUS DIACANTHUS (Valenciennes)

- 1828 *Serranus diacanthus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:319
- 1859 *Serranus diacanthus*—Günther (60)I:110 (Louisianes)
- 1949 *Epinephelus diacanthus*—Harry (72):141 (Purvis Bay)

423. EPINEPHELUS MERRA Bloch

- 1793 *Epinephelus merra*—Bloch (320)VII:17
- 1828 *Serranus merra*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:325 (Waigeu)
- 1830 [*Serranus hexagonatus*]—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VI:516 (Carteret Hbr.)
- 1859 *Serranus hexagonatus*—Bleeker (10):2, 3, 4 (Doreh)
- 1859 *Serranus hexagonatus*—Günther (60)I:140 (Louisianes)
- 1861 *Serranus hexagonatus*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1873-76 *Epinephelus merra*—Bleeker (12)VII:55 (Waigeu; Dutch New Guinea)

- 1874 *Epinephelus merra*—Bleeker (19):88 (Waigeu; Dutch New Guinea)
- 1876 *Serranus merra*—Peters (150):831 (New Ireland)
- 1883 *Serranus hexagonatus*—Macleay (103):229 (Port Moresby)
- 1885 *Serranus hexagonatus*—Meyer (121):8 (Mysore)
- 1895 *Epinephelus merra*—Boulenger (26):241 (Duke of York Is.; Solomon Is.)
- 1928 *Serranus merra*—Fowler (37):181 (Solomon Is.)
- 1931 *Serranus merra*—Fowler (40):331 (Solomon Is.)
- 1931 *Epinephelus merra*—Weber and de Beaufort (193):64, 412 (Biak I.; Doreh; Humboldt Bay)
- 1931 *Epinephelus merra*—Herre (74):6 (Hathorn Sound)
- 1934 *Serranus merra*—Fowler (43):410 (Solomon Is.; Duke of York Is.; New Guinea; New Ireland)
- 1935 *Epinephelus merra*—Seale (173):359 (Rennell I.; Sikaiana I.)
- 1936 *Epinephelus merra*—Herre (77):158 (Hathorn Sound; Ugi)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (June 1948, 13.viii.48, 4.ix.48, 26.xi.48, 20.xi.48), Guasopa Hbr. (15.x.49), Sohana, Buka Passage (25.x.49), Kosnam Reef (3.iii.50). New record for Woodlark I.

424. EPINEPHELUS SUMMANA (Forskål)

- 1775 *Perca summana*—Forskål (343):42
- 1859 *Serranus alboguttatus*—Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)
- 1868 *Epinephelus alboguttatus*—Bleeker (15):299 (Waigeu)
- 1876 *Serranus oncus*—Peters (150):831 (New Guinea)
- 1883 *Serranus summana*—Macleay (103):228 (Port Moresby)
- 1913 *Epinephelus summana*—Beaufort (5):111 (Saonek)
- 1931 *Epinephelus oncus*—Herre (74):6 (Tenibuli)
- 1934 *Serranus summana*—Fowler (43):411 (Port Moresby)
- 1936 *Epinephelus oncus*—Herre (77):156 (Tenibuli)

Fairwind collection—Yeharnu I. (6.ii.50), Linden Haven (12.i.50). New records for New Britain and Carteret Is.

425. *EPINEPHELUS MEGACHIR*
(Richardson)

- 1846 *Serranus megachir*—Richardson (402):230
1868 *Epinephelus gilberti*—Bleeker (15):299 (Waigeu)
1873 *Serranus gilberti*—Günther (62):410 (Misol)
1873-76 *Epinephelus gilberti*—Bleeker (12)VII:56 (Waigeu)
1874 *Epinephelus gilberti*—Bleeker (19):91 (Waigeu)
1877 *Serranus alatus*—Alleyne and Macleay (2):264 (Hall Sound)
1895 *Epinephelus megachir*—Boulenger (26):219 (Lousiades; Misol)

426. *EPINEPHELUS FUSCOGUTTATUS*
(Forskål)

- 1775 *Perca summana* var. *fuscoguttatus*—Forskål (343):42
1868 *Epinephelus horridus*—Bleeker (15):299 (Waigeu)
1873-76 *Epinephelus fuscoguttatus*—Bleeker (12)VII:57 (Waigeu)
1874 *Epinephelus fuscoguttatus*—Bleeker (19):93 (Waigeu)
1883 *Serranus fuscoguttatus*—Macleay (103):228 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Serranus microdon*—Macleay (104):253 (Engineer Group)
1934 *Serranus fuscoguttatus*—Fowler (43):411 (Engineer Group)

Fairwind collection—Magabara, Collingwood Bay (28.ix.48), Port Moresby (23.xi.48).

427. *EPINEPHELUS MAGNIFICUS*
(Macleay)

- 1883 *Serranus magnificus*—Macleay (103):229 (Port Moresby)
1934 *Serranus magnificus*—Fowler (43):410 (Port Moresby)

428. *EPINEPHELUS GOLDIEI* (Macleay)
1883 *Serranus goldiei*—Macleay (103):226 (Port Moresby)

429. *EPINEPHELUS FASCIATUS* (Forskål)
1775 *Perca fasciata*—Forskål (343):40
1859 *Serranus marginalis*—Günther (60):135 (Lousiades)

1883 *Serranus fasciatus*—Macleay (103):228 (Port Moresby)

? 1884 *Serranus cruentus*—DeVis (31):446 (New Britain)

1885 *Serranus marginalis*—Meyer (121):9 (Rubi)

1895 *Epinephelus fasciatus*—Boulenger (26):238 (Lousiades)

1931 *Epinephelus fasciatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (193):58 (Mysore)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (3.xii.48), Samarai (19.ix.48, 8.xii.48), W. of Bramble Cay (24.i.49), N.E. of Fauro I. (13.ii.50), S.W. of Redman I., Choiseul Bay (12.ii.50). New record for Solomon Is.

430. *EPINEPHELUS BONTOIDES*
(Bleeker)*

1855 *Serranus bontoides*—Bleeker (277):405

1859 *Serranus bontoides*—Bleeker (10):3 (Doreh)

1873-76 *Epinephelus bontoides*—Bleeker (12)VII:53 (Dutch New Guinea)

1874 *Serranus bontoides*—Bleeker (19):85 (Dutch New Guinea)

1913 *Epinephelus pachycentron*—de Beaufort (5):111 (Saonek)

1931 *Epinephelus bontoides*—Weber and de Beaufort (193):51 (Kaimana)

Fairwind collection—Samarai (8.xii.48), Mindrugutu I. (10.xii.49). New records for Australian New Guinea and Papua.

431. *EPINEPHELUS AREOLATUS*
(Forskål)*

1775 *Perca areolata*—Forskål (343):42

1885 *Serranus celebicus*—Meyer (121):8 (Mysore)

Fairwind collection—Mitre Rock (10.xii.49), Madang (24.xii.48), Menapi (26.ix.48), Boli Pt., Kiriwina I. (18.ii.50), Linden Haven (12.i.50). New records for Papua, Australian New Guinea, Trobriand Is. and New Britain.

432. *EPINEPHELUS RHYNCHOLEPIS*
(Bleeker)

1852 *Serranus rhyncholepis*—Bleeker (252):749

1928 *Serranus rhyncholepis*—Fowler (37):181 (New Guinea)

433. EPINEPHELUS MACULATUS (Bloch)

- 1790 *Holocentrus maculatus*—Bloch (320)IV:96
 1830 *Serranus quoyanus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VI:519 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1830 *Serranus gaimardi*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VI:520 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1834 *Serranus gaimardi*—Quoy and Gaimard (156):656 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1834 *Serranus quoyanus*—Quoy and Gaimard (156):656 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1857 *Plectropoma kulas*—Thiollière (176):145 (Woodlark I.)
 1859 *Serranus maculatus*—Bleeker (10):3 (Doreh)
 1859 *Serranus sebae*—Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)
 1873-76 *Epinephelus maculatus*—Bleeker (12)VII:50 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1874 *Epinephelus maculatus*—Bleeker (19):75 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1876 *Serranus maculatus*—Peters (150):831 (Bougainville I.)
 1906 *Epinephelus maculatus*—Seale (172):35 (Shortland I.)
 1928 *Serranus maculatus*—Fowler (37):177 (New Guinea)
 1934 *Serranus maculatus*—Fowler (43):410 (Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Soraken, Buka Passage (9.ii.50), Nemto I., Einfahrt Grp. (8.xi.49). New record for New Hanover.

434. EPINEPHELUS SEXFASCIATUS

(Valenciennes)

- 1828 *Serranus sexfasciatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes. (30)II:360.
 1859 *Serranus diacanthus*—Günther (60)I:110 (partim) (Lousiades)
 1895 *Epinephelus sexfasciatus*—Boulenger (26):214 (Lousiades)
 1931 *Epinephelus sexfasciatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (193):46 (Digul R.)

Fairwind collection—Kwailua I. (21.ii.50), S.W. of Panasia I. (10.x.49), Samarai (6.x.49), Sewa Bay, Normanby I. (31.xii.49), Salamaua (23.xii.49), N.W. of Nip I. (3.xii.49). New records for D'Entrecasteaux Is., New Britain and Australian New Guinea.

435. EPINEPHELUS AUSTRALIS

(Castelnau)

- 1875 *Serranus australis*—Castelnau (329):7
 1895 *Epinephelus australis*—Boulenger (26):215 (New Britain)

436. EPINEPHELUS NIGRIPINNIS

(Valenciennes)*†

- 1828 *Serranus nigripinnis*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:339

Fairwind collection—Conflict Lagoon (4.iii.50), Kosmann Reef (3.iii.50). New record for Louisiade Archipelago.

437. EPINEPHELUS UNDULOSUS

(Quoy and Gaimard)*

- 1824 *Bodianus undulosus*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):310 (Waigeu)
 1873 *Serranus lineatus*—Günther (62):410 (Misol)
 1873-76 *Epinephelus undulosus*—Bleeker (12)VII:46 (Waigeu)
 1874 *Epinephelus undulosus*—Bleeker (19):65 (Waigeu)
 1895 *Epinephelus undulosus*—Boulenger (26):199 (Misol)
 1906 *Epinephelus undulosus*—Seale (172):35 (Shortland I.)
 1928 *Serranus undulosus*—Fowler (37):177 (Shortland I.)

Fairwind collection—Samarai (19.ix.48), Boli Pt., Kiriwina I. (18-19.ii.50). New records for Papua and Trobriand Is.

438. CEPHALOPHOLIS MINIATUS

(Forskål)

- 1775 *Perca miniata*—Forskål. (343):11, 41
 1873-76 *Epinephelus miniatus*—Bleeker (12)VII:41 (Dutch New Guinea; Waigeu)
 1876 *Epinephelus miniatus*—Peters (150):831 (New Britain)
 1878 *Epinephelus miniatus*—Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1883 *Serranus miniatus*—Macleay (103):226 (Port Moresby)
 1906 *Cephalopholis miniatus*—Seale (172):35 (Shortland I.)
 1928 *Cephalopholis miniatus*—Fowler (37):175 (Shortland I.)

1931 *Epinephelus miniatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (193):30

(Wilhelmsland)

1934 *Cephalopholis miniatus*—Fowler (43):410 (Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Black Rocks (17.iii.50), Bramble Cay (21.iii.50, 24.i.49), Siar I.-Kranket I., Astrolabe Bay (29.xii.48), Madang (29.xii.48), Hatzfeldt Hbr. (23.xii.48), S. of Boboeina I. and Gilia I. (11.x.49), Maron I., Hermit Grp. (16.xi.49), Nemaui I.-Longan I., Ninigo Atoll (17-18.xi.49), S.W. of Panasia I. (10.x.49). New records for Louisiade Archipelago and Western Islands.

439. CEPHALOPHOLIS BOENACK (Bloch)

1790 *Bodianus boenack*—Bloch (320)IV:43

1830 [*Serranus boelang*]—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VI:515 (Dutch New Guinea)

1859 *Serranus boenack*—Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)

1876 *Epinephelus boelang*—Bleeker (12)VII:44 (Dutch New Guinea)

1878 *Epinephelus boelang*—Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)

1883 *Serranus boenack*—Macleay (103):225 (Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (June 1948, 20.xi.48).

440. CEPHALOPHOLIS URODELUS (Valenciennes)

1828 *Serranus urodelus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:306

1859 *Serranus urodelus*—Bleeker (10):2,4 (Doreh)

1861 *Serranus urodelus*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)

1873 *Serranus urodelus*—Günther (62):409 (Solomons), 410 (Misol)

1873-75 *Serranus urodelus*—Günther (63):3 (Solomons)

1873-76 *Epinephelus urodelus*—Bleeker (12):41 (Dutch New Guinea)

1883 *Serranus urodelus*—Macleay (103):226 (Port Moresby)

1884 *Serranus urodelus*—Macleay (104):254 (China Straits)

1885 *Serranus erythrurus*—Meyer (121):9 (Mysore)

1895 *Epinephelus urodelus*—Boulenger (26):192 (Solomons)

1931 *Cephalopholis urodelus*—Herre (74):6 (Tenibuli)

1934 *Cephalopholis urodelus*—Fowler (43):410 (Solomons; Duke of York Is.)

1936 *Cephalopholis urodelus*—Herre (77):153 (Waigeu; Solomons)

1949 *Epinephelus urodelus*—Harry (72):141 (Purvis Bay)

441. CEPHALOPHOLIS PACHYCENTRON (Valenciennes)

1828 *Serranus pachycentron*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:295

1828 *Serranus guttatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:357 (Waigeu)

1859 *Serranus microprion*—Bleeker (10):2,3,4 (Doreh)

1859 *Serranus microprion*—Günther (60)I:116 (Louisiades)

1861 *Serranus microprion*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)

1873-76 *Epinephelus microprion*—Bleeker (12)VII:39 (New Guinea)

1878 *Serranus microprion*—Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)

1895 *Epinephelus pachycentrum*—Boulenger (26):178 (Louisiades)

1906 *Epinephelus pachycentrum*—Seale (172):36 (Shortland I.)

1913 *Epinephelus pachycentrum*—de Beaufort (5):111 (Saonek)

1928 *Petrometopon pachycentron*—Fowler (37):173 (Shortland I.)

1931 *Cephalopholis pachycentron*—Fowler (40):330 (Solomons)

1931 *Cephalopholis pachycentron*—Herre (74):6 (Tenibuli)

1931 *Epinephelus pachycentron*—Weber and de Beaufort (193):19 (Waigeu)

1935 *Petrometopon pachycentron*—Seale (173):359 (Tulagi)

1936 *Cephalopholis pachycentron*—Herre (77):150 (Tenibuli)

1949 *Epinephelus pachycentron*—Harry (72):141 (Purvis Bay)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (June 1948, 20.xi.48). New record for Papua.

442. CEPHALOPHOLIS AURANTIUS (Valenciennes)

1828 *Serranus aurantius*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:305

- 1828 *Serranus analis*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:307 (New Ireland)
- 1830 *Serranus analis*—Lesson (96):235 (New Ireland)
- 1859 *Serranus aurantius*—Bleeker (10):3 (Doreh)
- 1859 *Serranus sonnerati*—Cünther (60)I:122 (partim) (Louiades)
- 1873-76 *Epinephelus aurantius*—Bleeker (12)VII:37 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1895 *Epinephelus aurantius*—Boulenger (26):193 (Louiades)
443. **CEPHALOPHOLIS ARGUS**
(Bloch and Schneider)
- 1801 *Cephalopholis argus*—Bloch and Schneider (321):311
- 1834 *Serranus myriaster*—Quoy and Gaimard (156):653 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1857 *Serranus immunerus*—Thiollière (176):144 (Woodlark I.)
- 1873-76 *Epinephelus argus*—Bleeker (12)VII:43 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1876 *Serranus guttatus*—Peters (150):831 (New Britain)
- 1883 *Serranus guttatus*—Macleay (103):226 (Port Moresby)
- 1884 *Epinephelus argus*—Macleay (104):254 (China Straits)
- 1895 *Epinephelus argus*—Boulenger (26):189 (Duke of York Is.)
- 1906 *Cephalopholis argus*—Seale (172):34 (Shortland I.)
- 1928 *Cephalopholis argus*—Fowler (37):174 (Shortland I.)
- 1931 *Cephalopholis argus*—Herre (74):6 (Shortland I.; Tenibuli)
- 1931 *Cephalopholis kendalli*—Herre (74):6 (Tenibuli)
- 1934 *Cephalopholis argus*—Fowler (43):409 (Solomon Is.)
- 1936 *Cephalopholis kendalli*—Herre (77):149 (Tenibuli)
- Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (2.xi.48), Bramble Cay (24.i.49), S. of Suloga Hbr. (16.ii.50), Kaptimati I.-Pilenlo I. (9.i.50), Pulie R. (10.i.50), Linden Haven (12.i.50).
444. **CEPHALOPHOLIS SONNERATI**
(Valenciennes)
- 1828 *Serranus sonnerati*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30) II:299
- 1859 *Serranus sonnerati*—Cünther (60)I:122 (Louiades)
- Fairwind collection—Boli Pt., Kiriwina I. (18-19.ii.50). New record for Trobriand Is.
445. **CEPHALOPHOLIS LEOPARDUS**
(Lacépède)
- 1802 *Labrus leopardus*—Lacépède (93)III:450, 518
- 1884 *Serranus leopardus*—Pohl (152):25 (New Britain)
- 1895 *Epinephelus leopardus*—Boulenger (26):195 (Louiades)
- 1931 *Cephalopholis leopardus*—Herre (74):6 (Auki; Tenibuli; Ugi)
- 1936 *Cephalopholis leopardus*—Herre (77):152 (Tenibuli; Auki; Ugi)
- Fairwind collection—S.W. of Panasia I. (10.x.49), Kosmann Reef (3.iii.50), S. of Boboeina I.-Gilia I. (11.x.49), Cannac Rock (14.ii.50), S.W. of Redman I., Choiseul Bay (12.ii.50), Soraken (8.ii.50), Yeharnu I. (6.ii.50), St. Georges Channel (18.i.50), Mindrugutu I. (12.xii.49), Tami I. (20.xii.49), Pulie R. (10.i.50). New records for Australian New Guinea, Laughlan Is., Carteret Is. and New Ireland.
446. **CEPHALOPHOLIS CYANOSTIGMA**
(Valenciennes)
- 1828 *Serranus cyanostigma*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:359
- 1931 *Cephalopholis cyanostigma*—Herre (74):6 (Tenibuli)
- 1934 *Cephalopholis cyanostigma*—Fowler (43):409 (Port Moresby; New Britain)
- 1936 *Cephalopholis cyanostigma*—Herre (77):149 (Tenibuli)
- 1949 *Epinephelus cyanostigma*—Harry (72):141 (Purvis Bay)
- Fairwind collection—W. of Bramble Cay (24.i.49), off Ningin I. (18.i.50), Mitre Rock (10.xii.49). New records for Australian New Guinea and New Ireland.
447. **AETHALOPERCA ROGAA**
(Forskål)*
- 1775 *Perca rogaa*—Forskål (343):38
- 1931 *Cephalopholis rogaa*—Herre (74):6 (Tenibuli)
- 1936 *Cephalopholis rogaa*—Herre (77):153 (Tenibuli)

Fairwind collection—Tufi (1.x.48), Cannac Rock (14.ii.50), Mitre Rock (10.xii.49), Yeharnu I. (6.ii.50), Nemaui I.—Longan I., Ninigo Atoll (18.xi.49). New records for Papua, Laughlan Is., Australian New Guinea, Carteret Is. and Western Islands.

448. *PLECTROPOMA MACULATUM* (Bloch)

- 1790 *Bodianus maculatus*—Bloch (320)IV:48
1859 *Plectropoma leopardinum*—Günther (60)I:157 (Lousiades)
1883 *Plectropoma leopardinum*—Macleay (103):230 (Port Moresby)
1885 *Plectropoma maculatum*—Meyer (121):9 (Mysore)
1895 *Plectropomus maculatus*—Boulenger (26):160 (Lousiades)
1934 *Plectropomus leopardus*—Fowler (43):409 (Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Carteret Grp. (4.ii.50), Yeharnu I. (5.ii.50), Kosmann Reef (1-3.iii.50), Jomard Entrance (1.iii.50), S.W. of Panasia I. (11.x.49), Buka Passage (8.ii.50), Port Moresby (23.xi.48), Bramble Cay (16.ii.50, 20-21.iii.50), Black Rocks (17.iii.50), Mindrugutu I. (12.xii.49), N.W. of Nip I. (3.ii.49), Nemaui I.—Longan I. (17-18.xi.49), Maron I., Hermit Grp. (16.xi.49). New records for Australian New Guinea, Solomon Is., Carteret Is., New Britain and Western Islands.

449. *PLECTROPOMA OLIGACANTHUS* Bleeker*

- 1854 *Plectropoma oligacanthus*—Bleeker (275):422
1931 *Plectropomus oligacanthus*—Herre (74):6 (Hathorn Sound)
1936 *Plectropomus oligacanthus*—Herre (77):147 (Hathorn Sound)

Fairwind collection—Yeharnu I. (5.ii.50). New record for Carteret Is.

450. *VARIOLA LOUTI* (Forskål)

- 1775 *Perca louti*—Forskål (343):11,40
1828 *Serranus punctulatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:367 (Waigeu)
1834 *Serranus punctulatus*—Quoy and Gaimard (156):654 (New Ireland)
1859 *Serranus punctulatus*—Bleeker (10):2,4 (Doreh)
1861 *Serranus punctulatus*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)

1876-77 *Variola louti*—Bleeker (12)VII:24 (Waigeu; New Guinea)

1884 *Serranus louti*—DeVis (31):457 (New Ireland)

1885 *Variola louti*—Meyer (121):8 (Mysore)

1931 *Variola louti*—Fowler (40):330 (San Cristoval)

1935 *Variola louti*—Seale (173):359 (Santa Anna I.)

Fairwind collection—Conflict Lagoon (4.iii.50), 3½ miles W. of Conflict Lagoon (5.iii.50), Kiriwina I. (12.i.49), S. of Boboeina I. (11.x.49), S.W. of Redman I., Choiseul Bay (12.ii.50), East Cape, Fauro I. (19.x.49), Otua I. (20.x.49), Oema Atoll (11.ii.50), Soraken (8.ii.50), Ningin I. (18.i.50), Mindrugutu I. (12.xii.49), Drei Inseln Harb. (9.xi.49), Tami I. (20-21.xii.49), Henry Reid Bay (16.i.50), N.W. of Nip I. (3.xii.49), Nip I. (4.xii.49), Nemaui I.—Longan I., Ninigo Atoll (18.xi.49). New records for Australian New Guinea, Lousiade Archipelago, Trobriand Is., New Britain, New Hanover and Western Islands.

451. *CROMILEPTES ALTIVELIS* (Valenciennes)*†

1828 *Serranus altivelis*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:324

Fairwind collection—Nemaui I.—Longan I., Ninigo Atoll (17.xi.49). New record for Western Islands.

452. *ANYPERODON LEUCOGRAMMICUS* (Valenciennes)

1828 *Serranus leucogrammicus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:347

1878 *Anyperodon leucogrammicus*—Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)

1883 *Anyperodon leucogrammicus*—Macleay (103):230 (Port Moresby)

1931 *Anyperodon leucogrammicus*—Weber and de Beaufort (193):81 (Mysore)

1934 *Anyperodon leucogrammicus*—Fowler (43):411 (Solomon Is.)

453. *CENTROGENYS VAIGIENSIS* (Quoy and Gaimard)

1824 *Scorpaena vaigiensis*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):324 (Waigeu)

- 1829 *Centropristes scorpaenoides*—
Cuvier and Valenciennes
(30)III:48 (Waigeu)
1873-76 *Centrogenys waigiensis*—
Bleeker (12)VII:68 (Waigeu)
1876 *Centrogenys (Myriodon) waigiensis*
—Peters (150):831 (New Guinea)
1880 *Myriodon waigiensis*—Günther
(66):38 (off New Guinea)

Family GRAMMISTIDAE

454. GRAMMISTES SEXLINEATUS
(Thunberg)
1792 *Perca sexlineata*—Thunberg
(425):142
1859 *Grammistes orientalis*—Bleeker
(10):3,4 (Doreh)
1873 *Grammistes orientalis*—Günther
(62):409 (Misol; Solomon Is.)
1876-77 *Grammistes orientalis*—Bleeker
(12)VII:70 (Dutch New Guinea)
1878 *Grammistes orientalis*—Bleeker
(24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)
1884 *Grammistes orientalis*—Macleay
(104):255 (Hood Bay)
1884 *Grammistes sexlineatus*—Pohl
(152):26 (New Britain)
1885 *Grammistes orientalis*—Meyer
(121):9 (Mysore)
1895 *Grammistes sexlineatus*—Boulenger
(26):347 (Misol; Solomons)
1906 *Grammistes sexfasciatus*—Seale
(172):38 (Shortland I.)
1913 *Grammistes sexlineatus*—
de Beaufort (5):112 (Saonek)
1928 *Grammistes sexfasciatus*—Fowler
(37):187 (Shortland I.)
1931 *Grammistes sexlineatus*—Fowler
(40):331 (Santa Anna I.)
1931 *Grammistes sexlineatus*—Weber
and de Beaufort (193):4 (Waigéu)
1931 *Grammistes sexlineatus*—Duncker
and Mohr (36):57 (Kelana
Harbour)
1934 *Grammistes sexlineatus*—Fowler
(43):411 (Bougainville I.; Hood
Bay)

Fairwind collection—Jacquinot Bay (13.i.50).

Family ANTHIIDAE

455. ANTHIAS SQUAMIPINNIS Peters
1855 *Serranus (Anthias) squamipinnis*—
Peters (392):429

- 1883 *Anthias chetospilos*—Macleay
(103):225 (Port Moresby)
1928 *Anthias squamipinnis*—Fowler
(37):185 (New Guinea)
456. ANTHIAS MANADENSIS Bleeker
1856 *Anthias manadensis*—Bleeker
(286):39
1883 *Anthias manadensis*—Macleay
(103):255 (Port Moresby)

457. ANTHIAS HYPSELOSOMA (Bleeker)
1878 *Pseudanthias hypselosoma*—
Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New
Guinea)
1931 *Anthias hypselosoma*—Weber and
de Beaufort (193):101 (Misol)
458. FRANZIA HUCHTII (Bleeker)
1857 *Anthias huchtii*—Bleeker (292):38
1884 *Anthias mortoni*—Macleay
(104):253 (Pitt Bay, Moresby I.)
459. CHELIDOPERCA MARGARITIFERA
Weber
1913 *Chelidoperca margaritifera*—
Weber (186):207 (Between
Misol and New Guinea)
1931 *Chelidoperca margaritifera*—
Weber and de Beaufort (193):92
(Between Misol and New Guinea)

Family PSEUDOCROMIDAE

460. PSEUDOGRAMMA POLYACANTHUS
(Bleeker)*
1856 *Pseudochromis polyacanthus*—
Bleeker (282):375
1859 *Pseudochromis polyacanthus*—
Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)
1935 *Pseudogramma polyacanthus*—
Seale (173):360 (Rennell I.)
Fairwind collection—Sohana, Buka Passage
(24.x.49).
461. DEVISINA FUSCA (Müller and
Troschel)
1849 *Pseudochromis fuscus*—Müller and
Troschel (383):23
1868 *Pseudochromis fuscus*—Bleeker
(15):299 (Waigeu)
1873 *Pseudochromis adustus*—Günther
(62):407 (Solomon Is.)
1876 *Pseudochromis fuscus*—Günther
(63):159 (Solomon Is.)

- 1915 *Pseudochromis nebulosus*—
McCulloch (108):49 (Duke of
York Is.; New Britain)
1926 *Pseudochromis fuscus*—McCulloch
(117):186 (New Britain; Solomon
Is.)
1928 *Pseudochromis fuscus*—Fowler
(37):189 (Shortland I.)
1934 *Pseudochromis fuscus*—Fowler
(43):412 (Duke of York Is.;
Bougainville I.)
1949 *Pseudochromis fuscus*—Harry
(72):142 (Purvis Bay)

Fairwind collection—Sohana, Buka Passage
(24.x.49).

462. DAMPIERA SPILOPTERA (Bleeker)

- 1853 *Cichlops spilopterus*—Bleeker
(261):168
1868 *Cichlops spilopterus*—Bleeker
(15):299 (Waigeu)
1868 *Cichlops hellmuthi*—Bleeker
(15):299 (Waigeu)
1875 *Cichlops spilopterus*—Bleeker
(20):12 (Waigeu)
1875 *Cichlops hellmuthi*—Bleeker
(20):11 (Waigeu)

Family THERAPONIDAE

463. PELATES QUADRILINEATUS (Bloch)

- 1790 *Holocentrus quadrilineatus*—Bloch
(320)IV:82
1883 *Therapon cuvieri*—Macleay
(103):237 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Therapon cuvieri*—Macleay
(104):260 (Gulf of Papua)
1934 *Pelates quadrilineatus*—Fowler
(43):416 (Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Sinapa, Collingwood Bay
(29.ix.48), Soraken, Buka Passage (8.ii.50),
Lihei R. (14.xi.49). New records for Solomon
Is. and Admiralty Is.

464. PELATES ROMERI (Weber)

- 1910 *Therapon romeri*—Weber
(184):233 (Lorentz R.)
1913 *Therapon romeri*—Weber
(187):584 (Lorentz R.)
1931 *Pelates romeri*—Weber and
de Beaufort (193):163 (Lorentz
R.)
1941 *Pelates romeri*—Hardenberg
(71):227 (Digul R.)

465. HELOTES SEXLINEATUS

- (Quoy and Gaimard)
1824 *Terapon sexlineatus*—Quoy and
Gaimard (155):340
1906 *Terapon sexlineatus*—Jordan and
Seale (82):266 (New Guinea)

466. PINGALLA LORENTZI (Weber)

- 1910 *Helotes lorentzi*—Weber (184):236
(Lorentz R.)
1913 *Helotes lorentzi*—Weber (187):586
(Lorentz R.)
1931 *Helotes lorentzi*—Weber and
de Beaufort (193):167 (Digul R.;
Lorentz R.)

467. THERAPON SERVUS (Bloch)

- 1790 *Holocentrus servus*—Bloch
(320)IV:80
? 1857 *Therapon gerager*—Thiollière
(176):147 (Woodlark I.—on
Johnius gerager Montrouzier MS.)
1859 *Therapon servus*—Bleeker (10):3
(Doreh)
1876 *Therapon jarbua*—Peters
(150):831 (New Britain)
1877 *Therapon servus*—Alleyne and
Macleay (2):270 (Hall Sound)
1878 *Therapon (Datnia) jarbua*—
Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New
Guinea)
1880 *Therapon servus*—Macleay
(99):62 (Solomons)
1883 *Therapon servus*—Macleay
(103):361 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Therapon servus*—Macleay
(104):260 (Papua)
1885 *Therapon servus*—Meyer (121):13
(Rubi)
1898 *Therapon jarbua*—Ogilby
(140):363 (File Bay)
1906 *Terapon jarbua*—Seale (172):45
(Shortland I.)
1908 *Therapon jarbua*—Weber
(183):249 (Merauke R.)
1913 *Therapon jarbua*—Weber
(187):582 (Mbai R.)
1928 *Therapon jarbua*—Fowler
(37):211 (Port Moresby;
Shortland I.)
1931 *Therapon jarbua*—Weber and
de Beaufort (193):147 (Merauke
R.; Selmo R.; Mbai R.; Langemak
Bay)

- 1931 *Therapon jarbua*—Duncker and Mohr (36):61 (Blanche Bay; Simpson Harbour; Rein Bay; Luschen Harbour; Liebliche Is.; Langemak Bay; Saha)
- 1931 *Terapon jarbua*—Fowler (41):330 (New Guinea)
- 1934 *Terapon jarbua*—Fowler (43):416 (Port Moresby)
- 1939 *Terapon jarbua*—Fowler (44):94 (Batanta)
- Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (June 1948, 21.vii.48), Mambare Bay (11.xii.48, 9-10.xii.49), Bukau B., Samarai (3.i.50), Markham River (15.xii.49), Guasopa Hbr. (15.x.49), Kiriwina I. (12.i.49), Sewa Bay, Normanby I. (31.xii.49), Pulie R. (10.i.50), Vahsel Hbr. (7-8.i.49), Ring Ring (5-6.i.49, 11.i.50), Powell R. (17.i.50), Massava Bay (24.i.50), Lihei R. (14-15.xi.49). New records for Trobriand Is. and D'Entrecasteaux Is.
468. *THERAPON ADAMSONI* Trewavas
1940 *Therapon adamsoni*—Trewavas (178):284 (Lake Kutubu)
469. *PAPUSERVUS MICRACANTHUS* (Bleeker)
1860 *Datnia micracanthus*—Bleeker (303):55
1884 *Therapon trimaculatus*—Macleay (104):258 (Goldie R.)
1910 *Therapon habbema*—Weber (184):234 (Lorentz R.)
1913 *Therapon habbema*—Weber (187):583 (Lorentz R.)
1914 *Therapon habbema*—Regan (166):276 (Mimika R.)
1916 *Therapon trimaculatus*—Ogilby and McCulloch (147):120 (Goldie R.)
1931 *Therapon habbema*—Weber and de Beaufort (193):155 (Lorentz R.)
1934 *Terapon micracanthus*—Fowler (43):416 (Goldie R.)
1938 *Terapon trimaculatus*—Whitley (209):228 (Fly R.)
470. *AUTISTHES PUTA* (Cuvier)
1829 *Therapon puta*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)III:131
1884 *Therapon trivittatus*—DeVis (31):457 (New Britain)
1913 *Therapon puta*—de Beaufort (5):118 (Majalibit Bay)
- 1931 *Therapon puta*—Weber and de Beaufort (193):143 (Waigeu)
1933 *Therapon puta*—Herre (75):12 (Madang)
- Fairwind collection—Tami I. (31.xii.48, 1.i.49).
471. *MESOPRISTES CANCELLATUS* (Cuvier)
1829 *Datnia cancellatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)III:144
1884 *Therapon interruptus*—Macleay (104):258 (Normanby I.)
1916 *Therapon (Datnia) interruptus*—Ogilby and McCulloch 147:114 (Normanby I.)
1931 *Therapon cancellatus*—Duncker and Mohr (36):64 (Hansa Bay)
1931 *Therapon cancellatus*—Herre (74):7 (Auki)
1934 *Terapon cancellatus*—Fowler (43):416 (Normanby I.)
1936 *Therapon cancellatus*—Herre (77):194 (Auki)
- Fairwind collection—Mambare Bay (9.xii.49)
472. *MESOPRISTES ARGENTEUS* (Cuvier)
1829 *Datnia argentea*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)III:139
1883 *Therapon argenteus*—Macleay (103):236 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Therapon nasutus*—Macleay (104):258 (Normanby I.)
1884 *Therapon chalybaeus*—Macleay (104):258 (Normanby I.)
1913 *Datnia argentea*—Weber (187):582 (Sermowai R.)
1916 *Therapon (Datnia) argenteus*—Ogilby and McCulloch (147):115 (Port Moresby; Normanby I.; D'Entrecasteaux Grp.)
1931 *Datnia argentea*—Duncker and Mohr (36):64 (Jacquinot Bay; Potsdam Harbour)
1934 *Terapon argenteus*—Fowler (43):416 (Normanby I.; Port Moresby; Guadalcanal)
- Fairwind collection—Ring Ring (6.i.49), Bag Bag, Jacquinot Bay (11.i.49).
473. *EUTHERAPON THERAPS* (Cuvier)
1829 *Therapon theraps*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)III:129

- 1859 *Therapon theraps*—Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)
 1861 *Therapon theraps*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1913 *Therapon theraps*—Weber (187):582 (Mimika R.)
 1931 *Therapon theraps*—Weber and de Beaufort (193):145 (Mimika R.; Etna Bay)
 1931 *Therapon theraps*—Duncker and Mohr (36):64 (East of Long I.)

Fairwind collection—Oro Bay (28.xii.49), Buna (27.xii.49), Sinapa (29.ix.48), Gama-dodo, Milne Bay (23.ix.48), Normanby I. (31.xii.49). New records for Papua and D'Entrecasteaux Is.

474. AMPHITHERAPON

CAUDAVITTATUS (Richardson)

- 1845 *Datria caudavittata*—Richardson (401):24
 1884 *Therapon caudavittatus*—Macleay (104):260 (Gulf of Papua)
 1916 *Therapon caudavittatus*—Ogilby and McCulloch (147):108 (Gulf of Papua)
 1934 *Therapon caudavittatus*—Fowler (43):416 (Gulf of Papua; Dutch New Guinea)

Family PSEUDOPLESIOPIIDAE

475. PSEUDOPLESIOPS TYPUS Bleeker

- 1858 *Pseudoplesiops typus*—Bleeker (293):217
 1859 *Pseudoplesiops typus*—Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)

Family PLESIOPIIDAE

476. PLESIOPS CORALLICOLA Bleeker

- 1853 *Plesiops corallicola*—Bleeker (257):280
 1857 *Plesiops woodlarkensis*—Thiollière (176):160 (Woodlark I.)
 1868 *Plesiops nigricans*—Bleeker (15):299 (Waigeu)
 1875 *Plesiops nigricans*—Bleeker (20):27 (Waigeu)
 1906 *Pharopteryx nigricans*—Seale (172):38 (Shortland I.)
 1913 *Plesiops nigricans*—de Beaufort (5):112 (Saonek)
 1928 *Plesiops nigricans*—Fowler (37):188 (Shortland I.)

- 1929 *Plesiops nigricans*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):375 (Waigeu)
 1931 *Plesiops nigricans*—Herre (74):6 (Tenibuli)
 1931 *Plesiops nigricans*—Fowler (40):331 (Santa Anna)
 1934 *Plesiops nigricans*—Fowler (43):411 (Hood Bay; Bougainville)
 1936 *Plesiops nigricans*—Herre (77):163 (Tenibuli)
 1955 *Plesiops corallicola*—Inger (81a):270 (Waigeu)

477. PLESIOPS COERULEOLINEATUS

Rüppell

- 1835 *Plesiops coeruleolineatus*—Rüppell (406):5
 1859 *Plesiops caeruleolineatus*—Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)
 1875 *Plesiops nigricans*—Bleeker (20):27 (Waigeu)
 1878 *Plesiops nigricans*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1913 *Plesiops melas*—Weber (186):213 (Atjatuning)
 1913 *Plesiops melas*—de Beaufort (5):112 (Saonek)
 1929 *Plesiops melas*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):378 (Waigeu; New Guinea)
 1955 *Plesiops coeruleolineatus*—Inger (81a):272 (Waigeu; Bougainville)

478. PLESIOPS CEPHALOTAENIA Inger

- 1955 *Plesiops cephalotaenia*—Inger (81a):274 (Tanamara Bay)

Family KUHLIIDAE

479. KUHLIA MARGINATA (Cuvier)

- 1829 *Dules marginatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)III:116
 1878 *Moronopsis ciliatus*—Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1883 *Dules ciliatus*—Macleay (103):237 (Cuppa Cuppa)
 1884 *Dules papuensis*—Macleay (104):257 (Goldie R.)
 1895 *Kuhlia marginatus*—Boulenger (26):38 (Solomons; Misol)
 1908 *Kuhlia marginata*—Weber (183):224 (Klipong R.; Mbai; Humboldt Bay)
 1913 *Kuhlia marginata*—Weber (187):570 (Mbai R.)

- 1913 *Kuhlia marginata*—de Beaufort (5):110 (Lamlam R.; Fofak Bay)
- 1929 *Kuhlia marginata*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):271 (Mbai R.; Klipong R.; Waigau)
- 1931 *Kuhlia marginata*—Duncker and Mohr (36):271 (Jacquinot Bay; Möwe Harbour; Massava Harbour; Zoller Bay; Langemak Bay)
- 1931 *Kuhlia marginata*—Herre (74):6 (Auki)
- 1934 *Kuhlia marginata*—Fowler (43):409 (Milne Bay; Cuppa Cuppa; Goldie R.)
- 1936 *Kuhlia marginata*—Herre (77):144 (Auki), 450 (Marienberg)
- 1939 *Dules marginatus*—Fowler (44):79 (Biak I.)
- 1934 *Kuhlia rupestris*—Fowler (43):408 (Normanby I.)
- 1936 *Kuhlia rupestris*—Herre (77):144 (Auki)
- 1939 *Kuhlia rupestris*—Fowler (44):78 (Biak I.)
482. *KUHLIA CAERULESCENS* Regan
1895 *Kuhlia rupestris*—Boulenger (28):36 (partim) (Stirling I.)
1913 *Kuhlia caerulescens*—Regan (164):376 (Stirling I.)
483. *KUHLIA TAENIURA* (Cuvier)
1829 *Dules taeniura*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)III:114
1935 *Kuhlia taeniura*—Seale (173):359 (Bellona I.)

Fairwind collection—Busama (15.xii.48), Mambare Bay (9.xii.49), Dugumur Bay (22.xii.48), Pulie R. (10.i.50), Jacquinot Bay (15.i.50).

480. *KUHLIA MUNDA* (DeVis)

- 1884(5) *Herops munda*—DeVis (339):392
- 1888 *Dules nitens*—Ramsay and Ogilby (159):4 (Papua)
- 1914 *Dules nitens*—Regan (166):340 (New Guinea)
- 1920 *Kuhlia munda*—McCulloch (112):55 (Port Moresby)
- 1934 *Dules munda*—Fowler (43):409 (Port Moresby)

481. *KUHLIA RUPESTRIS* (Lacépède)

- 1802 *Centropoma rupestris*—Lacépède (93)IV:252,273
- 1884 *Dules guamensis*—Macleay (104):257 (Normanby I.)
- 1895 *Kuhlia rupestris*—Boulenger (26):36 (Solomon Is.)
- 1913 *Dules rupestris*—Pietschmann (151):66 (Kaiser Wilhelm Hbr.)
- 1929 *Kuhlia rupestris*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):270 (Stephensort)
- 1931 *Kuhlia rupestris*—Fowler (40):330 (Fife Bay)
- 1931 *Kuhlia rupestris*—Duncker and Mohr (36):60 (Jacquinot Bay; Massava Harbour; Karo R.)
- 1931 *Kuhlia rupestris*—Herre (74):6 (Auki)

Family PRIACANTHIDAE

484. *PRIACANTHUS HAMRUR* (Forskål)
1775 *Sciaena hamrur*—Forskål (343):45
1878 *Priacanthus hamrur*—Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)
1883 *Priacanthus hamruhr*—Macleay (103):235 (Port Moresby)
1928 *Priacanthus hamrur*—Fowler (37):91 (Shortland I.)
1929 *Priacanthus hamrur*—Fowler (38):633 (Shortland I.)

Fairwind collection—Mukawa (5.x.48).

485. *PRIACANTHUS CRUENTATUS* (Lacépède)

- 1802 *Labrus cruentatus*—Lacépède (93)III:522
- 1935 *Priacanthus cruentatus*—Seale (173):360 (Rennell I.)

486. *PRIACANTHUS TAYENUS*

- Richardson*†
1846 *Priacanthus tayenus*—Richardson (402):237

Fairwind collection—Kieta (22.x.49). New record for Solomon Is.

487. *PRIACANTHUS MACRACANTHUS* Cuvier*†

- 1829 *Priacanthus macracanthus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)III:108

Fairwind collection—Linden Haven (12.i.50),
Tietia (21.x.49). New records for New Britain
and Solomon Is.

Family APOGONIDAE

88. APOGON FLEURIEU (Lacépède)

- 1802 *Ostorhinchus fleurieu*—Lacépède
(93)IV:23
1861 *Apogon roseipinnis*—Bleeker
(11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)
1873-76 *Amia aurea*—Bleeker
(12)VII:92 (Waigeu)
1883 *Apogon aureus*—Macleay
(103):236 (Port Moresby)
1913 *Apogon aureus*—de Beaufort
(5):114 (Saonek)
1929 *Apogon aureus*—Weber and
de Beaufort (192):319 (Doreh;
Waigeu)
1934 *Amia fleurieu*—Fowler (43):407
(New Guinea)

89. APOGON TRIMACULATUS Cuvier

- 1828 *Apogon trimaculatus*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)II:156
1884 *Apogon trimaculatus*—Macleay
(104):256 (Papua)
1906 *Pristiapogon koilomatodon*—Seale
(172):33 (Shortland I.)
1928 *Amia rhodopterus*—Fowler
(37):155 (Shortland I.)
1931 *Apogon rhodopterus*—Herre
(74):6 (Auki; Hathorn Sound;
Tenibuli)
1936 *Apogon rhodopterus*—Herre
(77):12 (Auki; Hathorn Sound;
Tenibuli)

90. APOGON HYPSELONOTUS Bleeker

- 1855 *Apogon hypselonotus*—Bleeker
(276):309
1883 *Apogon leptacanthus*—Macleay
(103):235 (Port Moresby)
1931 *Apogon leptacanthus*—Herre
(74):6 (Tenibuli)
1936 *Apogon leptacanthus*—Herre
(77):131 (Tenibuli)

Fairwind collection—Bostrem Bay, Sek Har-
bour (27.xii.48). New record for Australian
New Guinea.

491. APOGON SANGIENSIS Bleeker

- 1857 *Apogon sangiensis*—Bleeker
(291):375

1883 *Apogon sangiensis*—Macleay
(103):235 (Port Moresby)

1913 *Apogon sangiensis*—de Beaufort
(5):114 (Majalibit Bay)

1929 *Apogon sangiensis*—Weber and
de Beaufort (192):343 (Waigeu)

1931 *Apogon sangiensis*—Herre
(74):6 (Auki; Tenibuli)

1934 *Amia sangiensis*—Fowler (43):407
(Giza; Roviana)

1936 *Apogon sangiensis*—Herre
(77):132 (Auki; Tenibuli)

492. APOGON NOVAE-GUINEAE

Valenciennes

1832 *Apogon novae-guineae*—
Valenciennes (179):53 (Dutch
New Guinea)

1873-76 *Amia novae-guineae*—Bleeker
(12):97 (Dutch New Guinea)

493. APOGON MELAS Bleeker

1848 *Apogon melas*—Bleeker (228):635

1913 *Apogon melas*—de Beaufort
(5):115 (Majalibit Bay)

1929 *Apogon melas*—Weber and
de Beaufort (192):309 (Waigeu)

1931 *Apogon melas*—Herre (74):6
(Tenibuli)

1936 *Apogon melas*—Herre (77):136
(Tenibuli)

494. APOGON LATERALIS

Valenciennes

1832 *Apogon lateralis*—Valenciennes
(179):58

1931 *Apogon lateralis*—Duncker and
Mohr (36):57 (Kewieng Nusa)

1939 *Apogon lateralis*—Fowler (44):82
(Sorong)

495. APOGON HARTZFELDII Bleeker

1852 *Apogon hartzfeldii*—Bleeker
(247):254

1859 *Apogon hartzfeldii*—Bleeker
(10):4 (Doreh)

1931 *Apogon hartzfeldii*—Herre
(74):6 (Auki; Tenibuli)

1934 *Amia hartzfeldii*—Fowler
(43):406 (Bougainville)

1936 *Apogon hartzfeldii*—Herre
(77):123 (Tenibuli; Auki)

496. APOGON TAENIOPTERUS Bennett

1835 *Apogon taeniopterus*—Bennett
(224):206

- 1883 *Apogon taeniopterus*—Macleay (103):236 (Port Moresby)
497. APOGON WICHMANNI Weber
 1908 *Apogon wichmanni*—Weber (183):248 (Lake Sentani; Tawarin R.; Moso R.; Sekanto R.)
 1913 *Apogon wichmanni*—Weber (187):79 (Lake Sentani; Begowre R.; Sermowai R.; Kaiserin Augusta R.)
 1929 *Apogon wichmanni*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):289 (Sermowai R.; Tawarin R.; Sekanto R.; Mosso R.; Lake Sentani; Njao; Zoutbron)
 1931 *Apogon weberi*—Duncker and Mohr (36):58 (Kaiserin Augusta R.)
498. APOGON TRIFASCIATUS Weber
 1913 *Apogon trifasciatus*—Weber (187):580 (Lorentz R.)
 1929 *Apogon trifasciatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):288 (Lorentz R.)
499. APOGON BEAUFORTI Weber
 1908 *Apogon beauforti*—Weber (183):246 (Lake Sentani)
 1913 *Apogon beauforti*—Weber (187):580 (Lake Sentani; Humboldt Bay)
 1929 *Apogon beauforti*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):287 (Lake Sentani; Humboldt Bay; Idenburg R.; Mamberamo R.; Lorentz R.)
500. APOGON POECILOPTERUS Cuvier
 1828 *Apogon poecilopterus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:154
 1931 *Apogon poecilopterus*—Duncker and Mohr (36):58 (Friedrich Wilhelmshafen)
501. APOGON CYANOSOMA Bleeker
 1853 *Apogon cyanosoma*—Bleeker (260):71
 1931 *Apogon cyanosoma*—Duncker and Mohr (36):58 (New Britain)
502. APOGON HEURNI Weber and de Beaufort
 1929 *Apogon heurni*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):286 (Idenburg R.; Otker R.; Mamberamo R.)
503. APOGON GJELLERUPI Weber and de Beaufort
 1913 *Apogon gjellerupi*—Weber (187):579 (partim) (Lake Sentani; Sekanto R.; Moso R.; Tawarin R.)
 1929 *Apogon gjellerupi*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):285 (Sepik R.; Idenburg R.; Mamberamo R.; Otker R.)
 1935 *Apogon abo*—Herre (76):402 (Sepik R.; Kerame R.)
 1936 *Apogon abo*—Herre (77):447 (Marienberg and Koragu, Sepik R.; Ambot, Kerame R.)
 1956 *Apogon abo*—Whitley (216f):28 (Jimmi R.)
 Collection (A. M. Rapson)—Parchee R. (2.v.54), Screw R. at Bainyik (2.v.54).
504. APOGON SANDEI Weber
 1908 *Apogon sandei*—Weber (183):247 (Wagani R.)
 1913 *Apogon sandei*—Weber (187):580 (Lorentz R.; Reiger R.)
 1914 *Apogon sandei*—Regan (166):276 (Mimika R.)
 1929 *Apogon sandei*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):284 (Wagani R.; Lorentz R.; Digul R.)
505. APOGON AMBOINENSIS Bleeker
 1853 *Apogon amboinensis*—Bleeker (263):329
 1883 *Apogon amboinensis*—Macleay (103):236 (Port Moresby)
 1884 *Apogon amboinensis*—Macleay (104):256 (Papua)
 1913 *Apogon amboinensis*—de Beaufort (5):115 (Waiu waige R.)
 1929 *Apogon amboinensis*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):340 (Waigeu)
 1931 *Apogon amboinensis*—Duncker and Mohr (36):57 (South East Bay)
 1931 *Apogon amboinensis*—Herre (74):5 (Kulambangra I.)
 1936 *Apogon amboinensis*—Herre (77):30 (Tenibuli; Kulambangra I.)
506. APOGON CERAMENSIS Bleeker
 1852 *Apogon ceramensis*—Bleeker (247):256

- 1878 *Amia ceramensis*—Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1885 *Apogon ceramensis*—Meyer (121):12 (Mysore)
- 1913 *Apogon ceramensis*—de Beaufort (5):114 (Majalibit Bay)
- 1929 *Apogon ceramensis*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):338 (Waigeu; Mysore)
507. APOGON DAMMERMANI Weber and de Beaufort
- 1929 *Apogon dammermani*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):338 (Dutch New Guinea)
508. APOGON FUSCA Quoy and Gaimard
- 1824 *Apogon fusca*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):345
- 1906 *Amia amboinensis*—Seale (172):32 (Shortland I.)
- 1928 *Amia sealei*—Fowler (37):158 (Shortland I.)
509. APOGON TUBULATUS Weber*
- 1909 *Apogon tubulatus*—Weber (183a):160 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1913 *Apogon tubulatus*—Weber (186):234 (Off West New Guinea)
- 1929 *Apogon tubulatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):293 (Off West New Guinea)
- Fairwind collection—Bostrem Bay, Sek Hbr. (27.xii.48). New record for Australian New Guinea.
510. SPHAERAMIA ORBICULARIS (Cuvier)
- 1828 *Apogon orbicularis*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:155
- 1853 *Apogon nigromaculatus*—Hombron and Jacquinot (81):32 (New Guinea)
- 1885 *Apogon orbicularis*—Meyer (121):12 (Rubi)
- 1913 *Apogon orbicularis*—de Beaufort (5):114 (Majalibit Bay)
- 1929 *Apogon orbicularis*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):333 (Waigeu)
- 1931 *Amia orbicularis*—Fowler (40):327 (Solomon Is.)
- 1931 *Amia orbicularis*—Duncker and Mohr (36):58 (Simpson Hbr.; Friedrich Wilhelmshafen)
- 1931 *Amia orbicularis*—Herre (74):6 (Auki; Hathorn Sound; Tenibuli)
- 1934 *Amia orbicularis*—Fowler (43):406 (Bougainville I.)
- 1935 *Apogon orbicularis*—Seale (173):357 (Tulagi)
- 1936 *Apogon orbicularis*—Herre (77):120 (Auki; Tenibuli)
- Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (June 1948), Baniara (25.ix.48). New record for Papua.
511. SPHAERAMIA NEMATOPTERUS (Bleeker)
- 1856 *Apogon nematopterus*—Bleeker (286):35
- 1883 *Apogon nematopterus*—Macleay (103):236 (Port Moresby)
- 1928 *Amia nematoptera*—Fowler (37):154 (New Guinea)
- 1931 *Amia nematoptera*—Fowler (40):327 (Papua)
- 1934 *Amia nematoptera*—Fowler (43):406 (New Guinea)
512. SIPHAMIA ARGYROGASTER (Weber)
- 1909 *Apogon argyrogaster*—Weber (183a):159 (Off West New Guinea)
- 1913 *Apogon argyrogaster*—Weber (186):233 (Off West New Guinea)
- 1929 *Apogon argyrogaster*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):294 (Off West Coast New Guinea)
513. LEPIDAMIA MULTILINEATUS (Bleeker)
- 1865 *Amia multilineata*—Bleeker (309):188
- 1931 *Apogon multitaeiniatus*—Herre (74):6 (Auki)
- 1936 *Apogon multitaeiniatus*—Herre (77):134 (Auki)
514. RHABDAMIA CYPSELURA Weber
- 1909 *Rhabdamia cypselurus*—Weber (183a):167
- 1931 *Rhabdamia cypselura*—Herre (74):6 (Tenibuli)
- 1936 *Rhabdamia cypselura*—Herre (77):138 (Tenibuli)

515. GLOSSAMIA APRION (Richardson)
 1842 *Apogon aprion*—Richardson (398):16
 1938 *Glossamia aprion*—Whitley (209):229 (Fly R.)
516. FOWLERIA AURITA (Valenciennes)
 1831 *Apogon auritus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:443
 1859 *Apogon roseipinnis*—Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)
 1876 *Apogon (Apogonichthys) auritus*—Peters (15):831 (New Guinea)
 1883 *Apogon auritus*—Macleay (103):236 (Papua)
 1913 *Apogon auritus*—Weber (186):232 (Galewo Straits)
 1929 *Apogon auritus*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):325 (Galewo Straits)
 1931 *Apogonichthys auritus*—Duncker and Mohr (36):59 (New Britain)
517. ARCHAMIA BUROENSIS (Bleeker)
 1856. *Apogon buroensis*—Bleeker (285):394
 1884 *Apogon buruensis*—Macleay (104):255 (Normanby I.)
 1934 *Archamia buruensis*—Fowler (43):408 (Normanby I.)
518. ARCHAMIA LINEOLATA (Cuvier)
 1828 *Apogon lineolatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:160
 1884 *Apogon macropterus*—Macleay (104):255 (Papua)
 1934 *Archamia lineolatus*—Fowler (43):408 (New Guinea; Gizo)
519. ARCHAMIA ZOSTEROPHORA (Bleeker)
 1856 *Apogon zosterophorus*—Bleeker (286):36
 1883 *Apogon zosterophorus*—Macleay (103):235 (Port Moresby)
 1931 *Apogon zosterophorus*—Duncker and Mohr (36):51. (Thilenius Hbr.)
 1931 *Archamia zosterophora*—Herre (74):6 (Tenibuli)
 1936 *Archamia zosterophora*—Herre (77):137 (Tenibuli)
520. ZORAMIA GRAEFFII (Günther)
 1873 *Apogon graeffii*—Günther (63):22
 1931 *Amia nematacantha*—Fowler (40):328 (Papua)
521. LOVAMIA COOKI (Macleay)
 ? 1857 *Apogon popur*—Thiollière (176):143 (Woodlark I.—on *Canthere popur* Montrouzier MS.)
 1859 *Apogon novemfasciatus*—Bleeker (10):3,4 (Doreh)
 1861 *Apogon novemfasciatus*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1881 *Apogon cookii*—Macleay (101):344
 1883 *Apogon cookii*—Macleay (103):236 (Port Moresby)
 1906 *Amia aroubiensis*—Seale (172):33 (Shortland I.)
 1913 *Apogon novemfasciatus*—de Beaufort (5):114 (Saonek)
 1915 *Apogon fasciata* var. *novemfasciata*—McCulloch (109):117 (Bougainville I.)
 1915 *Apogon fasciata* var. *compressa*—McCulloch (109):118 (Bougainville I.)
 1928 *Amia compressa*—Fowler (37):157 (Shortland I.)
 1929 *Apogon novemfasciatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):302 (Waigeu)
 1931 *Apogon fasciatus*—Duncker and Mohr (36):57 (Dorper Point; South East Bay; Friedrich Wilhelmshafen)
 1931 *Apogon compressa*—Herre (74):5 (Tenibuli)
 1931 *Apogon novemfasciata*—Herre (74):6 (Tenibuli)
 1934 *Amia fasciata*—Fowler (43):406 (Bougainville)
 1936 *Apogon novemfasciatus*—Herre (77):125 (Tenibuli)
 1936 *Apogon compressa*—Herre (77):129 (Tenibuli)
522. PRISTIAPOGON FRAENATUS (Valenciennes)
 1832 *Apogon fraenatus*—Valenciennes (179):57 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1876-77 *Amia frenata*—Bleeker (12) VII:89 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1878 *Amia kalloptera*—Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1906 *Pristiapogon snyderi*—Seale (172):33 (Shortland I.)
 1913 *Apogon frenatus*—Weber (187):582 (Tanah Merah Bay)

- 1928 *Amia frenata*—Fowler (37):157 (Shortland I.)
 1929 *Apogon frenatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):295 (Tarfia; Tanah Merah Bay; Humboldt Bay)
 1931 *Apogon frenatus*—Herre (74):5 (Auki; Tenibuli)
 1931 *Apogon exostigma*—Herre (74):5 (Auki; Tenibuli)
 1933 *Apogon frenatus*—Herre (75):12 (Madang)
 1934 *Amia exostigma*—Fowler (43):407 (Bougainville I.)
 1936 *Apogon frenatus*—Herre (77):127 (Auki; Tenibuli)
 1936 *Apogon exostigma*—Herre (77):128 (Auki; Tenibuli)

Fairwind collection—Madang (26.xi.49), Jacquot Bay (13.i.50). New record for New Guinea.

3. YARICA HYALOSOMA (Bleeker)

- 1852 *Apogon hyalosoma*—Bleeker (245):63
 1857 *Apogon armatus*—Thiollière (176):144 (Woodlark I.)
 1885 *Apogon hyalosoma*—Meyer (121):12 (Rubi)
 1894 *Apogon hyalosoma*—Perugia (148):547 (Inawi R.)
 1913 *Apogon hyalosoma*—Weber (187):581 (Mbai R.)
 1929 *Apogon hyalosoma*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):341 (Humboldt Bay)
 1931 *Apogon hyalosoma*—Duncker and Mohr (36):58 (Thilenius Hbr.)
 1931 *Apogon hyalosoma*—Herre (74):6 (Tenibuli)
 1931 *Apogon thermalis*—Duncker and Mohr (36):58 (Dorper Point; South East Bay; Saha)
 1936 *Apogon hyalosoma*—Herre (77):133 (Tenibuli; Auki)
 1949 *Yarica hyalosoma*—Whitley (215):346 (Kapakapa Beach)

Fairwind collection—Kapakapa (11.x.48).

ASPISCIS BANDANENSIS (Bleeker)

- 1854 *Apogon bandanensis*—Bleeker (268):95
 1859 *Apogon bandanensis*—Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)

- 1906 *Apogon bandanensis*—Seale (172):33 (Shortland I.)
 1913 *Apogon bandanensis*—Weber (186):222 (Atjatuning)
 1913 *Apogon savayensis*—de Beaufort (5):115 (Saonek)
 1928 *Amia bandanensis*—Fowler (37):155 (Shortland I.)
 1929 *Apogon bandanensis*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):317 (Atjatuning; Waigeu)
 1931 *Apogon bandanensis*—Herre (74):5 (Ugi; Tenibuli)
 1934 *Amia bandanensis*—Fowler (43):406 (Bougainville)
 1936 *Apogon bandanensis*—Herre (77):122 (Ugi; Tenibuli)

Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (25.vii.48). New record for Papua.

525. CHEILODIPTERUS LINEATUS

(Linnaeus)

- 1758 *Perca lineata*—Linnaeus (377):293
 1883 *Cheilodipterus octovittatus*—Macleay (103):236 (Port Moresby)
 1931 *Cheilodipterus lineatus*—Fowler (40):239 (Solomon Is.)
 1931 *Cheilodipterus macrodon*—Herre (74):6 (Tenibuli)
 1936 *Cheilodipterus macrodon*—Herre (77):138 (Tenibuli)

526. CHEILODIPTERUS SINGAPORENSIS

Bleeker

- 1860 *Cheilodipterus singaporensis*—Bleeker (301):452
 1913 *Cheilodipterus singaporensis*—de Beaufort (5):116 (Beo; Majalibit Bay)
 1929 *Cheilodipterus singaporensis*—Weber and de Beaufort (192):360 (Misol)

527. CHEILODIPTERUS ISOSTIGMA

Schultz

- 1928 *Cheilodipterus lineatus*—Fowler (37):164 (New Guinea)
 1940 *Cheilodipterus isostigma*—Schultz (171a):413 (New Guinea)

528. PARAMIA QUINQUELINEATA

(Cuvier)

- 1828 *Cheilodipterus quinquelineatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:167

- 1857 *Cheilodipterus popur*—Thiollière (176):142 (Woodlark I.—on *Sparoide popur* Montrouzier MS.)
- 1883 *Chilodipterus quinquelineatus*—Macleay (103):236 (Port Moresby)
- 1885 *Cheilodipterus quinquelineatus*—Meyer (121):13 (Rubi)
- 1928 *Cheilodipterus quinquelineatus*—Fowler (37):165 (New Guinea)
- 1931 *Cheilodipterus quinquelineatus*—Fowler (40):329 (Papua)
- 1931 *Cheilodipterus quinquelineatus*—Herre (74):6 (Auki; Tenibuli)
- 1931 *Chilodipterus quinquelineatus*—Duncker and Mohr (36):59 (New Britain)
- 1936 *Cheilodipterus quinquelineatus*—Herre (77):139 (Auki; Tenibuli)
- Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (25.vii.48).
- Family SILLAGINIDAE*
529. *SILLAGO NIERSTRASZI* Hardenberg
- 1941 *Sillago nierstraszi*—Hardenberg (71):228 (Merauke)
530. *SILLAGO SIHAMA* (Forskål)
- 1775 *Atherina sihama*—Forskål (343):70
- 1859 *Sillago malabarica*—Bleeker (10):2 (Doreh)
- 1876 *Sillago sihama*—Peters (150):836 (Bougainville I.)
- 1877 *Sillago gracilis*—Alleyne and Macleay (2):279 (Hall Sound)
- 1880 *Sillago sihama*—Günther (66):56 (Nares Harbour)
- 1883 *Sillago sihama*—Macleay (103):360 (Port Moresby)
- 1931 *Sillago sihama*—Duncker and Mohr (36):70 (Rein Bay)
- 1933 *Sillago sihama*—Fowler (42):417 (New Guinea)
- 1934 *Sillago sihama*—Fowler (43):422 (New Guinea)
- 1941 *Sillago sihama*—Hardenberg (71):227 (Japero; Merauke R.)
- Fairwind collection—Vilirupu (13.ix.48), Sinapa (29.ix.48), Kapakapa (11.x.48), Oro Bay (28.xii.49), Massava Bay (24.i.50), Ring Ring (6.i.49), Pulie R. (10.i.50), Lihei R. (15.xi.49), Mambare Bay (9.xii.49). New record for Australian New Guinea.
531. *SILLAGO CILIATA* Cuvier
- 1829 *Sillago ciliata*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)III:415
- 1857 *Sillago diadoi*—Thiollière (176):151 (Woodlark I.)
- 1941 *Sillago ciliata*—Hardenberg (71):228 (Japero)
532. *SILLAGO MACULATA* Quoy and Gaimard*†
- 1824 *Sillago maculata*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):261
- Fairwind collection—Kapakapa (11.x.49). New record for Papua.
533. *SILLAGO MACROLEPIS* Bleeker*
- 1859 *Sillago macrolepis*—Bleeker (299):166
- 1913 *Sillago macrolepis*—de Beaufort (5):120 (Saonek)
- 1931 *Sillago macrolepis*—Weber and de Beaufort (193):171 (Saonek)
- Fairwind collection—Ring Ring (6.i.49). New record for New Britain.
534. *SILLAGO CHONDROPUS* Bleeker
- 1849 *Sillago chondropus*—Bleeker (231):61
- Fairwind collection—Minga Creek, We (21.xi.49). New record for Australian New Guinea.
535. *SILLAGO JAPONICA* Schlegel*†
- 1846 *Sillago japonica*—Temminck and Schlegel (423):33
- Fairwind collection—Lihei R. (14.xi.49). New record for Admiralty Is.
- Family MALACANTHIDAE*
536. *MALACANTHUS LATOVITTATUS* (Lacépède)
- 1802 *Labrus latovittatus*—Lacépède (93)III:455,527
- 1834 *Labrus latovittatus*—Quoy and Gaimard (156):701 (Port Do)
- 1839 *Malacanthus taeniatus*—Cuvier Valenciennes (30)XIII:327 (Doreh)

- 1859 *Malacanthus taeniatus*—Bleeker
(10):3 (Doreh)
1859 *Malacanthus latovittatus*—Bleeker
(10):5 (Doreh)
1883 *Malacanthus latovittatus*—Macleay
(103):360 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Malacanthus latovittatus*—Macleay
(104):266 (Goldie R.)
1934 *Malacanthus latovittatus*—Fowler
(43):422 (New Britain; Port
Moresby)
1936 *Malacanthus latovittatus*—Weber
and de Beaufort (194):551 (New
Guinea)

37. MALACANTHUS HOEDTII Bleeker

- 1859 *Malacanthus hoedtii*—Bleeker
(10):3,18 (Doreh)
1861 *Malacanthus hoedtii*—Günther
(60)III:361 (Lousiades)
1876 *Malacanthus hoedtii*—Günther
(60):160 (Lousiades)
1936 *Malacanthus hoedtii*—Weber and
de Beaufort (194):549 (Doreh)

Family LACTARIIDAE

38. LACTARIUS LACTARIUS
(Bloch and Schneider)*

- 1801 *Scomber lactarius*—Bloch and
Schneider (321):31
1868 *Lactarius delicatulus*—Bleeker
(15):300 (Waigeu)
1931 *Lactarius lactarius*—Weber and
de Beaufort (193):307 (Misol)

Fairwind collection—Mambare Bay (11.xii.
50), Mambare R. (9-10.xii.49), Ring Ring
(11.49, 11.i.50), Bag Bag, Jacquinot Bay
(10-11.i.49), Lihei R. (14-15.xi.49), Matana-
na R. (8.xi.49). New records for Australian
New Guinea, New Britain, New Hanover and
Admiralty Is.

Family CARANGIDAE

39. SERIOLA DUMERILI (Risso)

- 1810 *Caranx dumerili*—Risso (404):175
1878 *Seriola tapeinometopon*—Bleeker
(24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
1884 *Seriola purpurascens*—Pohl
(152):31 (New Britain)

40. ZONICHTHYS NIGROFASCIATA
(Rüppell)

- 1828 *Nomeus nigrofasciata*—Rüppell
(405):28

- 1860 *Seriola nigro-fasciata*—Günther
(60)II:465 (Lousiades)

541. ELEGATIS BIPINNULATUS
(Quoy and Gaimard)

- 1824 *Seriola bipinnulatus*—Quoy and
Gaimard (155):363 (Îles des
Papous)
1859 *Seriolichthys bipinnulatus*—Bleeker
(10):4 (Doreh)
1876 *Seriolichthys bipinnulatus*—Peters
(150):336 (New Britain)
1881 *Seriolichthys bipinnulatus*—
Schmeltz (170e):6 (New Britain)
1889 *Seriolichthys bipinnulatus*—
Günther (69):8 (North of New
Guinea)
1906 *Elegatis bipinnulatus*—Seale
(172):30 (Shortland I.)
1928 *Elegatis bipinnulatus*—Fowler
(37):143 (Shortland I.)
1935 *Elegatis bipinnulatus*—Seale
(173):357 (Malaita)

Fairwind collection—Bramble Cay (16.iii.50),
Black Rocks (17.iii.50), Brumer I. (14.x.49),
off Woodlark I. (16.ii.50), Deboyne Lagoon
(12.x.49), Doini I.-Tryam I. (5.x.49), Feni
I. (3.ii.50), Greet Harbour (30.i.50). New
records for Papua, Woodlark I., Lousiade
Archipelago and New Ireland.

542. GNATHANODON SPECIOSUS
(Forskål)

- 1775 *Scomber speciosus*—Forskål
(343):54
1868 *Gnathanodon speciosus*—Bleeker
(15):300 (Waigeu)
1883 *Caranx speciosus*—Macleay
(103):356 (Port Moresby)
1883 *Caranx obtusiceps*—Macleay
(103):357 (Port Moresby)
1928 *Gnathanodon speciosus*—Fowler
(37):149 (New Guinea)
1934 *Gnathanodon speciosus*—Fowler
(43):405 (Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (June 1948,
21.x.48), Daugo I. (21.vii.48), Wagatutuna
Bay, Samarai (19.ix.48), 6 miles E. of Porlock
Hbr. (30.xii.49), Massava Bay (24.i.50),
Kulinea R. (9.xi.49), Kieta (21.x.49). New

records for Solomon Is., New Britain and New Hanover.

543. SELAROIDES LEPTOLEPIS (Cuvier)

1833 *Caranx leptolepis*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)IX:63

1877 *Caranx cheverti*—Alleyne and Macleay (2):324 (Katow)

1915 *Caranx leptolepis*—McCulloch (109):129 (Katow)

1924 *Caranx leptolepis*—McCulloch (116):72 (New Guinea)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (June 1948, 9.ix.48).

544. SELAR BOOPS (Cuvier)

1833 *Caranx boops*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)IX:46

1884 *Caranx boops*—Macleay (104):266 (China Straits)

1885 *Caranx boops*—Meyer (121):25 (Rubi)

1906 *Trachiurops crumenophthalmus*—Seale (172):30 (Shortland I.)

1913 *Caranx boops*—de Beaufort (5):132 (Saonek)

1928 *Selar boops*—Fowler (37):144 (Shortland I.)

1929 *Caranx boops*—Duncker and Mohr (36):79 (Duportail I.)

1931 *Caranx (Selar) boops*—Weber and de Beaufort (193):209 (Waigau)

1934 *Selar boops*—Fowler (43):403 (China Straits)

1939 *Selar boops*—Fowler (44):82 (Sorong)

Fairwind collection—Ring Ring (11.i.50), Kulineua R. (9.xi.49). New record for New Hanover.

545. SELAR MATE (Cuvier)

1833 *Caranx mate*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)IX:54 (Dutch New Guinea)

1859 *Selar hasselti*—Bleeker (10):3,4 (Doreh)

1883 *Caranx hasselti*—Macleay (103):356 (Port Moresby)

1913 *Caranx affinis*—de Beaufort (5):132 (Majalibit Bay)

1931 *Caranx (Selar) mate*—Weber and de Beaufort (193):207 (Waigau)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (9.ix.48), Daugo I. (June 1948), Matupi I., Rabaul Hb. (1.xi.49), Vahsel Hbr. (8.i.49), Bag Bay, Jacquinot Bay (10.i.49), Mambare Bay (1.xii.48). New records for Australian New Guinea and New Britain.

546. SELAR KALLA (Cuvier)

1833 *Caranx kalla*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)IX:49

1859 *Caranx kuhlii*—Bleeker (10):4 (Lakahai)

1880 *Caranx calla*—Macleay (99):63 (Solomon Is.)

547. SELAR CRUMENOPHTHALMUS (Bloch)

1793 *Scomber crumenophthalmus*—Bloch (320)VII:77

1857 *Caranx atun*—Thiellière (176):17 (Woodlark I.)

1880 *Caranx crumenophthalmus*—Günther (66):56,59 (Nares Harbour)

1913 *Caranx crumenophthalmus*—de Beaufort (5):132 (Saonek)

1913 *Caranx macrophthalmus*—de Beaufort (5):132 (Saonek)

1931 *Caranx (Selar) crumenophthalmus*—Weber and de Beaufort (193):210 (Waigau)

1949 *Caranx crumenophthalmus*—Harry (72):142 (Purvis Bay)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (June 1948), Guasopa Hbr. (15.x.49), E. of Jomars Entrance (3.iii.50), Tami I. (30.xii.48), Kerawara I.-Mioko I. (29.x.49), Rabaul Hbr. (30.i.50), Powell R., Wide Bay (17.i.50). New records for Papua, Australian New Guinea, Louisiade Archipelago, Duke of York Is., and New Britain.

548. SELAR MACRURUS Bleeker

1851 *Selar macrurus*—Bleeker (237):359

1949 *Carangoides milnensis*—Whitley (214a):29 (Milne Bay)

1949 *Carangoides milnensis*—Whitley (215):342 (Milne Bay)

Fairwind collection—Gamadodo, Milne Bay (23.ix.48).

549. SELAR MALAM Bleeker*†

1852 *Selar malam*—Bleeker (237):362

airwind collection—Lihei R. (14.xi.49). New record for Admiralty Is.

50. *CARANX PAPUENSIS* Alleyne and Macleay

- 1877 *Caranx papuensis*—Alleyne and Macleay (2):325 (Hall Sound)
1924 *Caranx papuensis*—McCulloch (116):69 (Hall Sound)

airwind collection—Port Moresby (4.ix.48, 5.x.48, 26-28.x.48, 2.xi.48), Paga Paga (17.i.48), Port Glasgow (14.ix.48), Mukawa (5.48), Wagatutuna Bay, Samarai (19.xi.48), Mambare Bay (11.xii.48), Vahsel Hbr. (8.i.9), Ring Ring (5.i.49). New records for New Britain and Australian New Guinea.

51. *CARANX CARANGUS* (Bloch)

- 1793 *Scomber carangus*—Bloch (320)VII:69
1830 *Caranx lessonii*—Lesson (96):155 (Dutch New Guinea)
1883 *Caranx carangus*—Macleay (103):356 (Port Moresby)
1914 *Caranx carangus*—Regan (166):276 (Mimika R.)
1931 *Caranx carangus*—Weber and de Beaufort (193):257 (Mysore)

airwind collection—Bramble Cay (20.iii.50), Apakapa (11.x.48), Bukau Bay, Samarai (3.i.50), Oro Bay (28.xii.49), Mambare River (9-10.xii.49), Guasopa Hbr. (15.x.49), Cannac Rock-Wabomat I. (17.x.49), Massava Bay (24.i.50), Henry Reid River (28.x.49), Waterfall Bay (14.i.50), Powell R., Wide Bay (17.50), Jacquinet Bay (10.i.49, 14.i.50), Vahsel Hbr. (8.i.49), Matupi I. (3.xi.49), Rabaul Hbr. (1-2.xi.49), Kiriwina I. (12.i.49), Tami I. (20.xii.49), Kulineua R. (9.xi.49), Matanaua R. (8.xi.49), Seeadler Hbr. (11.xi.49), Lihei R. (14-15.xi.49). New records for Australian New Guinea, Woodlark I., Trobriand Is., New Britain, New Hanover and Admiralty Is.

52. *CARANX MELAMPYGUS* Cuvier

- 1833 *Caranx melampygus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)IX:116 (Waigeu)
1833 *Caranx caeruleopinnatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)IX:119 (Dutch New Guinea)
1860 *Caranx melampygus*—Günther (60)II:446 (Guadalcanal)

- 1883 *Caranx melampygus*—Macleay (103):335 (Port Moresby)
1883 *Caranx moresbyensis*—Macleay (103):358 (Port Moresby)
1906 *Caranx lugubris*—Seale (172):321 (Shortland I.)
1908 *Caranx melampygus*—Weber (183):249 (Klipong R.)
1924 *Caranx melampygus*—McCulloch (116):70 (Port Moresby)
1928 *Caranx ascensionis*—Fowler (37):146 (New Guinea; Kau Kau)
1931 *Caranx (Caranx) melampygus*—Weber and de Beaufort (193):249 (New Guinea)
1934 *Caranx melampygus*—Fowler (43):404 (New Guinea)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (9.ix.48), Koke Village (11.xi.48), Daugo I. (21.vii.48, 9.ix.48), Baniara (25.ix.48), Mukawa (5.x.48), Samarai (8.xii.48), Salamaua (13.xii.48), Hatzfeldt Hbr. (23.xii.48), Vahsel Hbr. (8.i.49), Ring Ring (5.i.49), Mambare R. (10.xii.49), Feni I. (3.ii.50). New records for Australian New Guinea, New Britain and New Ireland.

553. *CARANX SEXFASCIATUS* Quoy and Gaimard

- 1824 *Caranx sexfasciatus*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):358 (Îles des Papous)
1833 *Caranx forsteri*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XI:107 (Dutch New Guinea; New Ireland)
1833 *Caranx sexfasciatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XI:110 (Waigeu)
1857 *Caranx puapok*—Thiollière (176):173 (Woodlark I.)
1883 *Caranx hippos*—Macleay (103):355 (Port Moresby)
1931 *Caranx (Caranx) sexfasciatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (193):243 (Waigeu)
1931 *Caranx sexfasciatus*—Herre (74):5 (Auki)
1934 *Caranx (Caranx) sexfasciatus*—Fowler (43):404 (Port Moresby; Teterri)
1935 *Caranx marginatus*—Seale (173):356 (Tai Lagoon; Rennell I.)
1935 *Caranx sexfasciatus*—Seale (173):357 (Rennell I.; Bellona I.)
1936 *Caranx sexfasciatus*—Herre (77):115 (Auki)

Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (21.vii.48), Samarai (8.xii.48), Mukawa (5.x.48), Oro Bay (28.xii.49), Kiriwina I. (12.i.49), Guasopa Hbr. (14-15.x.49), Mioko I.-Kerawara I. (29.x.49), Markham R. (15.xii.49), Langemak Bay (23.xii.49), Porlock Hbr. (30.xii.49), Queen Carola Hbr. (7.ii.50), Kieta (22.x.49), Pulie R. (10.i.50), Ring Ring (11.i.50), Tami I. (23.xii.49), Mambare Bay (11.xii.48), Vahsel Hbr. (8.i.49). New records for Australian New Guinea, Trobriand Is., Duke of York Is. and New Britain.

554. *CARANX STELLATUS* Eydoux and Souleyet*

- 1841 *Caranx stellatus*—Eydoux and Souleyet (341):167
1878 *Caranx quoyi*—Bleeker (24):50 (Dutch New Guinea)
1931 *Caranx stellatus*—Herre (74):5 (Hathorn Sound; Tenibuli)

Fairwind collection—Ningiu I. (27.i.50), Cannac Rock (14-15.ii.50), Hull I. (23.ii.50), Kosmann I. (1.iii.50). New records for New Ireland, Louisiade Archipelago, Laughlan Is., and D'Entrecasteaux Is.

555. *CARANX SANSUN* (Forskål)*

- 1775 *Scomber sansun*—Forskål (343):56
1933 *Caranx sansun*—Giltay (57):59 (Mansinam)

Fairwind collection—Henry Reid R. (27.x.48). New record for New Britain.

556. *CARANX IGNOBILIS* (Forskål)

- 1775 *Scomber ignobilis*—Forskål (343):55
1868 *Carangus hippos*—Bleeker (15):300 (Waigeu)
1876 *Carangus hippos*—Peters (150):836 (New Britain)
1906 *Caranx melampygus*—Seale (172):32 (Shortland I.)
1913 *Carangus hippos*—de Beaufort (5):133 (Majalibit Bay)
1928 *Caranx ignobilis*—Fowler (37):148 (Shortland I.)
1933 *Caranx ignobilis*—Giltay (57):59 (Mansinam I.)

Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (21.vii.48), Bramble Cay (16.iii.50), Kiriwina I. (12.i.49), Kosmann I. (28.ii.50), E. of Jomard Entrance

(2-3.iii.50), Mudge I.-N. Dumoulin I. (6.ii.50), Siriki Shoals (9.x.49), Dumoulin I. (28.ii.50), Cannac Rock (17.x.49, 14-15.ii.50), S.S.W. of Yaga I. (20.ii.50), East Cape, Faur I. (19.x.49), Bougainville Strts. (11-12.ii.50), W. of Feni I. (3.ii.50), Carteret Grp. (4.i.50), Yeharnu I. (5.ii.50), off Nubara I. (17.x.49), Guasopa Hbr. (15.x.49), Mioko I.-Kerawara I. (29.x.49), Madang (24.xii.48), Mitri Rock (10.xii.49), Mambare Bay (10.xii.49), Nemto I., Einfahrt Grp. (8.xi.49), Henry Reid R. (28.x.49), Bag Bag, Jacquinet E. (10-11.i.49), Möwe Hbr. (8.i.50), Gasmat (11.i.50), Massava Bay (24-25.i.50), Linder Haven (6.i.49), Vahsel Hbr. (7.i.49), Libé R. (15.xi.49), Nemau I.-Longan I., Ninig Atoll (18.xi.49), Dugumur B. (22.xii.48), Hatzfeldt Hbr. (23.xii.48). New records for Papua, Australian New Guinea, Louisiade Archipelago, Woodlark I., Laughlan Is., Carteret Is., Duke of York Is., New Hanover, New Ireland, Admiralty Is. and Western Islands.

557. *CARANX VALENCIENNESI* Castelnau*†

- 1873 *Caranx valenciennesi*—Castelnau (328):102

Fairwind collection—Kapakapa (11.x.48). New record for Papua.

558. *CARANGOIDES CARANGOIDES* (Bleeker)

- 1851 *Leioglossus carangoides*—Bleeker (237):367
1868 *Leioglossus carangoides*—Bleeker (15):300 (Waigeu)

559. *CARANGOIDES ARMATUS* (Forskål)

- 1775 *Sciaena armata*—Forskål (343):53
1833 *Caranx citula*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)IX:126 (Dutch New Guinea)
1857 *Citula seriolineus*—Thiollière (176):174 (Woodlark I.)
1876 *Caranx armatus*—Peters (150):836 (New Guinea; New Britain)
1877 *Caranx armatus*—Alleyne and Macleay (2):323 (Papua)
1878 *Citula armata*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (26.xi.48), Palamau (13.xii.48), Busama (15.xii.48), Oro Bay (28.xii.49), Mambare Bay (10.xii.49), Tjinga Creek, Wewak (21.xi.49), Langemak Bay (23.xii.49), Kieta (21-22.x.49), Bag Bag, Jacquinot Bay (10.i.49), Jacquinot Bay (14.50), Waterfall Bay (14.i.50), Henry Reid R. (28.x.49), Ring Ring (5.i.49, 11.i.50), Pulie I. (10.i.50), Vahsel Hbr. (7-8.i.49), Lihei R. (15.xi.49), Matanalaua R. (8.xi.49), Kulineua I. (9.xi.49). New records for Australian New Guinea, Solomon Is., New Hanover and Admiralty Is.

60. *CARANGOIDES DINEMA* Bleeker
1851 *Carangoides dinema*—Bleeker (237):365
1931 *Caranx (Carangoides) dinema*—Weber and de Beaufort (193):241 (Waigeu)

61. *CARANGOIDES MALABARICUS* (Bloch and Schneider)*
1801 *Scomber malabaricus*—Bloch and Schneider (321):31
1931 *Caranx (Carangoides) malabaricus*—Weber and de Beaufort (193):237 (Dutch New Guinea)

Fairwind collection—Jacquinot Bay (10.i.49), Massava Bay (24.i.50). New record for New Britain.

62. *CARANGOIDES OBLONGUS* (Cuvier)
1833 *Caranx oblongus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)IX:128
1876 *Caranx oblongus*—Peters (150):836 (New Britain; Bougainville)

Fairwind collection—Bramble Cay (24.i.49), Basilisk Passage (21.vii.48), Mukawa (5.x.48), Yagatutuna Bay, Samarai (19.ix.48), Samarai (30.xii.48), Hatzfeldt Hbr. (23.xii.48), Pulie I. (10.i.50), Linden Haven (6.i.49), Ring Ring (5.i.49), Vahsel Hbr. (7-8.i.49), Waterfall Bay (14.i.50), Massava Bay (24.i.50), Rabaul Hbr. (3.xi.49), Kulineua R. (9.xi.49). New records for Papua, Australian New Guinea and New Hanover.

63. *CARANGOIDES CHRYSOPHRYS* (Cuvier)*
1833 *Caranx chrysophrys*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)IX:77

1949 *Carangoides chrysophrys*—Harry (72):142 (Purvis Bay)

Fairwind collection—Samarai (19.ix.48). New record for Papua.

564. *CARANGOIDES FULVOGUTTATUS* (Forskål)*†
1775 *Scomber fulvoguttatus*—Forskål (343):56

Fairwind collection—Jomard Entrance (1.iii.50), Duperre I. (1.iii.50), S.W. of Panasia I. (11.x.49), Guasopa Hbr. (15.x.49), Bramble Cay (21.iii.50), Maron I., Hermit Grp. (16.xi.49), Nemaui I.—Longan I., Ninigo Atoll (17.xi.49). New records for Papua, Louisiade Archipelago, Woodlark I., and Western Islands.

565. *CARANGOIDES GYMNOTETHOIDES* Bleeker*†
1851 *Carangoides gymnotethoides*—Bleeker (237):364

Fairwind collection—Bramble Cay (20.iii.50). New record for Papua.

566. *FERDAUIA LATICAUDIS* (Alleyne and Macleay)
? 1833 *Caranx novae-guineae*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)IX:63 (Dutch New Guinea)
1857 *Caranx magog*—Thiollière (176):174 (Woodlark I.)
1877 *Caranx laticaudis*—Alleyne and Macleay (2):325 (Hall Sound)
1924 *Caranx laticaudis*—McCulloch (116):74 (Hall Sound; Yule I.)

Fairwind collection—Bramble Cay (23.i.49), Kiriwina I. (12.i.49), Mioko I. (29.x.49), Maulin I. (29.x.49), Porlock Hbr. (30.xii.49), Mukawa (5.x.48), Kieta (21-22.x.49), Rabaul Hbr. (1-2.xi.49), Matupi I. (3.xi.49), Vahsel Hbr. (8.i.49), Ring Ring (5.i.49), Waterfall Bay (14.i.50), Powell R. (17.i.50), Massava Bay (24.i.50), Drei Inseln Harbour (9.xi.49). New records for Trobriand Is., Solomon Is., Duke of York Is., New Britain and New Hanover.

567. *ALEPES MEGALAPSIS* (Bleeker)
1853 *Selar megalapsis*—Bleeker (258):502
1939 *Alepes megalapsis*—Fowler (44):82 (Sorong)

568. *ULUA MANDIBULARIS* (Macleay)
 1883 *Caranx mandibularis*—Macleay
 (103):356 (Port Moresby)
 1915 *Ulua mandibularis*—McCulloch
 (109):140 (Port Moresby)
 1928 *Carangoides mandibularis*—Fowler
 (37):151 (New Guinea)
 1934 *Ulua mandibularis*—Fowler
 (43):405 (New Guinea)

Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (21.vii.48).

569. *ALECTIS CILIARIS* (Bloch)
 1787 *Zeus ciliaris*—Bloch (320)III:36
 1873 *Caranx ciliaris*—Günther (62):410
 (Solomon Is.)
 1876 *Caranx ciliaris*—Günther (63):185
 (Solomon Is.)
 1883 *Caranx ciliaris*—Macleay
 (103):356 (Port Moresby)
 1935 *Alectis ciliaris*—Seale (173):357
 (Aola Bay)

570. *ALECTIS INDICUS* (Rüppell)
 1828 *Scyris indicus*—Rüppell (405):128
 1863 *Citula gallus*—Bleeker (15):300
 (Waigeu)
 1876 *Caranx gallus*—Peters (150):836
 (New Ireland)
 1928 *Scyris indica*—Fowler (37):151
 (New Guinea)

Fairwind collection—Bukau Bay, Samarai (3.i.50), Wagatutuna Bay, Samarai (19.ix.48), Mambare Bay (11.xii.48), Porlock Hbr. (30.xii.49), Powell R., Wide Bay (17.i.50). New records for Papua, Australian New Guinea and New Britain.

571. *TRACHINOTUS BOTLA* (Shaw)
 1803 *Scomber botla*—Shaw (412):591
 1857 *Trachinotus morali*—Thiollière
 (176):176 (Woodlark I.—on
Seriola morali Montrouzier MS.)
 1877 *Trachynotus bailloni*—Alleyne and
 Macleay (2):330 (Papua)
 1883 *Trachynotus bailloni*—Macleay
 (103):359 (New Guinea)
 1884 *Trachynotus coppingeri*—Günther
 (67):29 (Cloudy Bay)
 1934 *Trachinotus botla*—Fowler
 (43):406 (Teterri)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (21.vii.48), Guasopa Hbr. (15.x.49), Pulie R. (10.i.50),

Mitre Rock (10.xii.49). New records for Australian New Guinea and New Britain.

572. *TRACHINOTUS OVATUS* (Linnaeus)
 1758 *Gasterosteus ovatus*—Linnaeus
 (377):296
 1883 *Trachynotus ovatus*—Macleay
 (103):359 (Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (June 1942.vi.48, 21.vii.48, 24.vii.48, 30.viii.48), Port Glasgow (14.ix.48), Kiriwina I. (12.i.49), Samarai (19.ix.48), Oro Bay (28.xii.49), Mambare Bay (11.xii.48), Bukau Bay (3.i.50), Pulie R. (10.i.50), Jacquinot Bay (10.i.49), Lihei R. (15.xi.49). New records for Australian New Guinea, Trobriand Is., New Britain and Admiralty Is.

573. *TRACHINOTUS BAILLONI*
 (Lacépède)
 1802 *Caesiomorus bailloni*—Lacépède
 (93)III:93
 1876 *Trachynotus bailloni*—Peters
 (150):836 (New Britain)
 1883 *Trachynotus bailloni*—Macleay
 (103):359 (Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (21.vii.48), Port of Basilisk Passage (21.vii.48), Oro Bay (21.xii.49), Guasopa Hbr. (15.x.49), Vahsel Hbr. (8.i.49), Pulie R. (10.i.50), Waterfall Bay (14-15.i.50), Bag Bag, Jacquinot Bay (11.49), Henry Reid River (28.x.49), Matanalau R. (8.xi.49), Kulineua R. (9.xi.49). New records for Woodlark I. and New Hanover.

574. *CHORINEMUS TALA* Cuvier
 1831 *Chorinemus tala*—Cuvier and
 Valenciennes (30)VIII:377
 1876 *Chorinemus tolooo*—Peters
 (150):836 (Carteret Harbour)
 1883 *Chorinemus tolooo*—Macleay
 (183):358 (Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Oro Bay (28.xii.49), Powell R., Wide Bay (17.i.50), Kiriwina (12.i.49), Matanalau (8.xi.49), Lihei R. (11.xi.49). New records for Trobriand Is., New Britain, New Hanover and Admiralty Is.

575. *CHORINEMUS TOLOOPARAH*
 (Rüppell)
 1828 *Lichia tolooparah*—Rüppell
 (405):91
 1933 *Scomberoides tolooparah*—Herre
 (75):12 (Madang)

airwind collection—Daugo I. (21.vii.48), Sinapa (29.ix.48), Matupi I. (2.xi.49), Massava Bay (24.i.50), Pulie R. (10.i.50). New records for Papua and New Britain.

76. CHORINEMUS TOL Cuvier*

- 1831 *Chorinemus tol*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VIII:385
- 1931 *Scomberoides tol*—Herre (74):5 (Tulagi)
- 1936 *Scomberoides tol*—Herre (77):110 (Tulagi)

airwind collection—Daugo I. (21.vii.48), Waterfall Bay (14.i.50). New records for Papua and New Britain.

77. CHORINEMUS SANCTI-PETRI Cuvier*

- 1831 *Chorinemus sancti-petri*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VIII:379
- 1878 *Scomberoides sancti-petri*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1935 *Scomberoides sancti-petri*—Seale (173):356 (Tulagi)

airwind collection—Daugo I. (21.vii.48, 30.xi.48), Mukawa (5.x.48), Kapakapa (11.x.48), Koke Village (11.xi.48, 17.xi.48), Busama (15-16.xii.48), Sinapa (29.ix.48), Kieta (22.x.49), Ring Ring (5.i.49), Vahsel Hbr. (7.i.49), Henry Reid Bay (27.x.49), Bag Bag, Acquino Bay (10.i.49), Kulinua R. (9.xi.49). New records for Papua, Australian New Guinea, New Britain and New Hanover.

78. CHORINEMUS LYSAN (Forskål)

- 1775 *Scomber lysan*—Forskål (343):54
- 1868 *Scomberoides commersonianus*—Bleeker (15):300 (Waigeu)
- 1883 *Scomber lysan*—Macleay (103):358 (Port Moresby)
- 1913 *Chorinemus lysan*—de Beaufort (5):132 (Beo, Majalibit Bay)

airwind collection—Port Glasgow (14.ix.48), Ambare Bay (10.xii.49), Ring Ring (6.i.49, 1.i.50), Pulie R. (10.i.50), Lihei R. (15.xi.49). New records for Australian New Guinea, New Britain and Admiralty Is.

79. CHORINEMUS ORIENTALIS Schlegel

- 1844 *Chorinemus orientalis*—Temminck and Schlegel (423):106
- 1931 *Chorinemus orientalis*—Duncker and Mohr (36):80 (New Britain)

580. NAUCRATES DUCTOR (Linnaeus)
1758 *Gasterosteus ductor*—Linnaeus (377):295

1830 *Naucrates indicus*—Lesson (96):147 (New Ireland)

581. TRACHURUS TRACHURUS (Linnaeus)

1758 *Scomber trachurus*—Linnaeus (377):298

1857 *Caranx ginal*—Thiollière (176):175 (Woodlark I.)

582. DECAPTERUS MACROSOMA Bleeker

1851 *Decapterus macrosoma*—Bleeker (237):358

1949 *Decapterus macrosoma*—Harry (72):142 (Renard Sound)

583. DECAPTERUS PINNULATUS (Eydoux and Souleyet)*†

1841 *Caranx pinnulatus*—Eydoux and Souleyet (341):165

Fairwind collection—E. of Jomard Entrance (3.iii.50). New record for Louisiade Archipelago.

584. MEGALAPSIS CORDYLA (Linnaeus)*†

1758 *Scomber cordyla*—Linnaeus (377):298

Fairwind collection—N. of Samarai (5.i.50), Black Rocks (24.i.49, 21.iii.50), Bramble Cay (16, 20-21.iii.50), Möwe Hbr. (8.i.50). New records for Papua and New Britain.

Family RACHYCENTRIDAE

585. RACHYCENTRON CANADUS (Linnaeus)*†

1766 *Gasterosteus canadus*—Linnaeus (377):491

Fairwind collection—Wewak Point (20.xi.49) New record for Australian New Guinea.

Family MENIDAE

586. MENE MACULATA (Bloch and Schneider)*†

1801 *Zeus maculatus*—Bloch and Schneider (321):95

Fairwind collection—Bag Bag, Jacquinot Bay (10.i.49). New record for New Britain.

Family CORYPHAENIDAE

587. CORYPHAENA HIPPURUS Linnaeus

1758 *Coryphaena hippurus*—Linnaeus (377):261

1931 *Coryphaena hippurus*—Herre (74):5 (Solomon Is.)

1949 *Coryphaena hippurus*—Whitley (215):345 (New Guinea)

Fairwind collection—Mukawa-East Cape (6.x.48), E. of Jomard Entrance (2.iii.50), Mudge I.-Dumoulin I. (6.iii.50), Treasury Is. (13.ii.50), Tami I. (21.xii.49), Manam I. (26.xi.49), Manam I.-Karkar I., Schouten Grp. (25.xi.49). New records for Australian New Guinea and Louisiade Archipelago.

Family BRAMIDAE

588. BRAMA RAI (Bloch)*†

1791 *Sparus rai*—Bloch (320)V:95

Fairwind collection—40 miles N.E. of Laughlan Is. (14.ii.50). New record for Laughlan Is.

Family LUTJANIDAE

589. LUTJANUS FULVIFLAMMA

(Forskål)

1775 *Sciaena fulviflamma*—Forskål (343):45

1834 *Mesoprion dondiava*—Quoy and Gaimard (156):665 (Port Dorey; Rawak; Waigeu)

1857 *Mesoprion naborer*—Thiollière (176):146 (Woodlark I.)

1857 *Mesoprion terubuan*—Thiollière (176):146 (Woodlark I.)

1861 *Mesoprion fulviflamma*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)

1876-77 *Lutjanus fulviflamma*—Bleeker (12):65 (Dutch New Guinea)

1880 *Mesoprion aureovittatus*—Macleay (99):61 (Solomon Is.)

1883 *Mesoprion fulviflamma*—Macleay (103):232 (Port Moresby)

1884 *Mesoprion fulviflamma*—Macleay (104):255 (Hood Bay)

1906 *Lutjanus melanesiae*—Seale (172):43 (Shortland I.)

1915 *Lutjanus fulviflamma*—McCulloch (109):141 (Port Moresby)

1928 *Lutjanus fulviflamma*—Fowler (37):199 (Shortland I.; Wiak I.)

1929 *Lutjanus fulviflamma*—Fowler (38):636 (Shortland I.)

1931 *Lutjanus fulviflamma*—Duncker and Mohr (36):61 (Jacquinot Bay Jacquinot R.)

1931 *Lutjanus fulviflamma*—Herre (74):6 (Tenibuli)

1931 *Lutjanus fulviflamma*—Fowler (41):128 (New Guinea)

1933 *Lutjanus fulviflamma*—Giltay (57):63 (Mansinam I.)

1936 *Lutjanus fulviflamma*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):270 (Schouten Is.)

1936 *Lutjanus fulviflamma*—Herre (77):175 (Tenibuli)

1954 *Lutjanus fulviflamma*—Whitley (216b):194 (Dauco I.)

Fairwind collection—2 miles W. of Hull (22.ii.50), Kieta (22.x.49), Baniara, Milne Bay (25.ix.48), Sinapa, Collingwood Bay (29.ix.48). New record for D'Entrecasteaux Is.

590. LUTJANUS RUSSELLI (Bleeker)*

1849 *Mesoprion Russellii*—Bleeker (231):41

1906 *Lutjanus russelli*—Seale (172):43 (Shortland I.)

1931 *Lutjanus russelli*—Herre (74):6 (Kulambangra I.)

1936 *Lutjanus russelli*—Herre (77):18 (Kulambangra I.)

Fairwind collection—Kapakapa (11.x.48), Bramble Cay (22.i.49), Black Rocks (17.ii.50), Mioko I.-Kerawara I. (29.x.49), Rabaul Hbr. (1.iii.50, 3.xi.49), Linden Haven (12.50). New records for Papua, Duke of York I. and New Britain.

591. LUTJANUS EHRENBERGI

(Peters)

1869 *Mesoprion ehrenbergi*—Peters (149a):704 (Carteret Hbr.; New Britain)

1876 *Mesoprion ehrenbergii*—Peters (150):831 (Carteret Hbr.; New Britain)

1931 *Lutjanus oligolepis*—Herre (74):6 (Tenibuli)

1936 *Lutjanus oligolepis*—Herre (77):172 (Tenibuli)

Fairwind collection—Mukawa (5.x.48), Baniara (25.ix.48), Ring Ring (11.i.50), Pulie R. (10.i.50). New record for Papua.

92. LUTJANUS LINEOLATUS

(Rüppell)*†

1828 *Diacope lineolata*—Rüppell
(405):76

Fairwind collection—Möwe Hbr. (7.i.50). New record for New Britain.

93. LUTJANUS LUNULATUS (Park)*†

1797 *Perca lunulata*—Park (391a):35

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (22.xi.48). New record for Papua.

94. LUTJANUS VAIGIENSIS (Quoy and Gaimard)

1824 *Diacope vaigiensis*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):307 (Waigeu)

1828 *Diacope immaculata*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:430 (Waigeu)

1830 *Diacope analis*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VI:534 (Dutch New Guinea)

1859 *Genyoroge marginata*—Günther (60)I:181 (Lousiades)

1859 *Mesoprion marginatus*—Bleeker (10):3 (Doreh)

1859 *Mesoprion gaimardi*—Bleeker (10):23 (Waigeu)

1876-77 *Lutjanus marginatus*—Bleeker (12)VIII:69,72 (Waigeu; Dutch New Guinea)

1883 *Mesoprion rubens*—Macleay (103):232 (Port Moresby)

1884 *Mesoprion rubens*—Macleay (104):255 (Hood Bay)

1884 *Mesoprion marginipinnis*—Macleay (104):254 (Normanby I.)

1906 *Lutjanus marginatus*—Seale (172):41 (Shortland I.)

1928 *Lutjanus marginatus*—Fowler (37):200 (Shortland I.)

1929 *Lutjanus vaigiensis*—Fowler (38):636 (Shortland I.)

1931 *Lutjanus marginatus*—Duncker and Mohr (36):61 (Jacquinot Bay)

1931 *Lutjanus marginatus*—Herre (74):6 (Kulambangra I.)

1934 *Lutjanus vaigiensis*—Fowler (43):414 (Solomon Is.; Port Moresby; Hood Bay)

1936 *Lutjanus vaigiensis*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):279 (Schouten Is.)

1936 *Lutjanus marginatus*—Herre (77):176 (Kulambangra I.)

Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (21.vii.48, 30.viii.48), Port Moresby (13.vii.48, 25.vii.48, 2.xi.48), Baniara (25.ix.48), Kapakapa (11.x.48), Kiriwina I. (12.i.49), Kieta (22.x.49), Matupi I., Rabaul Hbr. (3.xi.49), Ring Ring (6.i.49, 11.i.50), Linden Haven (6.i.49), Vahsel Hbr. (7-8.i.49), Bag Bag, Jacquinot Bay (11.i.49), Dugumur Bay (22.xii.48). New records for Australian New Guinea and Trobriand Is.

595. LUTJANUS JANTHINUROPTERUS (Bleeker)*

1852 *Mesoprion janthinuropterus*—Bleeker (252):751

1931 *Lutjanus lineatus*—Herre (74):6 (Tenibuli)

1936 *Lutjanus lineatus*—Herre (77):176 (Tenibuli)

Fairwind collection—Black Rocks (17.iii.50). New record for Papua.

596. LUTJANUS ARGENTIMACULATUS (Forskål)

1775 *Sciaena argentimaculata*—Forskål (343):47

P 1857 *Mesoprion maus*—Thiollière (176):147 (Woodlark I.)

1861 *Mesoprion gembra*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)

1876-77 *Lutjanus argentimaculatus*—Bleeker (12)VIII:74 (Waigeu; Dutch New Guinea)

1883 *Mesoprion gembra*—Macleay (103):231 (Cuppa Cuppa)

1931 *Lutjanus argentimaculatus*—Duncker and Mohr (36):61 (Admiralty Is.; Massava Hbr.)

1934 *Lutjanus argentimaculatus*—Fowler (43):414 (Port Moresby)

1941 *Lutjanus argentimaculatus*—Hardenberg (71):229 (Mouth of Mamberamo R.)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (4.xii.48), Bukau Bay, Samarai (3.i.50), Mambare Bay (10-11.xii.48, 9.xi.49), Madang (24.xii.48), Ring Ring (6.i.49, 11.i.50), Waterfall Bay

(14-15.i.50), Lihei R. (15.xi.49). New record for Australian New Guinea.

597. LUTJANUS COATESI Whitley*†

1934 *Lutjanus coatesi*—Whitley
(203):176

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (30.x.48, 2.xi.48), Daugo I. (30.viii.48), Bramble Cay (23-24.i.49, 21.iii.50), S.W. of Panasia I. (10.x.49), S. of Boboeina I.-Gilia I. (11.x.49), Marai I. (9.x.49), Kosmann Reef (28.ii.50, 3.iii.50), Duperre I. (1.iii.50), Jomard Entrance (1.iii.50), E. of Jomard Entrance (2.iii.50), Conflict Lagoon (4.iii.50), 3½ miles W. of Conflict Lagoon (5.iii.50), Emerald Reef (5.iii.50), Nivani I., Deboyne Lagoon (12.x.49), Guasopa Hbr. (14, 16.x.49), Cannac Rock-Wabomat I. (17.x.49), Cannac Rock (14-15.ii.50), S. of Suloga Hbr. (16.ii.50), S.S.W. of Yaga I. (20.ii.50), 5 miles S.W. of Muwo I. (21.ii.50), Kwailua I. (21.ii.50), N.N.E. of Ura I. (21.ii.50), 2 miles W. of Hull I. (22.ii.50), Oema Atoll (11.ii.50), S.W. of Redman I., Choiseul Bay (12.ii.50), East Cape, Fauro I. (19.x.49), Otua I. (20.x.49), Mioko Hbr. (28.x.49), Yeharnu I. (6.ii.50), Ningin I. (18.i.50), Massava Bay (24.i.50), Ring Ring (11.i.50), Vahsel Hbr. (7.i.49), Waterfall Bay (9.i.49), Tami I. (30-31.xii.48, 1.i.49, 20.xii.49), Ral I.-Edmago I. (7.xi.49), Nemto I., Einfahrt Grp. (8.xi.49), Maron I., Hermit Grp. (16.xi.49), Nemaui I.-Longan I., Ninigo Atoll (17.xi.49), Mindrugutu I. (12.xii.49), Nip I. (3.xii.49). New records for Papua, Australian New Guinea, Louisiade Archipelago, Woodlark I., Laughlan Is., D'Entrecasteaux Is., Trobriand Is., Carteret Is., Solomon Is., Duke of York Is., New Ireland, New Britain, New Hanover, and Western Islands.

598. LUTJANUS RIVULATUS (Cuvier)

- 1828 *Diacope rivulata*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:414
- 1857 *Diacope sinai*—Thiollière (176):145 (Woodlark I.)
- 1868 *Lutjanus coeruleopunctatus*—Bleeker (15):299 (Waigeu)
- 1876-77 *Lutjanus rivulatus*—Bleeker (12)VIII:73 (Waigeu)
- 1883 *Mesoprion parvidens*—Macleay (103):234 (Port Moresby)
- 1884 *Mesaprion parvidens*—Macleay (104):255 (Hood Bay)

1931 *Lutjanus rivulatus*—Herre (74):6 (Tenibuli)

1934 *Lutjanus rivulatus*—Fowler (43):414 (Port Moresby; Hood Bay)

1936 *Lutjanus rivulatus*—Herre (77):179 (Tenibuli)

Fairwind collection—Tami I. (30.xii.48, 21.xii.49), Guasopa Hbr. (14.16.x.49), Ningin I. (18.i.50), Cannac Rock (15.ii.50), Vahsel Hbr. (7.i.49), Waterfall Bay (14-15.i.50), Linden Haven (12.i.50). New records for Australian New Guinea, New Ireland, New Britain, and Laughlan Is.

599. LUTJANUS MONOSTIGMA (Cuvier)

- 1828 *Mesoprion monostigma*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:446
- 1878 *Lutjanus hoglossus*—Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1880 *Mesoprion monostigma*—Günther (66):56 (Nares Harbour)
- 1883 *Mesoprion monostigma*—Macleay (103):232 (Port Moresby)
- 1884 *Mesaprion monostigma*—Macleay (104):255 (Hood Bay)
- 1906 *Lutjanus fulviflamma*—Seale (172):43 (Shortland I.)
- 1913 *Lutjanus monostigma*—de Beaufort (5):117 (Saonek)
- 1928 *Lutjanus monostigma*—Fowler (37):202 (Shortland I.; New Guinea)
- 1929 *Lutjanus monostigma*—Fowler (38):636 (Shortland I.)
- 1933 *Lutjanus hoglossus*—Herre (75):12 (Madang)
- 1934 *Lutjanus monostigma*—Fowler (43):414 (Hood Bay)
- 1936 *Lutjanus monostigma*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):284 (Waigeu)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (24.vii.48, 9.ix.50), Daugo I. (21.vii.48), Soraken, Buka Passage (8.ii.50), Kiriwina I. (12.i.49), Vahsel Hbr. (7-8.i.49), Waterfall Bay (15.i.50), Gas mata (11.i.50), Linden Haven (6.i.49), Ring Ring (6.i.49, 11.i.50), Mioko I.-Kerawara I. (29.x.49), Edmago I. (7.xi.49). New record for Trobriand Is., Duke of York Is., New Britain and New Ireland.

600. LUTJANUS BOHAR (Forskål)

1775 *Sciaena bohar*—Forskål (343):46

- 1859 *Mesoprion quadriguttatus*—Bleeker (10):3 (Doreh)
 1876-77 *Lutjanus bohar*—Bleeker (12)VIII:64 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1883 *Mesoprion bohar*—Macleay (103):231 (Port Moresby)
 1884 *Mesoprion flavirosea*—DeVis (31):446 (New Britain)
 1906 *Lutjanus bohar*—Seale (172):43 (Shortland I.)
 1928 *Lutjanus bohar*—Fowler (337):198 (Shortland I.)
 1929 *Lutjanus bohar*—Fowler (38):636 (Shortland I.)
 1931 *Lutjanus bohar*—Fowler (40):333 (New Britain)
 1931 *Lutjanus bohar*—Herre (74):6 (Tenibuli)
 1934 *Lutjanus bohar*—Fowler (43):413 (Port Moresby)
 1935 *Lutjanus bohar*—Seale (173):360 (Star Harbour)
 1936 *Lutjanus bohar*—Herre (77):174 (Tenibuli)

Fairwind collection—Magabara, Collingwood Bay (28.viii.48).

601. LUTJANUS SEMICINCTUS Quoy and Gaimard

- 1824 *Lutjanus semicinctus*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):303 (Waigeu)
 1828 *Mesoprion semicinctus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:485 (Waigeu)
 1859 *Mesoprion semicinctus*—Bleeker (10):2 (Doreh)
 1876-77 *Lutjanus semicinctus*—Bleeker (12)VIII:63 (Waigeu; Dutch New Guinea)
 1883 *Mesoprion semicinctus*—Macleay (103):231 (Port Moresby)
 1884 *Mesoprion sexfasciatus*—Macleay (104):255 (Normanby I.)
 1906 *Lutjanus semicinctus*—Seale (172):43 (Shortland I.)
 1928 *Lutjanus semicinctus*—Fowler (37):198 (Shortland I.)
 1931 *Lutjanus semicinctus*—Fowler (41):103 (New Guinea)
 1931 *Lutjanus semicinctus*—Herre (74):6 (Tenibuli; Ugi)
 1934 *Lutjanus semicinctus*—Fowler (43):413 (Duke of York Is.; Port Moresby)

- 1935 *Lutjanus semicinctus*—Seale (173):360 (Kau Kau)
 1936 *Lutjanus semicinctus*—Herre (77):174 (Tenibuli; Ugi)
 1936 *Lutjanus semicinctus*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):275 (Admiralty Is.)

Fairwind collection—Ningin I. (18.i.50), Koke Village (30.x.48), Port Moresby (11.xi.48). New record for New Ireland.

602. LUTJANUS LUTJANUS Bloch*

- 1790 *Lutjanus lutjanus*—Bloch (320)IV:107
 1828 *Mesoprion olivaceus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:478 (Waigeu)
 1876-77 *Lutjanus lutjanus*—Bleeker (12)VIII:52 (Waigeu)

Fairwind collection—Dugumur Bay (22.xii.48), Pulie R. (10.i.50), Ring Ring (6.i.49, 11.i.50), Vahsel Hbr. (7-8.i.49), Lihei R. (14.xi.49). New records for Australian New Guinea, New Britain and Admiralty Is.

603. LUTJANUS CHRYSOTAENIA (Bleeker)

- 1851 *Mesoprion chrysotaenia*—Bleeker (240):170
 1883 *Mesoprion chrysotaenia*—Macleay (103):232 (Port Moresby)
 1931 *Lutjanus chrysotaenia*—Herre (74):6 (Tenibuli)
 1934 *Lutjanus chrysotaenia*—Fowler (43):413 (Port Moresby)
 1936 *Lutjanus chrysotaenia*—Herre (77):180 (Tenibuli)
 1949 *Lutjanus chrysotaenia*—Whitley (215):342 (Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (16.x.48, 22.26.xi.48), Daugo I. (23.vi.48, 27.vii.48), Bramble Cay (22.24.i.49, 20.iii.50), S.W. of Nepean I. (20.iii.50), Soraken (8.ii.50).

604. LUTJANUS VITTA (Quoy and Gaimard)

- 1824 *Serranus vitta*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):315 (Waigeu)
 1828 *Serranus vitta*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:239 (Waigeu)
 1859 *Mesoprion vitta*—Günther (60)I:207 (Lousiades)
 1876-77 *Lutjanus vitta*—Bleeker (12)VIII:51 (Dutch New Guinea; Waigeu)

- 1883 *Mesoprion vitta*—Macleay
(103):232 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Mesaprion vitta*—Macleay
(104):255 (Hood Bay)
1949 *Lutjanus vitta*—Harry (72):142
(Purvis Bay)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (22.xi.48), Samarai (8.xii.48), Losuia, Kiriwina I. (18-19.ii.50), Nivani I., Deboyne Lagoon (12.x.49), 2 miles off Buna (27.xii.49), Massava Bay (23-24.i.50), S.S.W. of Yaga I. (20.ii.50), Guasopa Hbr. (14.x.49). New records for Trobriand Is., Woodlark I. and New Britain.

605. LUTJANUS BIGUTTATUS (Valenciennes)

- 1830 *Serranus biguttatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VI:507
1878 *Lutjanus biguttatus*—Bleeker
(24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)
1913 *Lutjanus biguttatus*—de Beaufort
(5):116 (Majalibit Bay)
1931 *Lutjanus biguttatus*—Herre
(74):6 (Hathorn Sound)
1934 *Lutjanus biguttatus*—Fowler
(43):413 (Gizo)
1936 *Lutjanus biguttatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):255 (Waigeu)
1936 *Lutjanus biguttatus*—Herre
(77):173 (Hathorn Sound)

606. LUTJANUS GIBBUS (Forskål)

- 1775 *Sciaena gibba*—Forskål
(343):46
1824 *Diacono lineata*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):309 (Waigeu)
1828 *Diacono striata*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:430 (Waigeu)
1830 [*Diacono bottonensis*]—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VI:535 (Dutch New Guinea)
1861 *Mesoprion bottonensis*—Bleeker
(11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)
1868 *Lutjanus lineatus*—Bleeker
(15):299 (Waigeu)
1876 *Lutjanus gibbus*—Peters (150):831
(Carteret Harbour)
1876-77 *Lutjanus butonensis*—Bleeker
(12)VIII:59 (Dutch New Guinea)
1876-77 *Lutjanus lineatus*—Bleeker
(12)VIII:69 (Waigeu)
1883 *Genyorange bidens*—Macleay
(103):230 (Port Moresby)

- 1883 *Mesoprion goldiei*—Macleay
(103):233 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Mesaprion goldiei*—Macleay
(104):255 (Hood Bay)
1884 *Genyorange melanura*—DeVis
(31):457 (New Britain)
1885 *Genyorange gibba*—Meyer
(121):10 (Rubi)
1906 *Lutjanus gibbus*—Seale (172):42
(Shortland I.)
1928 *Lutjanus gibbus*—Fowler (37):201
(Shortland I.; New Guinea)
1931 *Lutjanus gibbus*—Fowler (41):168
(New Guinea)
1931 *Lutjanus gibbus*—Duncker and Mohr (36):61 (Jacquinot Bay)
1931 *Lutjanus gibbus*—Herre (74):6
(Tenibuli)
1934 *Lutjanus gibbus*—Whitley
(203):179 (Port Moresby)
1934 *Lutjanus gibbus*—Fowler (43):414
(Solomon Is.; Port Moresby; Hood Bay)
1936 *Lutjanus gibbus*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):263
(Humboldt Bay)
1936 *Lutjanus gibbus*—Herre (77):178
(Tenibuli)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (6.vii.48, 9.ix.48), Daugo I. (21.vii.48), Kiriwina I. (12.i.49), Maulin I. (29.x.49), Soraken, Buka Passage (8.ii.50), Kieta (22.x.49), Otua I. (20.x.49), Oema Atoll (11.ii.50), S.W. of Redman I., Choiseul Bay (12.ii.50), Kosman Reef (28.ii.50, 2-3.iii.50), S. of Bobocina I., Gila I. (11.x.49), S.W. of Panasia I. (10.x.49), S.S.W. of Yaga I. (20.ii.50), Kwailua I. (21.ii.50), 2 miles W. of Hull I. (22.ii.50), 3 miles W. of Conflict Lagoon (5.iii.50), Deboyne Lagoon (12.x.49), Cannac Rock (14-15.ii.50), Yehamu I. (6.ii.50), Kranke I. (28.xii.48), Hood Bay (8.iii.50), Pulie R. (10.i.50), Linden Haven (6.i.49), N.W. of Nip I. (3.xii.49), Mindrugutu I. (12.xii.49), Tami I. (20.xii.49), Jomard Entrance (1.iii.50), Ral I.-Edmago I. (7.xi.49), Nemto I., Einfahrt Grp. (8.xi.49), Drei Inseln Hbr. (9.xi.49), Seeadler Hbr. (11.xi.49), Maron I., Hermit Grp. (16.xi.49), Nemaui I.-Longan I., Ninigo Atoll (17-18.xi.49). New records for Australian New Guinea, Louisiade Archipelago, Laughlan Is., Trobriand Is., D'Entrecasteaux Is., Carteret Is., Duke of York Is., New Hanover, Admiralty Is., and Western Islands.

07. LUTJANUS MALABARICUS

- (Bloch and Schneider)*
 1801 *Sparus malabaricus*—Bloch and Schneider (321):278
 1885 *Mesoprion dodecanthus*—Meyer (121):70 (Mysore)
 1931 *Lutjanus malabaricus*—Herre (74):6 (Tenibuli)
 1936 *Lutjanus malabaricus*—Herre (77):182 (Tenibuli)
 1936 *Lutjanus malabaricus*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):268 (Mysore)

Fairwind collection—Bramble Cay (16.iii.50), Hood Bay (8.iii.50), Dyke Ackland Bay (29.ii.49), 2½ miles off Buna (27.xii.49), Kieta (22.x.49), Queen Carola Hbr. (7.ii.50), Greet Hbr. (30.i.50), Massava Bay (23.i.50), Waterfall Bay (14-15.i.50), Pulie R. (10.i.50), Möwe Hbr. (7.i.50). New records for Papua and New Britain.

08. LUTJANUS SEBAE (Cuvier)

- 1816 *Diaope sebae*—Cuvier (29):275 (Waigeu)
 1859 *Genyorange sebae*—Günther (60)I:176 (Louisiades)
 1861 *Mesoprion sebae*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1876-77 *Lutjanus sebae*—Bleeker (12)VIII:62 (Waigeu; Dutch New Guinea)
 1885 *Genyorange sebae*—Meyer (121):10 (Rubi)
 1949 *Lutjanus sebae*—Harry (72):142 (Purvis Bay)

Fairwind collection—Bramble Cay (21.iii.50), ½ miles W.S.W. of Nepean I. (19.iii.50), 5 miles S.W. of Muwo I. (20.ii.50), Kieta (10.i.50), Salamaua (13.xii.48). New records for Papua, Trobriand Is. and Australian New Guinea.

09. LUTJANUS SANGUINEUS (Cuvier)

- 1828 *Diaope sanguinea*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:437
 1878 *Lutjanus chirtali*—Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1880 *Mesoprion annularis*—Günther (66):38 (Arafura Sea)

10. LUTJANUS KASMIRA (Forskål)

- 1775 *Sciaena kasmira*—Forskål (343):46

- 1830 *Diaope decemlineata*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VI:528 (Dutch New Guinea)

- 1859 *Genyorange bengalensis*—Günther (60)I:178 (Louisiades)

- 1859 *Mesoprion octolineatus*—Bleeker (10):3 (Port Dorey)

- 1868 *Lutjanus bengalensis*—Bleeker (15):299 (Waigeu)

- 1876 *Lutjanus bengalensis*—Peters (150):831 (Carteret Hbr.)

- 1876-77 *Lutjanus quinquelineatus*—Bleeker (12)VIII:56 (Dutch New Guinea)

- 1876-77 *Lutjanus bengalensis*—Bleeker (12)VIII:55 (Waigeu)

- 1878 *Lutjanus bengalensis*—Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)

- 1883 *Mesoprion quinquelineatus*—Macleay (103):232 (Port Moresby)

- 1928 *Lutjanus kasmira*—Fowler (37):195 (Meos Boendi; Wiak I.)

- 1931 *Lutjanus spilurus*—Fowler (41):153 (New Guinea)

- 1931 *Lutjanus kasmira*—Fowler (40):333 (Solomon Is.)

- 1931 *Lutjanus kasmira*—Herre (74):6 (Auki; Tenibuli)

- 1934 *Lutjanus kasmira*—Fowler (43):413 (Solomon Is.; Duke of York Is.; New Guinea)

- 1936 *Lutjanus kasmira*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):256 (Waigeu; Biak)

- 1936 *Lutjanus kasmira*—Herre (77):171 (Auki; Tenibuli)

- 1954 *Lutjanus bengalensis*—Whitley (216b):194 (Dauco I.)

Fairwind collection—Busama (15.xii.48), Kosmann Reef (3.iii.50), Marai I. (9.x.49), S.W. of Panasia I. (10.x.49), Boli Pt., Kiriwana I. (19.ii.50), Sinapa, Collingwood Bay (29.ix.48), Ningin I. (18.i.50), Vahsel Hbr. (7.i.49); var. *quinquelineata*—Linden Haven (6.i.49), Kieta (22.x.49), S. of Boboeina I. (11.x.49), Drei Inseln Hbr. (9.xi.49). New records for Australian New Guinea, Trobriand Is., New Britain and New Hanover.

11. LUTJANUS RUFOLINEATUS

(Valenciennes)*

- 1830 *Diaope rufolineata*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VI:529 (Dutch New Guinea)

- 1859 *Mesoprion amboinensis*—Bleeker
(10):4 (Lakahai)
1868 *Lutjanus amboinensis*—Bleeker
(15):299 (Waigeu)
1876-77 *Lutjanus amboinensis*—Bleeker
(12)VIII:57 (Waigeu; Doreh)

Fairwind collection—Vahsel Hbr. (8.i.49), Ring Ring (11.i.50), Waterfall Bay (14-15.i.50), Möwe Hbr. (7.i.50), Wewak Point (20.xi.49), Boli Pt., Kiriwina I. (19.ii.50), Kieta (22.x.49). New records for Australian New Guinea, Solomon Is., New Britain and Trobriand Is.

612. LUTJANUS JOHNI (Bloch)
1792 *Anthias johnii*—Bloch (320):113
1824 *Lutjanus unimaculatus*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):304 (Waigeu)
1834 *Lutjanus unimaculatus*—Quoy and Gaimard (156):665 (Port Dorey)
1876-77 *Lutjanus johnii*—Bleeker
(12)VIII:49 (Waigeu)
1931 *Lutjanus johnii*—Duncker and Mohr (36):61 (Linden Harbour; Liebliche Is.; Dorper Point; South East Bay)

Fairwind collection—Port Glasgow (14.ix.48), Mukawa (5.xi.48). New record for Papua.

613. LUTJANUS LABUAN (Thiollière)
1857 *Diacope labuan*—Thiollière
(176):146 (Woodlark I.)
614. LUTJANUS QUOYI Bleeker
1824 *Dentex waigiensis*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):302 (Waigeu)
1868 *Lutjanus quoyi*—Bleeker (15):296 (Waigeu)

615. MACOLOR NIGER (Forskål)
1775 *Sciaena niger*—Forskål (343):47
1828 *Diacope macolor*—Lesson (94):409 (Dorey Harbour)
1828 *Diacope macolor*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)II:415 (Dutch New Guinea)
1830 *Diacope macolor*—Lesson
(96):230 (Dorey)
1868 *Macolor typus*—Bleeker (15):299 (Waigeu)
1876-77 *Lutjanus macolor*—Bleeker
(12)VIII:75 (Waigeu; Dutch New Guinea)

- 1931 *Macolor macolor*—Herre (74):6 (Tenibuli)
1934 *Macolor niger*—Fowler (43):414 (Admiralty Is.)
1936 *Macolor macolor*—Herre (77):18 (Tenibuli)

Fairwind collection—Oema Atoll (11.ii.50), Port Moresby (6.xi.48), S. of Suloga Hbr. (16.ii.50), Cannac Rock (15.ii.50). New records for Papua, Laughlan Is., and Woodlark I.

616. PARADICICHTHYS
NEMATOPHORUS (Bleeker)*†
1860 *Mesoprion nematophorus*—Bleeker
(303):56

Fairwind collection—Conflict Lagoon (4.ii.50). New record for Louisiade Archipelago

617. SYMPHYSANODON TYPUS Bleeker
1878 *Symphysanodon typus*—Bleeker
(24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)

618. PRISTIPOMOIDES
ARGYROGRAMMICUS (Valenciennes)
1831 *Serranus argyrogrammicus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VIII:472
1869 *Chactopterus pristipoma*—Bleeker
(16):83 (Dutch New Guinea)
1876-77 *Aprion (Aprion) pristipoma*—Bleeker (12)VIII:79 (Dutch New Guinea)
1885 *Aprion pristipoma*—Meyer (121): (Mysore)

619. APRION VIRESCENS
Valenciennes*†
1830 *Aprion virens*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VI:544

Fairwind collection—Guasopa Hbr. (15.x.49) off Nubara I. (17.x.49), Cannac Rock (17.x.49, 14-15.ii.50), Cannac Rock-Wabomat I. (17.x.49), W. of Laughlan Is. (17.x.49), 4 miles N.E. of Laughlan Is. (14.ii.50), off Woodlark I. (16.ii.50), Kosmann I. (10.x.49, 28.ii.50, 1.iii.50), Duperre I. (1.iii.50), E. of Jomard Entrance (12-3.iii.50), S.W. of Panasia I. (10-11.x.49), S. of Boboeina I.-Gili I. (12.x.49), Wari Wari Passage (12.x.49), Mudge I.-N. Dumoulin I. (6.iii.50), Dumoulin I. (9.x.49, 28.ii.50), Siriki Shoals (9.x.49), Marai I. (9.x.49), Wari I. Grp. (9.x.49), Uluma Reef (9.x.49), Conflict Lagoon (4.ii.50).

50), Emerald Reef (5.iii.50), 3½ miles W. of Conflict Grp. (5.iii.50), S.W. of Redman I., Choiseul Bay (12.ii.50), Bougainville Strts. (12.ii.50), East Cape, Fauro I. (19-20.x.49), E. of Sable I. (10.x.49), Quessant I. (10.x.49), S.S.W. of Yaga I. (20.ii.50), N.N.E. of Ura I. (21.ii.50), Sohana (25.x.49), Choiseul Banks (20.x.49), 6 miles N.W. of Masamasa I. (20.x.49), Loluei Pt. (20.x.49), Drei Inseln Hbr. (9.xi.49), S.E. of Umboi Cape (2.xii.49). New records for Louisiade Archipelago, Woodlark I., Laughlan Is., Trobriand Is., D'Entrecasteaux Is., Solomon Is., New Britain and New Hanover.

620. CAESIO CHRYSOZONUS Cuvier

- 1830 *Caesio chrysozona*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VI:440
- 1878 *Caesio chrysozonus*—Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1884 *Caesio chrysozonus*—Macleay (104):262 (Pitt Bay)
- 1931 *Caesio chrysozona*—Herre (74):6 (Tenibuli)
- 1933 *Caesio chrysozonus translinitanus*—Whitley (201):80 (Pitt Bay; Port Moresby)
- 1936 *Caesio chrysozona*—Herre (77):188 (Tenibuli)

621. CAESIO CUNING (Bloch)

- 1791 *Sparus cuning*—Bloch (320)V:31
- 1883 *Caesio erythrogaster*—Macleay (103):240 (Port Moresby)
- 1928 *Caesio cuning*—Fowler (37):203 (New Guinea)
- 1931 *Caesio cuning*—Fowler (41):220 (New Guinea)
- 1931 *Caesio erythrogaster*—Herre (74):6 (Tenibuli)
- 1936 *Caesio erythrogaster*—Herre (77):189 (Tenibuli)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (9.ix.48, 15.x.48, 24.xi.48), Baniara (25.ix.48).

622. CAESIO LUNARIS Cuvier

- 1830 *Caesio lunar*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VI:441 (New Ireland)
- 1830 *Caesio lunar*—Lesson (96):186 (Port Praslin)
- 1884 *Caesio lunar*—Macleay (104):262 (Papua)
- 1906 *Caesio lunar*—Seale (172):45 (Shortland I.)

- 1928 *Caesio lunar*—Fowler (37):203 (Shortland I.)
- 1929 *Caesio lunar*—Fowler (38):638 (Shortland I.)
- 1931 *Caesio lunar*—Duncker and Mohr (36):65 (New Britain)
- 1934 *Caesio lunar*—Fowler (43):415 (Bougainville I.; New Guinea)

623. CAESIO CAERULAUREUS Lacépède

- 1802 *Caesio caerulaureus*—Lacépède (93)III:85
- 1857 *Coesio azuror*—Thiollière (176):162 (Woodlark I.—on *Coesio nori* Montrouzier MS.)
- 1883 *Caesio caerulaureus*—Macleay (103):240 (Port Moresby)
- 1884 *Caesio caerulaureus*—Macleay (104):262 (Papua)
- 1906 *Caesio caerulaureus*—Seale (172):44 (Shortland I.)
- 1913 *Caesio maculatus*—de Beaufort (5):122 (Majalibit Bay)
- 1928 *Caesio caerulaureus*—Fowler (37):204 (New Guinea; Shortland I.)
- 1929 *Caesio caerulaureus*—Fowler (38):638 (Shortland I.)
- 1931 *Caesio caerulaureus*—Fowler (41):213 (New Guinea)
- 1931 *Caesio caerulaureus*—Duncker and Mohr (36):65 (Möwe Harbour)
- 1931 *Caesio caerulaureus*—Herre (74):6 (Tenibuli)
- 1936 *Caesio caerulaureus*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):306 (Waigeu)
- 1936 *Caesio caerulaureus*—Herre (77):188 (Tenibuli)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (9.ix.48), Baniara (25.ix.48).

624. CAESIO PISANG Bleeker

- 1853 *Caesio pisang*—Bleeker (254):113
- 1883 *Caesio pisang*—Macleay (103):240 (Papua)

625. CAESIO XANTHONOTUS Bleeker

- 1853 *Caesio xanthonotus*—Bleeker (258):446
- 1906 *Caesio terres*—Scale (172):44 (Shortland I.)
- 1928 *Caesio xanthonotus*—Fowler (37):203 (Shortland I.)

Family APHAREIDAE

626. APHAREUS RUTILANS Cuvier
 1830 *Aphareus rutilans*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VI:490
 1885 *Aphareus rutilans*—Meyer (121):19 (Rubi)

Family NEMIPTERIDAE

627. SYMPHORUS SPILURUS Günther
 1874 *Symphorus spilurus*—Günther (73)II-III:61
 1931 *Symphorus spilurus*—Duncker and Mohr (36):62 (Tauwi)
 1939 *Symphorus spilurus*—Fowler (44):87 (Salawati)

Fairwind collection—Kulineu R. (9.xi.49).
 New record for New Hanover.

628. NEMIPTERUS PERONII (Valenciennes)

- 1830 *Dentex peronii*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VI:245
 1859 *Synagris furcosus*—Günther (60)I:373 (Lousiades)
 1884 *Synagris furcosus*—Macleay (104):262 (Moresby I.)

Fairwind collection—Matupi I., Rabaul Hbr. (2.xi.49), Kieta (22.x.49). New records for New Britain and Solomon Is.

629. NEMIPTERUS TOLU (Valenciennes)

- 1830 *Dentex tolu*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VI:248 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1876-77 *Dentex tolu*—Bleeker (12)VIII:88 (Dutch New Guinea)

630. NEMIPTERUS METOPIAS (Bleeker)

- 1857 *Dentex metopias*—Bleeker (292):51
 1935 *Nemipterus metopias*—Seale (173):361 (Auki Bay)

631. NEMIPTERUS NEMURUS (Bleeker).

- 1857 *Dentex nemurus*—Bleeker (292):49
 1868 *Dentex nemurus*—Bleeker (15):299 (Waigeu)

632. NEMIPTERUS HEXODON (Quoy and Gaimard)

- 1824 *Dentex hexodon*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):301

- 1830 *Dentex ruber*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VI:247 (Waigeu)

- 1830 *Dentex ruber*—Lesson (96):187 (Waigeu)

- 1886 *Synagris notatus*—Ramsay and Ogilby (158):8 (Strickland R.)

- 1936 *Nemipterus hexodon*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):360 (Waigeu)

Fairwind collection—Amazon Bay (13.ix.48), Sewa Bay, Normanby I. (31.xii.49). New record for D'Entrecasteaux Is.

633. NEMIPTERUS CELEBICUS (Bleeker)

- 1854 *Dentex celebicus*—Bleeker (292):245
 1859 *Synagris celebicus*—Günther (60)I:377 (Lousiades)

634. SCOLOPSIS XENOCHROUS

Günther^a

- 1872 *Scolopsis xenochrous*—Günther (61):423

- 1873 *Scolopsis xenochrous*—Günther (62):410 (Misol)

- 1939 *Scolopsis xenochrous*—Hardenberg (70a):118 (Sabang)

Fairwind collection—Kieta (22.x.49). New record for Solomon Is.

635. SCOLOPSIS CANCELLATUS (Cuvier)

- 1824 *Scolopsis lineatus*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):322 (Waigeu)

- 1830 *Scolopsides cancellatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)V:351 (Waigeu; Rawac)

- 1876 *Scolopsis cancellatus*—Peters (150):832 (New Hanover)

- 1876-77 *Scolopsis cancellatus*—Bleeker (12)VIII:5 (Waigeu; Rawac)

- 1928 *Scolopsis cancellatus*—Fowler (37):208 (Wiak Is.)

- 1934 *Scolopsis cancellatus*—Fowler (43):415 (Bougainville I.)

- 1936 *Scolopsis cancellatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):335 (Schouten Is.)

636. SCOLOPSIS BIMACULATUS

Rüppell

- 1828 *Scolopsis bimaculatus*—Rüppell (401):8

- 1876 *Scolopsis affinis*—Peters (150):832 (Carteret Harbour; New Britain)

637. *SCOLOPSIS TRILINEATUS* Kner

- 1868 *Scolopsis trilineatus*—Kner
(368):27
1883 *Scolopsis trilineatus*—Macleay
(103):239 (Port Moresby)

638. *SCOLOPSIS BILINEATUS* (Bloch)

- 1793 *Anthias bilineatus*—Bloch
(368)VII:3
1859 *Scolopsides bilineatus*—Bleeker
(10):3 (Port Dorey)
1873 *Scolopsis bilineatus*—Günther
(62):409 (Solomon Is.), 410
(Misol)
1876-77 *Scolopsis bilineatus*—Bleeker
(12)VIII:7 (Waigeu; Dutch
New Guinea)
1883 *Scolopsis bilineatus*—Macleay
(103):239 (Port Moresby)
1895 *Scolopsis bilineatus*—Weber
(181):263 (New Guinea)
1906 *Scolopsis bilineatus*—Seale
(172):45 (Shortland I.)
1928 *Scolopsis bilineatus*—Fowler
(37):209 (Shortland I.;
New Guinea)
1931 *Scolopsis bilineatus*—Fowler
(41):292 (New Guinea)
1931 *Scolopsis bilineatus*—Duncker and
Mohr (36):66 (Möwe Hbr.)
1934 *Scolopsis bilineatus*—Fowler
(43):416 (Solomon Is.)
1936 *Scolopsis bilineatus*—Weber and
de Beaufort (194):339 (New
Guinea)

639. *SCOLOPSIS MARGARITIFER*

- (Cuvier)
1830 *Scolopsides margaritifer*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)V:337
(Waigeu)
1830 *Scolopsides margaritifer*—Lesson
(96):98 (Offack Bay)
1876-77 *Scolopsis margaritifer*—Bleeker
(12)VIII:3 (Waigeu)
1883 *Scolopsis margaritifer*—Macleay
(103):238 (Port Moresby)
1886 *Scolopsis macrophthalmus*—
Ramsay and Ogilby (158):10
(Port Moresby)
1931 *Scolopsis margaritifer*—Fowler
(41):277 (New Guinea)
1931 *Scolopsis margaritifer*—Herre
(74):6 (Hathorn Sound)

- 1934 *Scolopsis margaritifer*—Fowler
(43):415 (Port Moresby)
1936 *Scolopsis margaritifer*—Herre
(77):191 (Hathorn Sound)
1939 *Scolopsis margaritifer*—Fowler
(44):86 (Salawati), 93 (Batanta)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (9.ix.48).

640. *SCOLOPSIS MONOGRAMMA*

- (Cuvier)
1830 *Scolopsides monogramma*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)V:338
1883 *Scolopsis monogramma*—Macleay
(103):239 (Port Moresby)

641. *SCOLOPSIS LONGULUS* Richardson*

- 1842 *Scolopsis longulus*—Richardson
(398):389
1928 *Scolopsis leucotaenia*—Fowler
(37):208 (New Guinea)
1931 *Scolopsis leucotaenia*—Herre
(74):6 (Hathorn Sound; Tenibuli)
1931 *Scolopsis longulus*—Fowler
(41):288 (New Guinea)
1936 *Scolopsis leucotaenia*—Herre
(77):192 (Tenibuli; Hathorn
Sound)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (9.ix.48).
New record for Papua.

642. *SCOLOPSIS TEMPORALIS* (Cuvier)

- 1830 *Scolopsides temporalis*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)V:341 (Dutch
New Guinea; Waigeu)
1830 *Scolopsides temporalis*—Lesson
(96):197 (Offack Bay)
1859 *Scolopsis temporalis*—Günther
(60)I:360 (Lousiades)
1883 *Scolopsis temporalis*—Macleay
(103):239 (Port Moresby)
1885 *Scolopsis temporalis*—Meyer
(121):14 (Mysore)
1906 *Scolopsis temporalis*—Seale
(172):45 (Shortland I.)
1921 *Scolopsis temporalis*—McCulloch
(113):469 (Port Moresby)
1928 *Scolopsis temporalis*—Fowler
(37):210 (Shortland I.)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (9.ix.49),
Soraken, Buka Passage (8.ii.50), Nemaui I.,
Longan I. (17.xi.49). New record for Western
Islands.

643. *SCOLOPSIS GHANAM* (Forskål)
1775 *Sciaena ghanam*—Forskål
(343):12,50
1857 *Scolopsides burukuarem*—
Thiollière (176):159 (Woodlark
I.)
644. *SCOLOPSIS PERSONATUS* (Cuvier)*
1830 *Scolopsides personatus*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)V:344
1878 *Scolopsis personatus*—Bleeker
(24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)
- Fairwind collection—Matupi I., Rabaul Hbr.
(3.xi.49). New record for New Britain.
645. *SCOLOPSIS DUBIOSUS* Weber*†
1913 *Scolopsis dubiosus*—Weber
(186):282
- Fairwind collection—Boli Pt., Kiriwina I. (18.
ii.50). New record for Trobriand Is.
646. *CTENOSCOLOPSIS CILIATUS*
(Lacépède)
1802 *Holocentrus ciliatus*—Lacépède
(93)IV:333
1830 *Scolopsides lycogenis*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)V:346
(Dutch New Guinea)
1857 *Scolopsides lerol*—Thiollière
(176):159 (Woodlark I.)
1876-77 *Scolopsis ciliatus*—Bleeker
(12)VIII:6 (Dutch New Guinea)
1883 *Scolopsis ciliatus*—Macleay
(103):239 (Port Moresby)
1928 *Scolopsis ciliatus*—Fowler
(37):209 (New Guinea)
1931 *Scolopsis ciliatus*—Herre (74):6
(Tenibuli)
1931 *Scolopsis (Ctenoscolopsis) ciliatus*
—Fowler (41):300 (New Guinea)
1934 *Scolopsis ciliatus*—Fowler
(43):416 (Gizo)
1936 *Scolopsis ciliatus*—Herre (77):192
(Tenibuli)
- Family LOBOTIDAE
647. *DATNIOIDES QUADRIFASCIATUS*
(Sevastionov)
1809 *Chaetodon quadrifasciatus*—
Sevastionov (411):448
1913 *Datnioides quadrifasciatus*—
Weber (187):570 (Lorentz R.)
- 1936 *Datnioides quadrifasciatus*—Weber
and de Beaufort (194):462
(Lorentz R.)
648. *DATNIOIDES CAMPBELLI* Whitley
1939 *Datnioides campbelli*—Whitley
(210):272 (Sepik R.)
649. *LOBOTES SURINAMENSIS* (Bloch)
1790 *Holocentrus surinamensis*—Bloch
(320)IV:98
1868 *Lobotes auctorum*—Bleeker
(15):299 (Waigeu)
1876-77 *Lobotes surinamensis*—Bleeker
(12)VIII:12 (Waigeu)
1884 *Lobotes auctorum*—Pohl
(152):27 (New Britain)
1931 *Lobotes surinamensis*—Duncker
and Mohr (36):61 (East of Long
I.)
1934 *Lobotes surinamensis*—Fowler
(43):413 (New Britain;
Bougainville I.)
1936 *Lobotes surinamensis*—Weber and
de Beaufort (194):459 (Waigeu)
1941 *Lobotes surinamensis*—Hardenberg
(71):229 (Mamberamo R.)
- Fairwind collection—Mambare Bay (10.xii.
49).
- Family DIPLOPRIONIDAE
650. *DIPLOPRION BIFASCIATUM*
Cuvier*†
1828 *Diploprion bifasciatum*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)II:137
- Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (9.ix.48).
New record for Papua.
- Family LEIOGNATHIDAE
651. *EQUULA DECORA* DeVis
1880 *Equula edentula*—Macleay (99):63
(Solomon Is.)
1884(5) *Equula decora*—DeVis
(340):543
1884 *Equula edentula*—Macleay
(104):266 (Normanby I.)
1928 *Leiognathus equula*—Fowler
(37):153 (New Guinea)
1931 *Leiognathus equula*—Weber and
de Beaufort (193):323 (Mysore)
1934 *Equula edentula*—Fowler
(43):406 (Normanby I.)
- Fairwind collection—Port Glasgow (14.ix.48),
Kapakapa (11.x.48), Bukau Bay, Samarai (3.

.50), Salamaua (13.xii.48), Ring Ring (11.i.50), Pulie River (10.i.50), Mambare Bay (9.xii.49), Matanalaua River (8.xi.49), Lihei River (14-15.xi.49). New records for Papua, Australian New Guinea, New Britain, New Hanover and Admiralty Is.

652. *EQUULITES NOVAEHOLLANDIAE*
(Steindachner)*†

1879 *Equula novaehollandiae*—
Steindachner (418a):11

Fairwind collection—Jacquinot Bay (14.i.50), Oro Bay (28.xii.49). New records for Papua and New Britain.

653. *EUBLEEKERIA SPLENDENS*
(Cuvier)*†

1829 *Equula splendens*—Cuvier
(334):212

Fairwind collection—Kapakapa (11.x.48), Oro Bay (28.xii.49), Mambare Bay (11.xii.48), Madang (29.xi.49), Henry Reid Bay (28.x.49), Lihei River (14.xi.49). New records for Papua, Australian New Guinea, New Britain and Admiralty Is.

654. *LEIOGNATHUS BERBIS*
(Valenciennes)

1835 *Equula berbis*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)X:85
1857 *Equula neb*—Thiollière
(176):176 (Woodlark I.)

655. *LEIOGNATHUS LINEOLATUS*
(Valenciennes)*†

1835 *Equula lineolata*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)X:86

Fairwind collection—Matanalaua River (8.xi.49). New record for New Hanover.

656. *LEIOGNATHUS DUSSUMIERI*
(Valenciennes)*†

1835 *Equula dussumieri*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)X:77

Fairwind collection—Salamaua (13.xii.48). New record for Australian New Guinea.

657. *AURIGEUULA LONGISPINIS*
(Valenciennes)

1835 *Equula longispinis*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)X:94 (Waigeu)
1876 *Equula fasciata*—Peters (150):836
(New Britain)

1886 *Equula smithursti*—Ramsay and
Ogilby (158):11 (Hood Lagoon)

1931 *Leiognathus fasciatus*—Weber and
de Beaufort (193):320 (Mysore)

1932 *Aurigeuula longispinis*—Whitley
(200a):101 (Hood Lagoon)

Fairwind collection—Port Glasgow (14.ix.48), Wagatutuna Bay (19.ix.48), Port Moresby (22.27.x.48), Samarai (8.xii.48), Sinapa, Collingwood Bay (29.ix.48), Oro Bay (28.xii.49), Salamaua (13.xii.48), Mambare Bay (11.xii.48), Tami Island (31.xii.48), Matupi Island, Rabaul Harbour (2.xi.49), Kulineua River (9.xi.49). New records for New Hanover and Australian New Guinea.

658. *GAZZA MINUTA* (Bloch)

1797 *Scomber minutus*—Bloch
(320)IX:110

1868 *Gazza equulaeformis*—Bleeker
(15):300 (Waigeu)

1876 *Gazza equulaeformis*—Günther
(63):144 (Solomon Is.)

1876 *Gazza minuta*—Peters (150):836
(New Britain)

1878 *Gazza equulaeformis*—Bleeker
(24):38 (Dutch New Guinea)

1886 *Gazza minuta*—Ramsay and
Ogilby (158):8 (Strickland R.)

1913 *Gazza argentaria*—de Beaufort
(5):120 (Majalibit Bay)

1931 *Gazza minuta*—Weber and
de Beaufort (193):349 (Waigeu;
Mysore)

1934 *Gazza minuta*—Fowler (43):406
(Hood Lagoon; Guadalcanal)

1939 *Gazza minuta*—Fowler (44):82
(Sorong)

Fairwind collection—Bag Bag, Jacquinot Bay (10-11.i.49), Tami I. (31.xii.48), Mambare Bay (11.xii.48, 9.xii.49), Oro Bay (28.xii.49), Kapakapa (11.x.48). New record for Australian New Guinea.

Family CERRIDAE

659. *GERRES OYENA* (Forskål)

1775 *Labrus oyena*—Forskål
(343):35

1883 *Gerres acinaces*—Macleay
(103):240 (Port Moresby)

1913 *Gerres oyena*—de Beaufort
(5):121 (Majalibit Bay)

1931 *Gerres oyena*—Weber and
de Beaufort (193):345 (Waigeu)

1939 *Gerres oyena*—Fowler (44):83
(Sorong)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (21.vii.48),
Daugo I. (25.vii.48), Kapakapa (11.x.48), Port
Glasgow (14.ix.48), Ring Ring (11.i.50),
Mioko I. (29.x.49), Maulin I. (29.x.49),
Matupi I. (1-3.xi.49). New records for Duke
of York Is. and New Britain.

660. *GERRES OBLONGUS* Cuvier

1830 *Gerres oblongus*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)VI:479
1883 *Gerres gigas*—Macleay (103):240
(Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Daugo Island (22.vi.48,
21.vii.48), Massava Bay (24.i.50), Powell
River (17.i.50), Ring Ring (5-6.i.49), Linden
Haven (6.i.49), Kiriwina Island (12.i.49),
Mioko Island, Duke of York Group (29.x.49),
Vahsel Hbr. (7-8.i.49), Kulineua R. (9.xi.49).
New records for Trobriand Is., New Britain,
Duke of York Is. and New Hanover.

661. *GERRES POETI* Cuvier

1830 *Gerres poeii*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)VI:468
1884 *Gerres poeii*—Macleay (104):261
(Milne Bay)
1934 *Gerres poeii*—Fowler (43):419
(Milne Bay)

Fairwind collection—Arwin I., Gasmata (5.i.
49), Ring Ring (5-6.i.49), Linden Haven (6.
i.49). New record for New Britain.

662. *GERRES MACROSOMA* Bleeker

1854 *Gerres macrosoma*—Bleeker
(267):56
1868 *Diapterus macrosoma*—Bleeker
(15):299 (Waigeu)
1876-77 *Diapterus macrosoma*—Bleeker
(12)VIII:126 (Waigeu)
1913 *Gerres macrosoma*—de Beaufort
(5):121 (Saonek)
1931 *Gerres macrosoma*—Weber and
de Beaufort (193):354 (Waigeu;
Admiralty Is.)
1931 *Gerres macrosoma*—Duncker and
Mohr (36):65 (Linden Hbr.)
1934 *Gerres macrosoma*—Fowler
(43):419 (Gizo)

Fairwind collection—Kapakapa (11.x.48),
Guasopa Hbr. (15.x.49), Massava Bay (23.i.

50), Gasmata (5.i.49). New records for Papua
and Woodlark I.

663. *GERRES ARGYREUS* (Schneider)*

1801 *Cichla argyrea*—Bloch and
Schneider (321):344
1824 *Gerres waigiensis*—Quoy and
Gaimard (155):292 (Waigeu;
Rawak)
1830 *Gerres argyreus*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)VI:478
(Waigeu)
1880 *Gerres argyreus*—Macleay
(99):62 (Solomon Is.)
1906 *Xystaema argyreum*—Seale
(172):51 (Shortland I.)
1928 *Gerres argyreus*—Fowler (37):228
(Shortland I.)
1933 *Gerres argyreus*—Fowler (42):248
(Shortland I.)

Fairwind collection—Kieta (21.x.49), Samarai
(19.ix.48), Mukawa (5.xi.48), Gamadodo,
Milne Bay (23.ix.48). New record for Papua.

664. *GERRES MACRACANTHUS*

Bleeker*†
1854 *Gerres macracanthus*—Bleeker
(268a):195

Fairwind collection—Kapakapa (11.x.48).
New record for Papua.

665. *VICTOR FILAMENTOSA* (Cuvier)

1829 *Gerres filamentosus*—Cuvier
(29):188
1830 *Gerres filamentosus*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)VI:482 (Dutch
New Guinea)
1868 *Diapterus filamentosus*—Bleeker
(15):299 (Waigeu)
1876 *Gerres filamentosus*—Peters
(150):832 (New Britain;
New Hanover)
1876-77 *Diapterus filamentosus*—Bleeker
(12)VIII:124 (Waigeu; New
Guinea)
1880 *Gerres macracanthus*—Günther
(66):56 (Nares Harbour)
1883 *Gerres macracanthus*—Macleay
(102):240 (Port Moresby)
1913 *Gerres filamentosus*—de Beaufort
(5):120 (Bajon)
1928 *Gerres filamentosus*—Fowler
(37):226 (New Guinea)

- 1931 *Gerres punctatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (193):349 (Waigeu)
 1933 *Gerres filamentosus*—Fowler (42):248 (New Guinea)
 1934 *Gerres filamentosus*—Fowler (43):420 (Port Moresby)
 1935 *Gerres filamentosus*—Seale (173):361 (Kungava Bay)

Fairwind collection—Sinapa (29.ix.48), Gama-dodo, Milne Bay (23.ix.48), E. of Porlock Hbr. (30.xii.49), Mambare R. (9-10.xii.49), Mambare Bay (11.xii.48), Soraken (8.ii.50), Massava Bay (24.i.50), Gasmata (5.i.49), Ring Ring (5-6.i.49, 11.i.50), Powell R., Wide Bay (17.i.50), Bag Bag, Jacquinot Bay (10.i.49), Pulie R. (10.i.50), Henry Reid River (28.x.49), Waterfall Bay (14.i.50), Linden Haven (6.i.49), Vahsel Hbr. (8.i.49), Kulineua R. (9.xi.49), Matanalua R. (8.xi.49), Lihei R. (15.xi.49). New record for Australian New Guinea.

666. PAROCHUSUS ABBREVIATUS (Bleeker)

- 1850 *Gerres abbreviatus*—Bleeker (234):11
 1868 *Diapterus abbreviatus*—Bleeker (15):299 (Waigeu)
 1876-77 *Diapterus abbreviata*—Bleeker (12)VIII:127 (Waigeu)
 1883 *Gerres abbreviatus*—Macleay (103):239 (Port Moresby)
 1886 *Gerres abbreviatus*—Ramsay and Ogilby (158):8 (Strickland R.)
 1928 *Gerres abbreviatus*—Fowler (37):224 (New Guinea)
 1933 *Gerres abbreviatus*—Fowler (42):232 (New Guinea)
 1934 *Gerres abbreviatus*—Fowler (43):419 (Hood Lagoon)

Fairwind collection—Kapakapa (11.x.48), Kiriwina I. (12.i.49), Rabaul Hbr. (2-3.xi.49), Matanalua R. (8.xi.49), Lihei R. (14.xi.49). New records for Trobriand Is., New Britain, New Hanover and Admiralty Is.

667. ULAEMA KAPAS (Bleeker)

- 1851 *Gerres kapas*—Bleeker (244):482
 1877 *Gerres bispinosus*—Alleyne and Macleay (2):273 (Hall Sound)

Fairwind collection—Port Glasgow (14.ix.48), Samarai (8.xii.48), Guasopa Hbr. (15.x.49). New record for Woodlark I.

Family POMADASYIDAE

668. SPILOTICHTHYS PICTUS (Thunberg)

- 1787 *Perca picta*—Thunberg (424a):31
 1857 *Diagramma punctatum*—Thiollière (176):157 (Woodlark I. —on *Diagramma moaiab* Montrouzier MS.)
 1873 *Diagramma punctatum*—Günther (62):410 (Misol)
 1876 *Diagramma punctatum*—Peters (150):832 (New Guinea)
 1883 *Diagramma centurio*—Macleay (103):238 (Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Busama (17.xii.48), Kieta (22.x.49), Boli Pt., Kiriwina I. (19.ii.50), Bramble Cay (21.iii.50). New records for Trobriand Is. and Solomon Is.

669. PLECTORHYNCHUS GOLDMANNI (Bleeker)

- 1853 *Diagramma goldmanni*—Bleeker (259):602
 1883 *Diagramma goldmanni*—Macleay (103):237 (Port Moresby)
 1884 *Diagramma haematochir*—Macleay (104):261 (Hood Bay)
 1934 *Plectorhynchus goldmanni*—Fowler (43):315 (Admiralty Is.; Port Moresby; Hood Bay; Dutch New Guinea)

Fairwind collection—Black Rocks (21.iii.50).

670. PLECTORHYNCHUS CELEBICUS Bleeker

- 1873 *Plectorhynchus celebicus*—Bleeker (314):285
 1883 *Diagramma celebicum*—Macleay (103):238 (Port Moresby)
 1931 *Plectorhynchus celebicus*—Herre (74):6 (Tenibuli)
 1936 *Plectorhynchus celebicus*—Herre (77):190 (Tenibuli)

671. PLECTORHYNCHUS ORIENTALIS (Bloch)

- 1793 *Anthias orientalis*—Bloch (320)VII:10
 1934 *Plectorhynchus orientalis*—Fowler (43):415 (Admiralty Is.)

672. PLECTORHYNCHUS

CHAETODONTOIDES Lacépède

1800 *Plectorhynchus chaetodontoides*—
Lacépède (93) III:1851857 *Diagramma montrouzieri*—
Thiollière (176):156 (Woodlark
I.)1883 *Diagramma papuense*—Macleay
(103):237 (Port Moresby)1884 *Diagramma pardalis*—Macleay
(104):260 (China Straits)934 *Plectorhynchus chaetodontoides*—
Fowler (43):415 (Port Moresby;
China Straits)

673. PLECTORHYNCHUS CUVIERI

(Bennett)

1830 *Bodian cuvier*—Bennett (220):131859 *Diagramma sebae*—Bleeker
(10):2 (Doreh)1873 *Diagramma lessonii*—Günther
(62):409 (Solomon Is.)1884 *Diagramma lessoni*—Macleay
(104):260 (Hood Bay)1885 *Diagramma lessoni*—Meyer
(121):14 (Mysore)1934 *Plectorhynchus diagramma*—
Fowler (43):415 (Hood Bay)1936 *Plectorhynchus cuvieri*—Weber and
de Beaufort (194):423
(Manokwari)

674. PLECTORHYNCHUS LINEATUS

(Cuvier)

1830 *Diagramma lineatum*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30) V:3091830 *Diagramma lessonii*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30) V:313 (Waigeu)1830 *Diagramma lessonii*—Lesson
(96):199 (Offack Bay)? 1857 *Diagramma vavay*—Thiollière
(176):158 (Woodlark I.)1876-77 *Plectorhynchus lessoni*—
Bleeker (12) VIII:317 (Waigeu)1884 *Diagramma radja*—Macleay
(104):261 (Hood Bay)1934 *Plectorhynchus radja*—Fowler
(43):415 (Hood Bay)Fairwind collection—Kerawara I.-Mioko I.
(29.x.49), Mioko I. (28.x.49). New record
for Duke of York Is.675. PLECTORHYNCHUS POLYTAENIA
(Bleeker)1852 *Diagramma polytaenia*—Bleeker
(252):7551857 *Diagramma ouan*—Thiollière
(176):157 (Woodlark I.)1873 *Diagramma polytaenioides*—
Günther (62):410 (Misol)1884 *Diagramma polytaenia*—Macleay
(104):261 (China Straits)1934 *Plectorhynchus polytaenia*—
Fowler (43):415 (China Straits)676. PLECTORHYNCHUS SCHOTAF
(Forskål)1775 *Sciaena schotaf*—Forskål
(343):511857 *Diagramma kumut*—Thiollière
(176):158 (Woodlark I.)

677. EUELATICHTHYS NIGER (Cuvier)

1830 *Pristipoma nigrum*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30) V:2581868 *Plectorhynchus crassispina*—Bleeker
(15):299 (Waigeu)1873 *Diagramma affine*—Günther
(62):410 (Misol)1876-77 *Plectorhynchus crassispina*—
Bleeker (12) VIII:15 (Waigeu)1877 *Diagramma crassilabre*—Alleyne
and Macleay (2):271 (Hall Sound)1883 *Diagramma crassispinum*—Macleay
(103):238 (Port Moresby)1884 *Diagramma unicolor*—Macleay
(104):261 (China Straits)1931 *Diagramma affine*—Duncker and
Mohr (36):61 (Dorper Point;
South East Bay; Kewieng Nusa)1934 *Plectorhynchus niger*—Fowler
(43):415 (China Straits; Hall
Sound)

678. POMADASYS HASTA (Bloch)

1790 *Lutjanus hasta*—Bloch
(320) IV:1091868 *Pristipoma hasta*—Bleeker. . .
(15):299 (Waigeu)1876 *Pristipoma hasta*—Peters
(150):832 (New Guinea)1876-77 *Pomadasys hasta*—Bleeker
(12) VIII:28 (Waigeu)1877 *Pomadasys hasta*—Alleyne and
Macleay (2):270 (Hall Sound)1883 *Pristipoma hasta*—Macleay
(103):237 (Port Moresby)

- 1885 *Pristipoma hasta*—Meyer (121):14 (Rubi)
 1928 *Pomadasis hasta*—Fowler (37):208 (New Guinea)
 1931 *Pomadasis hasta*—Fowler (41):313 (New Guinea)
 1934 *Pomadasis hasta*—Fowler (43):415 (Teterre; Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Mambare Bay (9-11.xii.49), Bukau B., Samarai (3.i.50), Wagatutuna B., Samarai (8.xii.48, 19.ix.48), Port Glasgow (14.ix.48), Bag Bag, Jacquinot Bay (10.i.49), Ring Ring (11.i.50), Lihei R. (14.xi.49). New records for New Britain, Australian New Guinea, and Admiralty Is.

679. *POMADASYS ARGYREUS* (Valenciennes)
 1833 *Pristipoma argyreum*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)IX:485
 1914 *Pristipoma argyreum*—Hase (73):528 (Tami I.)

Fairwind collection—Bag Bag, Jacquinot Bay (11.i.49), Mambare Bay (10.xii.49), Matanala R. (8.xi.49), Lihei R. (14-15.xi.49). New records for New Britain, New Hanover and Admiralty Is.

680. *POMADASYS MACULATUS* (Bloch)*
 1793 *Anthias maculatus*—Bloch (320)VII:9
 1868 *Pristipoma maculatum*—Bleeker (15):299 (Waigeu)
 1876-77 *Pomadasis maculatus*—Bleeker (12)VIII:27 (Waigeu)
 1936 *Pomadasis maculatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):400 (New Guinea)

Fairwind collection—Amazon Bay (13.ix.48), Buna (27.xii.49), Oro Bay (28.xii.49), Lihei R. (14-15.xi.49). New records for Papua and Admiralty Is.

Family SCIAENIDAE

681. *PSEUDOSCIAENA SOLDADO* (Lacépède)*
 1802 *Holocentrus soldado*—Lacépède (93)IV:344,390
 1941 *Pseudosciaena soldado*—Hardenberg (71):229 (Japero)

Fairwind collection—Vilirupu (13.ix.48). New record for Papua.

682. *PSEUDOSCIAENA GOLDMANNI* (Bleeker)

1854 *Corvina goldmanni*—Bleeker (273):371

1859 *Johnius goldmanni*—Bleeker (10):4 (Pulu Adi)

1874 *Pseudosciaena goldmanni*—Bleeker (19):33 (Dutch New Guinea)

683. *PSEUDOSCIAENA AXILLARIS* (Cuvier)

1830 *Corvina axillaris*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)V:113

1914 *Johnius papuensis*—Hase (73):531 (Tami I.)

684. *SCIAENA DUSSUMIERI* (Valenciennes)*†

1833 *Umbrina dussumieri*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)IX:481

Fairwind collection—Lihei R. (14.xi.49). New record for Admiralty Is.

685. *SCIAENA MACROPTERA* (Bleeker)*†
 1853 *Umbrina macropterus*—Bleeker (257):254

Fairwind collection—Busama (15.xii.48). New record for Australian New Guinea.

686. *JOHNIUS BELENGERI* (Cuvier)*

1830 *Corvina belengerii*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)V:120

1913 *Sciaena belengeri*—Weber (187):588 (Lorentz R.; Varen R.; Sermowai R.)

1914 *Sciaena belangeri*—Regan (166):276 (Mimika R.)

1936 *Johnius belengeri*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):533 (Lorentz R.; Varen R.)

1941 *Johnius belengeri*—Hardenberg (71):229 (Digul R.; Merauke)

Fairwind collection—Markham R. (15.xii.49). New record for Australian New Guinea.

687. *JOHNIUS PACIFICUS* Hardenberg
 1941 *Johnius pacificus*—Hardenberg (71):229 (Mamberamo R.)

688. *COLLICHTHYS NOVAEGUINEAE* Nichols

1950 *Collichthys novaeguineae*—Nichols (129b):2 (Merauke R.)

Family LETHRINIDAE

689. LETHRINELLA MINIATA

(Schneider)

- 1801 *Sparus miniatu*s—Bloch and Schneider (321):281
 1830 *Lethrinus waigiensis*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VI:297 (Waigeu; Dutch New Guinea)
 1876 *Lethrinus rostratus*—Peters (150):834 (New Britain)
 1876-77 *Lethrinus miniatu*s—Bleeker (12)VIII:121 (Waigeu; Dutch New Guinea)
 1883 *Lethrinus rostratus*—Macleay (103):246 (Port Moresby)
 1895 *Lethrinus rostratus*—Weber (181):264 (New Guinea)
 1934 *Lethrinus miniatu*s—Fowler (43):417 (Port Moresby)
 1936 *Lethrinus miniatu*s—Weber and de Beaufort (194):445 (New Guinea; Waigeu)

Fairwind collection—Kiriwina I. (12.i.49), S.S.W. of Yaga I. (20.ii.50), Port Moresby (13.15.xi.48), Kwato I. (20.ix.48), Gamadodo, Milne Bay (23.ix.48), Baniara (25.ix.48), Siuapa (29.ix.48), Mukawa (5.x.48), Wagatutuna Bay, Samarai (8.xii.48, 19.ix.48), Conflict Lagoon (4.iii.50), 1 mile N. of Busama (16.xii.48), Tami I. (20.xii.49), S. of Boboeina I.-Gilia I. (11.x.49), Kosmann I. (23.ii.50), Duperre I. (1.iii.50), S.W. of Redman I., Choiseul Bay (12.ii.50), Otua I. (20.x.49), Oema Atoll (11.12.ii.50), Cannac Rock (14.ii.50), Cannac Rock-Wabomat I. (17.x.49), Yeharnu I. (6.ii.50), Nip I. (4.xii.49), Ring Ring (5.i.49), Linden Haven (6.i.49), Vahsel Hbr. (8.i.49), Matupi I., Rabaul Hbr. (3.xi.49), Nemto I., Einfahrt Grp. (8.xi.49), Maron I., Hermit Grp. (16.xi.49), Nemaui I.-Longan I. (17.xi.49). New records for Australian New Guinea, Louisiade Archipelago, Laughlan Is., Trobriand Is., Solomon Is., Carteret Is., New Hanover and Western Islands.

690. LETHRINICHTHYS

NEMATACANTHUS (Bleeker)

- 1854 *Lethrinus nematacanthus*—Bleeker (274):403
 1859 *Lethrinus nematacanthus*—Günther (60)I:456 (Louisiades)
 1886 *Lethrinus nematacanthus*—Ramsay and Ogilby (158):8 (Strickland R.)

1939 *Lethrinus nematacanthus*—Fowler (44):82 (Sorong)

691. LETHRINUS NEBULOSUS (Forskål)*

1775 *Sciaena nebulosa*—Forskål (343):52

- 1913 *Lethrinus carinatus*—Weber (186):289 (Galewo Straits)
 1913 *Lethrinus opercularis*—de Beaufort (5):123 (Saonek)
 1933 *Lethrinus nebulosus*—Fowler (42):33 (New Guinea)
 1936 *Lethrinus nebulosus*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):453 (Seget)

Fairwind collection—Gamadodo, Milne Bay (23.ix.48), Kavieng Hbr. (6.xi.49). New records for Papua and New Ireland.

692. LETHRINUS PERSELECTUS

Whitley*†

- 1933 *Lethrinus perselectus*—Whitley (201):75

Fairwind collection—S.W. of Nepean I. (20.iii.50), Bramble Cay (21.iii.50), Port Moresby (12.x.48, 20.x.48, 22.xi.48), Daugo I. (23.vi.48), Koke Village (11.xi.48), Kiriwina I. (12.i.49). New records for Papua and Trobriand Is.

693. LETHRINUS HYPSELOPTERUS

Bleeker*

- 1873 *Lethrinus hypselopterus*—Bleeker (18):326 (Waigeu)
 1876-77 *Lethrinus hypselopterus*—Bleeker (12)VIII:114 (Waigeu).
 1931 *Lethrinus hypselopterus*—Herre (74):7 (Tenibuli)
 1936 *Lethrinus hypselopterus*—Herre (77):199 (Tenibuli)

Fairwind collection—Kerawara I.-Mioko I. (29.x.49), Tami I. (31.xii.48), Trobriand Is. (12.i.49). New records for Australian New Guinea, Duke of York Is. and Trobriand Is.

694. LETHRINUS FLETUS Whitley

- 1884 *Lethrinus haematopterus*—Macleay (104):264 (Engineer Group)
 1928 *Lethrinichthys haematopterus*—Fowler (37):216 (New Guinea)
 1931 *Lethrinus haematopterus*—Herre (74):7 (Tenibuli)
 1934 *Lethrinus haematopterus*—Fowler (43):417 (Engineer Group)

- 1936 *Lethrinus haematopterus*—Herre
(77):198 (Tenibuli)
1943 *Lethrinus fetus*—Whitley
(433):138

Fairwind collection—Biteabout Bay (4.x.48),
Sinapa (29.ix.48). New record for Papua.

695. LETHRINUS KALLOPTERUS

Bleeker

- 1856 *Lethrinus kallopterus*—Bleeker
(286):47
1859 *Lethrinus kallopterus*—Bleeker
(10):4 (Doreh)
1876-77 *Lethrinus kallopterus*—Bleeker
(12)VIII:113 (Dutch New
Guinea)
1931 *Lethrinus amboinensis*—Duncker
and Mohr (36):65 (Liebliche Is.)

Fairwind collection—Otua I. (20.x.49), Nemto
I., Einfahrt Grp. (8.xi.49), Seeadler Hbr.
(11.xi.49), Tami I. (20.xii.49), Mindrugutu
I. (12.xii.49), N.W. of Nip I. (3.xii.49), Nip I.
(4.xii.49), Yeharnu I. (6.ii.50), 2 miles W. of
Hull I. (21.ii.50). New records for Australian
New Guinea, D'Entrecasteaux Is., Solomon Is.,
New Hanover, Carteret Is. and Admiralty Is.

696. LETHRINUS ORNATUS Valenciennes

- 1830 *Lethrinus ornatus*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)VI:310
1859 *Lethrinus ornatus*—Bleeker
(10):4 (Doreh)
1876-77 *Lethrinus ornatus*—Bleeker
(12)VIII:118 (Dutch New
Guinea)
1878 *Lethrinus ornatus*—Bleeker
(24):43 (Doreh)
1883 *Lethrinus ornatus*—Macleay
(103):247 (Port Moresby)
1883 *Lethrinus aurolineatus*—Macleay
(103):247 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Lethrinus ornatus*—Macleay
(104):264 (New Guinea)
1886 *Lethrinus mahsenoides*—Ramsay
and Ogilby (158):8 (Strickland R.)
1934 *Lethrinus erythrurus*—Fowler
(43):417 (Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Bramble Cay (22-24.i.
49), Kiriwina I. (12.i.49), Kerawara I.—Mioko
I. (29.x.49), Kosmann Reef (3.iii.50), Mitre
Rock (10.xii.49), Drei Inseln Hbr. (9.xi.49),
Nemau I.—Longan I., Ninigo Atoll (18.xi.49).
New records for Australian New Guinea,

Louisiade Archipelago, Trobriand Is., Duke
of York Is., New Hanover and Western Islands.

697. LETHRINUS RAMAK (Forskål)

- 1775 *Sciaena ramak*—Forskål
(343):52
1830 *Lethrinus azureus*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)VI:300 (Carteret
Hbr.)

698. LETHRINUS MAHSENA (Forskål)*

- 1775 *Sciaena mahsena*—Forskål
(343):12, 52
1885 *Lethrinus mahsena*—Meyer
(121):19 (Mysore)

Fairwind collection—Mindrugutu I. (12.xii.
49), Cannac Rock (15.ii.50). New records for
Laughlan Is., and Australian New Guinea.

699. LETHRINUS RETICULATUS

Valenciennes

- 1830 *Lethrinus reticulatus*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)VI:298
(Dutch New Guinea)
1859 *Lethrinus moensii*—Günther
(60)I:445 (Louisiade Archipelago)
1874 *Lethrinus moensii*—Günther
(63):64 (Louisiade Archipelago)
1876-77 *Lethrinus reticulatus*—Bleeker
(12)VIII:116 (Dutch New
Guinea)
1883 *Lethrinus amboinensis*—Macleay
(103):246 (Port Moresby)
1885 *Lethrinus moensii*—Meyer
(121):19 (Mysore)
1885 *Lethrinus reticulatus*—Meyer
(121):19 (Mysore)
1931 *Lethrinus amboinensis*—Duncker
and Mohr (36):65 (Liebliche Is.)
1935 *Lethrinus reticulatus*—Seale
(173):361 (Kau Kau)
1936 *Lethrinus reticulatus*—Weber
and de Beaufort (194):438 (New
Guinea)
1939 *Lethrinus amboinensis*—Fowler
(44):83 (Sorong)

Fairwind collection—Bramble Cay (24.i.49),
Samarai (8.xii.48, 26.vii.50), 3½ miles W. of
Conflict Reef (5.iii.50), N.N.E. of Urasi I.
(21.ii.50), Kwailua I. (21.ii.50), Emerald Reef
(5.iii.50), Kosmann Reef (3.iii.50), East Cape
Banks, Fauro Is. (19.x.49), Cannac Rock-
Wabomat I. (17.x.49), Mioko I. (29.x.49),
Mindrugutu I. (10.xii.49), Tami I. (30.xii.48,

20.xii.49). New records for Australian New Guinea, D'Entrecasteaux Is., Duke of York Is., and Laughlan Is.

700. LETHRINUS VARIEGATUS

Valenciennes

1830 *Lethrinus variegatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VI:287

1883 *Lethrinus variegatus*—Macleay (103):247 (Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Guasopa Hbr. (15.x.49), Duperre I. (1.iii.50), E. of Jomard Entrance (2.iii.50), Nemto I., Einfahrt Grp. (8.xi.49), Edmago I. (7.xi.49), Kwailuia I. (21.ii.50), Maron I., Hermit Grp. (16.xi.49). New records for Woodlark I., Louisiade Archipelago, D'Entrecasteaux Is., New Ireland, New Hanover and Western Islands.

701. LETHRINUS RHODOPTERUS

Bleeker

1852 *Lethrinus rhodopterus*—Bleeker (245):65

1868 *Lethrinus harak*—Bleeker (15):299 (Waigeu)

1876 *Lethrinus harak*—Peters (150):834 (New Hanover)

1876-77 *Lethrinus harak*—Bleeker (12)VIII:119 (Waigeu)

1877 *Lethrinus papuensis*—Alleyne and Macleay (2):276 (Hall Sound)

1883 *Lethrinus harak*—Macleay (103):246 (Port Moresby)

1906 *Lethrinus harak*—Seale (172):47 (Shortland I.)

1928 *Lethrinus harak*—Fowler (37):214 (Shortland I.; New Guinea)

1931 *Lethrinus harak*—Herre (74):7 (Tenibuli)

1933 *Lethrinus harak*—Fowler (42):21 (New Guinea)

1936 *Lethrinus harak*—Herre (77):198 (Tenibuli)

1936 *Lethrinus rhodopterus*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):450 (Waigeu)

Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (11.iii.50), Bukau Bay, Samarai (6.x.49, 3.i.50), Kiriwina I. (12.i.49), Guasopa Hbr. (15.x.49), Kerawara I.-Mioko I. (29.x.49), Mioko Hbr. (29.x.49), Rabaul Hbr. (1-3.xi.49), Massava Bay (24.i.50), Vahsel Hbr. (7.i.49), Linden Haven (6.i.49), Tami I. (31.xii.48), Soraken, Buka Passage (8.ii.50). New records for Australian

New Guinea, Woodlark I., Duke of York Is., Trobriand Is., and New Britain.

702. LETHRINUS LEUTJANUS

(Lacépède)

1802 *Bodianus lutjanus*—Lacépède (93)IV:281

1830 *Lethrinus sordidus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VI:298 (Dutch New Guinea)

1876-77 *Lethrinus cocosensis*—Bleeker (12)VIII:121 (Dutch New Guinea)

1883 *Lethrinus leutjanus*—Macleay (103):247 (Port Moresby)

1884 *Lethrinus leutjanus*—Macleay (104):264 (Papua)

1934 *Lethrinus leutjanus*—Fowler (43):417 (Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (9.ix.48, 12.vii.48), Daugo I. (11.iii.50), Bramble Cay (22-23.i.49, 21.iii.50), Stephen I. (19.iii.50), Bukau Bay, Samarai (3.i.50), N.N.E. of Uras I. (21.ii.50), Massava Bay (24.i.50), Waterfall Bay (14-15.i.50), Möwe Hbr. (7.i.50), Maron I., Hermit Grp. (16.xi.49); var. *cocosensis*—1½ miles W.S.W. of Nepean I. (19.iii.50), Guasopa Hbr. (14.15-16.x.49), Bukau Bay, Samarai (6.x.49), S.W. of Panasia I. (10.x.49), Kieta (22.x.49), Rabaul Hbr. (1.xi.49). New records for D'Entrecasteaux Is., Woodlark I., Louisiade Archipelago, New Britain, Western Islands and Solomon Is.

703. LETHRINUS GLYPHODON Günther

1859 *Lethrinus glyphodon*—Günther

(60)I:462 (Louisiade Archipelago)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (12.vii.48, 6.xi.48, 9.ix.49), Daugo I. (23.vi.48), Koke Village (11.xi.48), Vahsel Hbr. (8.i.49). New records for Papua and New Britain.

704. LETHRINUS MICRODON

Valenciennes*†

1830 *Lethrinus microdon*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VI:295

Fairwind collection—Maulin I. (29.x.49), Conflict Lagoon (4.iii.50), N.N.E. of Uras I. (21.ii.50), 2 miles W. of Hull I. (22.ii.50), Cannac Rock (14.ii.50), Yeharu I. (6.ii.50), Drei Inseln Hbr. (9.xi.49), Möwe Hbr. (7.i.50), Sohana (25.x.49). New records for Louisiade Archipelago, Duke of York Is.

D'Entrecasteaux Is., Laughlan Is., Carteret Is.,
New Hanover, New Britain and Solomon Is.

705. PENTAPODUS SETOSUS

(Valenciennes)

1830 *Pentapus setosus*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)VI:270

1859 *Pentapus paradiseus*—Günther
(60)I:383 (Louisiades)

1949 *Pentapodus setosus*—Harry
(72):142 (Purvis Bay)

706. PENTAPODUS AUROLINEATUS

(Lacépède)

1803 *Sparus aurolineatus*—Lacépède
(93)IV:132

1859 *Pentapus aurolineatus*—Günther
(60)I:381 (Louisiades)

1874 *Pentapus aurolineatus*—Günther
(63):33 (Louisiades)

1883 *Pentapus aurolineatus*—Macleay
(103):240 (Port Moresby)

1928 *Pentapus aurolineatus*—Fowler
(37):217 (New Guinea)

1931 *Pentapodus aurolineatus*—Fowler
(40):335 (Solomon Is.)

1934 *Pentapodus aurolineatus*—Fowler
(43):418 (Solomon Is.; Port
Moresby)

1935 *Pentapus aurolineatus*—Seale
(173):361 (Santa Anna I.)

707. PENTAPUS HELLMUTHI (Bleeker)

1853 *Heterognathodon hellmuthi*—
Bleeker (260):75

1859 *Heterognathodon hellmuthi*—
Bleeker (10):2 (Doreh)

1936 *Pentapus hellmuthi*—Weber and
de Beaufort (194):388
(Manokwari)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (3.xii.48).
New record for Papua.

708. PENTAPUS NEMURUS (Bleeker) *

1852 *Heterognathodon nemurus*—
Bleeker (252):754

1868 *Dentex nemurus*—Bleeker
(15):299 (Waigeu)

1913 *Pentapus nemurus*—de Beaufort
(5):121 (Saonek)

1936 *Pentapus nemurus*—Weber and
de Beaufort (194):386 (Waigeu)

Fairwind collection—Nemau I.—Longan I.,
Ninigo Atoll (18.xi.49). New record for West-
ern Islands.

709. PENTAPUS VITTA (Quoy and Gaimard)

1824 *Pentapodus vitta*—Quoy and
Gaimard (155):294

1880 *Pentapus vitta*—Günther (66):39
(South of New Guinea)

710. PENTAPUS CANINUS (Cuvier)

1830 *Scolopsides caninus*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)V:354 (Doreh)

1876-77 *Pentapus caninus*—Bleeker
(12)VIII:103 (Doreh)

1883 *Pentapus caninus*—Macleay
(103):240 (Port Moresby)

1885 *Heterognathodon bifasciatus*—
Meyer (121):15 (Mysore)

1906 *Pentapus vittatus*—Seale (172):46
(Shortland I.)

1913 *Scolopsis elongatus*—de Beaufort
(5):122 (Saonek)

1928 *Pentapus caninus*—Fowler
(37):218 (Shortland I.)

1929 *Pentapodus trivittatus*—Fowler
(38):642 (Shortland I.)

1931 *Pentapodus xanthopleura*—Fowler
(40):335 (Solomon Is.)

1931 *Pentapus caninus*—Herre
(74):7 (Tenibuli)

1931 *Pentapus pleurostictus*—Duncker
and Mohr (36):64 (Thilenius Hbr.)

1933 *Pentapodus caninus*—Fowler
(42):80 (New Guinea)

1936 *Pentapodus caninus*—Weber and
de Beaufort (194):382
(Waigeu)

1936 *Pentapus caninus*—Herre (77):201
(Tenibuli)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (21.xi.48),
Salamaua (13.xii.48), Kieta (21.x.49). New
record for Australian New Guinea.

711. PENTAPUS MICRODON (Bleeker)

1853 *Heterognathodon microdon*—
Bleeker (258):464

1859 *Heterognathodon microdon*—
Günther (60)I:366 (Louisiades)

712. GNATHODENTEX

OCULO-MACULATUS Herre

1931 *Gnathodentex oculo-maculatus*—
Herre (74):7 (Tenibuli)

1935 *Gnathodentex oculo-maculatus*—
Herre (76):407 (Tenibuli)

1936 *Gnathodentex oculo-maculatus*—
Herre (77):200 (Tenibuli)

713. MONOTAXIS GRANDOCULIS

(Forskål)

- 1775 *Sciaena grandoculis*—Forskål (343):53
 1830 *Lethrinus latidens*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VI:316 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1844 *Lethrinus latidens*—Richardson (170a):145 (? New Guinea)
 1876 *Monotaxis (Sphaerodon) grandoculis*—Peters (150):834 (Carteret Hbr.)
 1880 *Sphaerodon grandoculis*—Günther (66):56 (Nares Harbour)
 1884 *Sphaerodon grandoculis*—Macleay (104):264 (Engineer Group)
 1885 *Monotaxis grandoculis*—Meyer (121):19 (Mysore)
 1906 *Monotaxis grandoculis*—Seale (172):46 (Shortland I.)
 1928 *Monotaxis grandoculis*—Fowler (37):219 (Shortland I.)
 1931 *Monotaxis grandoculis*—Herre (74):7 (Tenibuli; Hathorn Sound)
 1934 *Monotaxis grandoculis*—Fowler (43):418 (Engineer Group)
 1935 *Monotaxis grandoculis*—Seale (173):361 (Stewart I.)
 1936 *Monotaxis grandoculis*—Herre (77):203 (Tenibuli; Hathorn Sound)
 1949 *Monotaxis grandoculis*—Harry (72):142 (Purvis Bay)

Fairwind collection—Sunken Barrier W. of Marai I. (9.x.49), Jomard Entrance (1.iii.50), Edmago I. (7.xi.49). New record for Louisiade Archipelago.

714. GYMNOCRANIUS GRISEUS

(Schlegel)*†

- 1843 *Dentex griseus*—Temminck and Schlegel (423):72

Fairwind collection—E. of Jomard Entrance (2.iii.50), Queen Carola Hbr. (7.ii.50). New records for Solomon Is. and Louisiade Archipelago.

Family SPARIDAE

715. RHABDOSARGUS SARBA (Forskål)

- 1775 *Sparus sarba*—Forskål (343):31
 1893 *Pagrus sarba*—Ogilby (138a):50 (Papua)

716. ACANTHOPAGRUS BERDA (Forskål)

- 1775 *Sparus berda*—Forskål (343):32
 1884 *Chrysophrys hasta*—Macleay (104):265 (Gulf of Papua)
 1931 *Chrysophrys hasta*—Duncker and Mohr (36):66 (Jacquinot Bay)
 1931 *Sparus berda*—Herre (74):7 (Kulambangra I.)
 1934 *Sparus berda*—Fowler (43):418 (Gulf of Papua)
 1936 *Sparus berda*—Herre (77):201 (Kulambangra I.)
 1941 *Sparus berda*—Hardenberg (71):229 (Mamberamo R.)
 1949 *Mylio berda*—Munro (127):195 (Gulf of Papua)

Fairwind collection—Bag Bag, Jacquinot Bay (11.i.49). Collection (J. S. Hynd)—Daru (23.vii.53).

Family MULLIDAE

717. CAPRUPENEUS TRAGULA

(Richardson)

- 1846 *Upeneus tragula*—Richardson (402):220
 1868 *Upeneus tragula*—Bleeker (15):299 (Waigeu)
 1873 *Upeneoides tragula*—Günther (62):410 (Misol)
 1878 *Upeneus tragula*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1883 *Upeneoides tragula*—Macleay (103):245 (Port Moresby)
 1884 *Upeneus tragula*—Macleay (104):264 (Hood Bay)
 1913 *Upeneus tragula*—de Beaufort (5):124 (Sorong)
 1929 *Upeneoides jeffi*—Whitley (198a):123 (Papua)
 1931 *Upeneus tragula*—Weber and de Beaufort (193):368 (New Guinea)
 1931 *Upeneoides tragula*—Herre (74):7 (Tulagi)
 1934 *Upeneus tragula*—Fowler (43):422 (Admiralty Is.; Port Moresby)
 1935 *Upeneus tragula*—Seale (173):362 (San Cristoval; Tulagi; Guadalcanal; Ugi; Sikaiana; Malaita I.)
 1936 *Upeneus tragula*—Herre (77):209 (Tulagi)

Fairwind collection—Bukau Bay, Samarai (6.x.49, 3.i.50), Dugumur Bay (22.xii.48), Matupi

I. (2-3.xi.49), Massava Bay (24.i.50), Pulie R. (10.i.50), Ring Ring (11.i.50), Kulineua R. (9.xi.49). New records for Australian New Guinea, New Britain and New Hanover.

718. UPENEUS SULPHUREUS Cuvier

1829 *Upeneus sulphureus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)III:450

1868 *Upeneus sulphureus*—Bleeker (15):299 (Waigeu)

1875 *Upeneus sulphureus*—Bleeker (21):4 (Waigeu)

1914 *Upeneoides sulphureus*—Hase (73):529 (Tarni I.)

1931 *Upeneoides sulphureus*—Duncker and Mohr (36):66 (Rein Bay)

Fairwind collection—Salamaua (13.xii.48).

719. UPENEUS VITTATUS (Forskål)

1775 *Mullus vittatus*—Forskål (343):31

1857 *Upeneus vittatus*—Thiollière (176):152 (Woodlark I.—on *Lota kumunika* Montrouzier MS.)

1876 *Upeneoides vittatus*—Peters (150):833 (New Britain)

1883 *Upeneoides vittatus*—Macleay (103):245 (Port Moresby)

1884 *Upeneoides vittatus*—Pohl (152):45 (New Guinea)

1885 *Upeneoides vittatus*—Meyer (121):15 (Mysore)

1931 *Upeneoides vittatus*—Fowler (40):336 (Papua)

1934 *Upeneus vittatus*—Fowler (43):422 (Ugi; Teterri)

1935 *Upeneus vittatus*—Seale (173):362 (Sikaiana I.; Ugi)

1949 *Upeneus vittatus*—Harry (72):142 (Purvis Bay)

Fairwind collection—Samarai (8.xii.48), Bukau Bay, Samarai (6.x.49), Soraken (8.ii.50), Massava Bay (24.i.50), Bag Bag, Jacquinot Bay (10.i.49), Matanalaua R. (8.xi.49). New record for New Hanover.

720. PARUPENEUS INDICUS (Shaw)

1803 *Mullus indicus*—Shaw (412):614

1829 *Upeneus vaigiensis*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)III:466 (Waigeu)

1868 *Parupeneus indicus*—Bleeker (15):299 (Waigeu)

1875 *Parupeneus indicus*—Bleeker (21):27 (Waigeu)

1883 *Upeneus malabaricus*—Macleay (103):245 (Port Moresby)

1928 *Upeneus indicus*—Fowler (37):231 (New Guinea)

1931 *Upeneus malabaricus*—Duncker and Mohr (36):66 (Dorper Point)

1933 *Parupeneus indicus*—Fowler (42):287 (New Guinea)

1934 *Parupeneus indicus*—Fowler (43):420 (New Guinea)

Fairwind collection—Guasopa Hbr. (15.x.49). New record for Woodlark I.

721. PARUPENEUS SPILURUS (Bleeker)

1854 *Upeneus spilurus*—Bleeker (274):395

1878 *Parupeneus spilurus*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)

722. PARUPENEUS TRIFASCIATUS (Lacépède)

1802 *Mullus trifasciatus*—Lacépède (93)III:404

1859 *Upeneus trifasciatus*—Bleeker (10):3,4 (Doreh)

1873 *Upeneus trifasciatus*—Günther (62):409 (Solomon Is.)

1878 *Parupeneus multifasciatus*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)

1883 *Upeneus trifasciatus*—Macleay (103):245 (Port Moresby)

1884 *Upeneus multifasciatus*—Macleay (104):264 (Hood Bay)

1895 *Upeneus multifasciatus*—Weber (181):264 (New Guinea)

1931 *Parupeneus trifasciatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (193):382 (Arso R.)

1931 *Upeneus moana*—Herre (74):7 (Tenibuli)

1934 *Pseudupeneus trifasciatus*—Fowler (43):421 (Port Moresby)

1936 *Parupeneus moana*—Herre (77):214 (Tenibuli)

723. PARUPENEUS BIFASCIATUS (Lacépède)

1802 *Mullus bifasciatus*—Lacépède (93)III:383,404

1859 *Upeneus bifasciatus*—Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)

1874 *Upeneus bifasciatus*—Günther (63):59 (Solomon Is.)

- 1884 *Upeneus semifasciatus*—Macleay (104):263 (Hood Bay)
- 1934 *Pseudupeneus semifasciatus*—Fowler (43):421 (Hood Bay)
- 1934 *Pseudupeneus bifasciatus*—Fowler (43):421 (New Guinea)
- 1935 *Pseudupeneus bifasciatus*—Seale (173):362 (Rennell I.; Auki; Malaita I.)
724. **PARUPENEUS BARBERINOIDES** (Bleeker)
- 1852 *Upeneus barberinoides*—Bleeker (247):263
- 1884 *Upeneus barberinoides*—Macleay (104):264 (Hood Bay)
- 1934 *Pseudupeneus barberinoides*—Fowler (43):420 (Engineer Group; Hood Bay; Dutch New Guinea)
- 1939 *Pseudupeneus barberinoides*—Fowler (44):87 (Salawati)
725. **PARUPENEUS PLEUROSTIGMA** (Bennett)
- 1831 *Upeneus pleurostigma*—Bennett (221):59
- 1935 *Pseudupeneus pleurostigma*—Seale (173):362 (Ugi; Santa Anna I.)
726. **PARUPENEUS LUTEUS** (Valenciennes)
- 1831 *Upeneus luteus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:521
- 1831 *Upeneus crassilabris*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:523 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1857 *Upeneus luteus*—Thiollière (176):152 (Woodlark I.—on *Upeneus arinuag* Montrouzier MS.)
- 1859 *Upeneus cyclostoma*—Günther (60)I:409 (Louisiades; Redscar Bay)
- 1875 *Parupeneus luteus*—Bleeker (21):32 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1878 *Parupeneus luteus*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1883 *Upeneus luteus*—Macleay (103):246 (Port Moresby)
- 1885 *Upeneus luteus*—Meyer (121):16 (Mysore)
- Fairwind collection—Koke Village (9.xi.48).
727. **PARUPENEUS MACRONEMA** (Lacépède)
- 1802 *Mullus macronema*—Lacépède (93)III:404
- 1873 *Upeneus oxycephalus*—Günther (62):409 (Solomon Is.)
- 1878 *Parupeneus cherserydros*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1883 *Upeneus cherserydros*—Macleay (103):246 (Port Moresby)
- 1884 *Upeneus filamentosus*—Macleay (104):264 (Hood Bay)
- 1928 *Upeneus macronemus*—Fowler (37):230 (New Guinea)
- 1934 *Pseudupeneus filamentosus*—Fowler (43):421 (Hood Bay; South East New Guinea)
- Fairwind collection—Bukau Bay, Samarai (3.i.50), Koke Village (11.xi.48).
728. **PARUPENEUS JANSENI** (Bleeker)
- 1856 *Upeneus janseni*—Bleeker (286):44
- 1883 *Upeneus janseni*—Macleay (103):246 (Port Moresby)
- 1933 *Parupeneus janseni*—Giltay (57):65 (Mansinam I.)
- Fairwind collection—Linden Haven (6.i.49). New record for New Britain.
729. **PARUPENEUS MALABARICUS** (Cuvier)*†
- 1829 *Upeneus malabaricus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)III:467
- Fairwind collection—Bukau Bay, Samarai (6.x.49, 3.i.50), Samarai (8.xii.48), Tufi (1.x.48), Mioko I. (29.x.49), Massava Bay (24.i.50), Linden Haven (6.i.49). New records for Papua, Duke of York Is. and New Britain.
730. **PARUPENEUS CHRYSERYDROS** (Lacépède)*†
- 1802 *Mullus chryserydros*—Lacépède (93)III:406
- Fairwind collection—E. of Basilisk Passage (28.vi.48). New record for Papua.
731. **PARUPENEUS BARBERINUS** (Lacépède)
- 1802 *Mullus barberinus*—Lacépède (93)III:406

- 1857 *Upeneus barberinus*—Thiollière (176):153 (Woodlark I. on *Upeneus moiavan* Montrouzier MS.)
- 1873 *Upeneus barberinus*—Günther (62):409 (Solomon Is.)
- 1874 *Upeneus barberinus*—Günther (63)II-III:57 (Solomon Is.)
- 1878 *Parupeneus barberinus*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1880 *Upeneus barberinus*—Günther (66):56 (Nares Harbour)
- 1883 *Upeneus barberinus*—Macleay (103):245 (Port Moresby)
- 1885 *Upeneus barberinus*—Meyer (121):16 (Rubi)
- 1895 *Upeneus barberinus*—Weber (181):264 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1928 *Upeneus barberinus*—Fowler (37):230 (Shortland I.)
- 1931 *Parupeneus barberinus*—Weber and de Beaufort (193):392 (Biak I.)
- 1931 *Upeneus barberinus*—Herre (74):7 (Hathorn Sound)
- 1933 *Parupeneus barberinus*—Giltay (57):65 (Manokwari)
- 1933 *Pseudupeneus barberinus*—Fowler (42):283 (New Guinea)
- 1934 *Pseudupeneus barberinus*—Fowler (43):420 (Solomon Is.)
- 1935 *Pseudupeneus barberinus*—Seale (173):362 (Tulagi; Auki; Uras Cove; Ugi; Santa Anna; Aola Bay)
- 1936 *Parupeneus barberinus*—Herre (77):211 (Hathorn Sound)
- 1939 *Pseudupeneus barberinus*—Fowler (44):87 (Salawati)
- Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (9.xi.48), Mioko I.—Kerawara I. (29.x.49), Guasopa Hbr. (5.x.49). New record for Duke of York Is.

2. MULLOIDICHTHYS VANICOLENSIS (Valenciennes)

- 1831 *Upeneus vanicolensis*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:521
- 1880 *Mulloides vanicolensis*—Macleay (99):62 (Solomon Is.)
- 1928 *Mulloides vanicolensis*—Fowler (37):234 (New Guinea)
- 1933 *Mulloidichthys vanicolensis*—Fowler (42):212 (New Guinea)

3. MULLOIDICHTHYS SAMOENSIS (Günther)*

- 1874 *Mulloides samoensis*—Günther (63):57

- 1906 *Pseudupeneus pleurospilus*—Seale (172):51 (Shortland I.)
- 1928 *Mulloides samoensis*—Fowler (37):234 (Shortland I.)
- 1931 *Mulloides samoensis*—Herre (74):7 (Tenibuli)
- 1933 *Mulloidichthys samoensis*—Fowler (42):266 (New Guinea)
- 1934 *Mulloidichthys samoensis*—Fowler (43):420 (Solomon Is.; New Guinea)
- 1935 *Mulloides samoensis*—Seale (173):362 (Kungava Bay)
- 1936 *Mulloidichthys samoensis*—Herre (77):216 (Tenibuli)

Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (21.vii.48), Basilisk Reef (30.viii.48), Samarai (8.xii.48). New record for Papua.

734. MULLOIDICHTHYS AURIFLAMMA (Forskål)

- 1775 *Mullus auriflamma*—Forskål (343):30
- 1829 *Upeneus zeylonicus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)III:459 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1878 *Mulloides zeylonicus*—Bleeker (24):46 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1884 *Mulloides flavolineatus*—Macleay (104):363 (Hood Bay)
- 1895 *Mulloides flavolineatus*—Weber (181):264 (New Guinea)
- 1928 *Mulloides auriflamma*—Fowler (37):223 (New Guinea)
- 1931 *Mulloides flavolineatus*—Duncker and Mohr (36):66 Jacquinot Bay; Dorper Pt.)
- 1931 *Mulloidichthys auriflamma*—Weber and de Beaufort (193):376 (New Guinea)
- 1934 *Mulloidichthys auriflamma*—Fowler (43):420 (Ugi; Hood Bay)
- 1939 *Mulloidichthys auriflamma*—Fowler (44):94 (Batanta)

Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (21.vii.48, 30.viii.48), Port Moresby (21.vii.48), Mukawa (5.x.48), Bukau Bay, Samarai (3.i.50), Mioko I. (29.x.49), Maulin I. (29.x.49), Kerawara I.—Mioko I. (29.x.49), Matupi I. (2-3.xi.49), Linden Haven (6.i.49), Soraken (8.ii.50). New record for Duke of York Is.

Family MONODACTYLIDAE

735. MONODACTYLUS ARGENTEUS

(Linnaeus)

1758 *Chaetodon argenteus*—Linnaeus
(377):2721880 *Psettus argenteus*—Macleay
(99):63 (Solomon Is.)1884 *Psettus argenteus*—Macleay
(104):266 (Normanby I.)1936 *Monodactylus argenteus*—Weber
and de Beaufort (194):207 (Misol)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (28.viii.48, 9.ix.48, 1.xi.48), Wagatutuna Bay, Samarai (19.ix.48, 8.xii.48), Sinapa (29.ix.48), Mambare Bay (11.xii.48), Massava Bay (24.i.50), Ring Ring (6.ii.49), Pulie R. (10.i.50). New records for Papua, Australian New Guinea and New Britain.

Family PEMPHERIDAE

736. PEMPHERIS OUALENSIS Cuvier

1831 *Pempheris oualensis*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:2991934 *Pempheris oualensis*—Fowler
(43):412 (Hood Bay)

737. PEMPHERIS OTAITENSIS Lesson

1830 *Pempheris otaitensis*—Lesson
(96):1671884 *Pempheris otaitensis*—Macleay
(104):265 (Hood Bay)

Fairwind collection—Vahsel Hbr. (8.i.49). New record for New Britain.

738. PEMPHERIS DISPAR Herre

1931 *Pempheris dispar*—Herre (74):6
(Tenibuli)1935 *Pempheris dispar*—Herre (76):407
(Tenibuli)1936 *Pempheris dispar*—Herre (77):170
(Tenibuli)

739. PEMPHERIS VANICOLENSIS

Cuvier

1831 *Pempheris vanicolenis*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)VII:3051857 *Pempheris woodlarkensis*—
Thiollière (176):170 (Woodlark I.)1936 *Pempheris vanicolenis*—Weber and
de Beaufort (194):218 (Astrolabe
Bay; Stephansort)

Fairwind collection—Dugumur Bay (22.xii.48).

740. PEMPHERIS MANGULA Cuvier

1829 *Pempheris mangula*—Cuvier
(29):1951859 *Pempheris mangula*—Bleeker
(10):4 (Lakahai)

741. LEPTOBRAMA MULLERI

Steindachner

1879 *Leptobrama mulleri*—Steindachner
(418):3881888 *Neopempheris pectoralis*—Ramsay
and Ogilby (159):563 (Aird R.)1913 *Leptobramma mulleri*—Ogilby
(144):64 (Aird R.)1934 *Leptobramma mulleri*—Fowler
(43):412 (Aird R. Mouth)

Family TOXOTIDAE

742. TOXOTES JACULATOR (Pallas)

1766 *Sciaena jaculatrix*—Pallas
(390a):1871831 *Toxotes jaculator*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)VII:314 (Doreh)1857 *Toxotes jaculator*—Thiollière
(176):171 (Woodlark I.)1857 *Archer azium*—Thiollière
(176):171 (Woodlark I.—on
Montrouzier MS.)1873 *Toxotes jaculator*—Günther
(62):410 (Misol)1877 *Toxotes jaculator*—Bleeker
(12)IX:41 (Dutch New Guinea)1883 *Toxotes jaculator*—Macleay
(103):245 (Port Moresby)1884 *Toxotes jaculator*—Macleay
(104):263 (Normanby I.)1885 *Toxotes jaculator*—Meyer
(121):18 (Rubi)1886 *Toxotes jaculator*—Ramsay and
Ogilby (158):8 (Strickland R.)1906 *Toxotes jaculator*—Seale (172):
(Shortland I.)1913 *Toxotes jaculator*—de Beaufort
(5):111 (Majalibit Bay)1928 *Toxotes jaculator*—Fowler
(37):242 (Shortland I.)1929 *Toxotes jaculator*—Duncker and
Mohr (36):74 (Hansa Bay)1934 *Toxotes jaculator*—Fowler
(43):423 (Teterri; Guadalcanal;
Port Moresby)1936 *Toxotes jaculator*—Weber and
de Beaufort (194):199 (Skröe;
Admiralty Is.; New Britain; Mysor)

1939 *Toxotes jaculator*—Fowler
(44):93 (Batanta)

Windward collection—Biteabout Bay (4.x.48),
taken (8.ii.50).

3. TOXOTES CHATAREUS

(Hamilton-Buchanan)

1822 *Coius chatareus*—Hamilton-
Buchanan (360):191, 370

1908 *Toxotes chatareus*—Weber
(183):244 (Jamrur Lake)

1913 *Toxotes chatareus*—Weber
(187):571 (Varen R.; Lorentz R.;
Verlaten Bay; Sande R.)

1914 *Toxotes chatareus*—Regan
(166):276 (Mimika R.)

1936 *Toxotes chatareus*—Weber and
de Beaufort (194):203-205
(Lorentz R.)

1941 *Toxotes chatareus*—Hardenberg
(71):228 (Oetoemboewe R.)

4. TOXOTES OLIGOLEPIS Bleeker

1876 *Toxotes oligolepis*—Bleeker
(318):162

1928 *Toxotes oligolepis*—Fowler
(37):242 (New Guinea)

5. PROTOXOTES LORENTZI (Weber)

1910 *Toxotes lorentzi*—Weber
(184):232 (Merauke)

1913 *Toxotes lorentzi*—Weber
(187):572 (Merauke)

1936 *Toxotes lorentzi*—Weber and
de Beaufort (194):198 (Merauke)

Family KYPHOSIDAE

KYPHOSUS CINERASCENS

(Forskål)

1775 *Sciaena cinerascens*—Forskål
(343):53

1876-77 *Pimelepterus cinerascens*—
Bleeker (12)IX:15 (Dutch New
Guinea)

1877 *Pachymetopon squamosum*—
Alleyne and Macleay (2):275
(Hall Sound)

1880 *Pachymetopon squamosum*—
Macleay (99):62 (Solomon Is.)

1883 *Pachymetopon squamosum*—
Macleay (103):246
(Port Moresby)

1906 *Kyphosus cinerascens*—Seale
(172):47 (partim) (Shortland I.)

1920 *Kyphosus cinerascens*—McCulloch
(112):59 (Port Moresby)

1928 *Kyphosus cinerascens*—Fowler
(37):221 (Shortland I.)

1929 *Kyphosus cinerascens*—Fowler
(38):645 (Shortland I.)

1931 *Kyphosus cinerascens*—Herre
(74):7 (Tenibuli)

1931 *Pimelepterus cinerascens*—Duncker
and Mohr (36):66 (Pulie Bay)

1933 *Kyphosus cinerascens*—Fowler
(42):211 (Shortland I.)

1934 *Kyphosus cinerascens*—Fowler
(43):419 (Solomon Is.; Port
Moresby)

1936 *Kyphosus cinerascens*—Herre
(77):205 (Tenibuli)

1949 *Kyphosus cinerascens*—Harry
(72):142 (Gavutu I.)

747. KYPHOSUS LEMBUS (Cuvier)

1831 *Pimelepterus lembus*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)VII:269

? 1857 *Oblata muador*—Thiollière
(176):161 (Woodlark I.)

1906 *Kyphosus cinerascens*—Seale
(172):47 (partim) (Shortland I.)

1928 *Kyphosus lembus*—Fowler
(37):221 (Shortland I.)

? 1929 *Kyphosus fuscus*—Fowler
(38):654 (Shortland I.)

1936 *Kyphosus lembus*—Weber and
de Beaufort (194):226
(Wilhelmsland)

748. KYPHOSUS WAIGIENSIS (Quoy and Gaimard)

1824 *Pimelepterus waigiensis*—Quoy and
Gaimard (155):296 (Iles des
Papous)

1831 *Pimelepterus marciac*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)VII:267 (Boni)

1868 *Pimelepterus waigiensis*—Bleeker
(15):296 (Waigeu)

1877 *Pimelepterus waigiensis*—Bleeker
(12)IX:17 (Dutch New Guinea)

1880 *Pimelepterus waigiensis*—Günther
(66):56 (Nares Harbour)

1884 *Pimelepterus waigiensis*—Macleay
(104):264 (Engineer Group)

1889 *Pimelepterus waigiensis*—Günther
(69):5 (North of New Guinea)

1928 *Kyphosus waigiensis*—Fowler
(37):222 (Wiak I.)

- 1935 *Kyphosus vaigiensis*—Seale (173):361 (Bellona I.)
 1936 *Kyphosus waigiensis*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):227 (New Guinea)

Fairwind collection—Vahsel Hbr. (8.i.49).
 New record for New Britain.

Family PLATACIDAE

749. PLATAX TEIRA (Forskål)

- 1775 *Chaetodon teira*—Forskål (343):60
 1831 *Platax gaimardi*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:216 (New Guinea)
 1857 *Platax teira*—Thiollière (176):170 (Woodlark I.)
 1859 *Platax teira*—Bleeker (10):3 (Doreh)
 1861 *Platax teira*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1877 *Platax teira*—Bleeker (12)IX:73 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1877 *Platax teira*—Alleyne and Macleay (2):330 (Hall Sound)
 1883 *Platax teira*—Macleay (103):359 (Port Moresby)
 1885 *Platax teira*—Meyer (121):25 (Mysore)
 1935 *Platax teira*—Seale (173):353 (Santa Anna I.)
 1936 *Platax teira*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):185 (Geelvink Bay)

Fairwind collection—Salamaua (13.xii.48), Bukau Bay, Samarai (3.i.50), Yule I. (26-27.i.49), Waterfall Bay (14.i.50), Massava Bay (24.i.50), Lihei R. (14.xi.49). New records for Australian New Guinea, New Britain and Admiralty Is.

750. PLATAX ORBICULARIS (Forskål)

- 1775 *Chaetodon orbicularis*—Forskål (343):59
 1831 *Platax blochii*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:222 (New Guinea)
 1831 *Platax leschenaldi*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:223 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1857 *Platax anagon*—Thiollière (176):168 (Woodlark I.—on Montrouzier MS.)

- 1857 *Platax expansus*—Thiollière (176):168 (Woodlark I.)
 1859 *Platax vespertilio*—Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)
 1868 *Platax vespertilio*—Bleeker (15):299 (Waigeu)
 1868 *Platax arthriticus*—Bleeker (15):299 (Waigeu)
 1876 *Platax vespertilio*—Peters (150):8 (Carteret Harbour)
 1877 *Platax vespertilio*—Bleeker (12)IX:74 (Dutch New Guinea; Waigeu)
 1877 *Platax batavianus*—Bleeker (12)IX:76 (Waigeu)
 1878 *Platax vespertilio*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1880 *Platax orbicularis*—Günther (66):35,36 (Nares Harbour)
 1883 *Platax vespertilio*—Macleay (103):359 (Port Moresby)
 1885 *Platax vespertilio*—Meyer (121):25 (Mysore)
 1906 *Platax orbicularis*—Seale (172): (Shortland I.)
 1928 *Platax vespertilio*—Fowler (37):241 (Shortland I.)
 1935 *Platax orbicularis*—Seale (173):353 (Santa Anna I.)
 1936 *Platax vespertilio*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):189 (Mysore)

Fairwind collection—Busama (16.xii.48), Port Moresby (9.ix.48), Dugumur Bay (22.xii.48), Hatzfeldt Hbr. (23.xii.48), Bag Bag, Jacquin Bay (10.i.49), Ring Ring (5.i.49), Vah Hbr. (8.i.49), Henry Reid R. (27.x.49), Lil R. (15.xi.49). New records for Australian New Guinea and New Britain.

751. PLATAX PINNATUS (Linnaeus)

- 1758 *Chaetodon pinnatus*—Linnaeus (377):272
 1883 *Platax pinnatus*—Macleay (103):359 (Port Moresby)
 1934 *Platax pinnatus*—Fowler (43):4 (Solomon Is.; Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (18.x.48), Mukawa (5.x.48), Baniara (25.48), Wagatutuna Bay (19.ix.48), Massava B (24.i.50). New record for New Britain.

Family DREPANIDAE

2. DREPANE PUNCTATA (Linnaeus)

- 1758 *Chaetodon punctata*—Linnaeus (377):273
 1831 *Drepane punctata*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:132 (Port Dorey)
 1868 *Harpochirus punctatus*—Bleeker (15):299 (Waigeu)
 1876 *Drepane punctata*—Peters (150):833 (New Ireland)
 1877 *Harpochirus punctatus*—Bleeker (12)IX:19 (Dutch New Guinea; Waigeu)
 1877 *Drepane punctata*—Alleyne and Macleay (2):277 (Papua)
 1883 *Drepane punctata*—Macleay (103):244 (Port Moresby)
 1934 *Drepane punctata*—Fowler (43):423 (Port Moresby)
 1936 *Drepane punctata*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):180 (Fak Fak)

Fairwind collection—Mambare Bay (10.xii.49, xii.48), Oro Bay (28.xii.49), Hatzfeldt Hbr. (xii.48), Minga Crk., Wewak (21.xi.49), Bag Bag, Jacquinot Bay (10.i.49), Waterfall Bay (11.i.50), Ring Ring (11.14.i.50), Vahsel Hbr. (14.49), Lihei R. (14.xi.49), Kieta (21.x.49). New records for Australian New Guinea, Monon Is., New Britain and Admiralty Is.

Family SCATOPHAGIDAE

3. SELENOTOCA MULTIFASCIATA (Richardson)

- 1844-48 *Scatophagus multifasciatus*—Richardson (401):57
 1877 *Scatophagus multifasciatus*—Alleyne and Macleay (2):277 (Hall Sound)
 1883 *Scatophagus multifasciatus*—Macleay (103):244 (Port Moresby)
 1928 *Scatophagus tetracanthus*—Fowler (37):243 (partim) (New Guinea)
 1929 *Scatophagus tetracanthus*—Fowler and Bean (48):40 (partim) (New Guinea)
 1934 *Scatophagus tetracanthus*—Fowler (43):423 (Port Moresby)
 1936 *Scatophagus multifasciatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):10 (Merauke)

754. SELENOTOCA PAPUENSIS

Fraser-Brunner

- 1928 *Scatophagus tetracanthus*—Fowler (37):243 (partim) (New Guinea)
 1929 *Scatophagus tetracanthus*—Fowler and Bean (48):40 (partim) (New Guinea)
 1938 *Selenotoca papuensis*—Fraser-Brunner (51):76-80 (New Guinea)

755. SCATOPHAGUS ARGUS

(Linnaeus)

- 1766 *Chaetodon argus*—Linnaeus (377):464
 1876 *Scatophagus argus*—Peters (150):833 (New Britain)
 1883 *Scatophagus argus*—Macleay (103):244 (Port Moresby)
 1884 *Scatophagus argus*—Macleay (104):263 (Normanby I.)
 1908 *Scatophagus argus*—Weber (183):249 (Merauke R. Mouth)
 1913 *Scatophagus argus*—Weber (187):588 (Lorentz R.)
 1928 *Scatophagus argus*—Fowler (37):242 (New Guinea)
 1929 *Scatophagus argus*—Fowler and Bean (48):35 (New Guinea)
 1933 *Scatophagus argus*—Giltay (57):69 (Lobo, Triton Bay)
 1934 *Scatophagus argus*—Fowler (43):423 (Port Moresby)
 1936 *Scatophagus argus*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):6 (Lorentz R.; Fak Fak; Merauke R.)

Fairwind collection—Mambare R. (11.xii.48, 10.xii.49), Bag Bag, Jacquinot Bay (11.i.49). New record for Australian New Guinea.

Family CHAETODONTIDAE

756. CORADION CHRYSOZONUS

(Cuvier)

- 1831 *Chaetodon chrysozonus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:82
 1878 *Coradion chrysozonus*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1884 *Chaetodon chrysozonus*—Pohl (152):44 (New Guinea)
 1923 *Coradion chrysozonus*—Ahl (1):40 (Ralum)

757. CORADION MELANOPUS (Cuvier)

- 1831 *Chaetodon melanopus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:84

- 1923 *Coradion melanopus*—Ahl (1):42 (Ralum)
758. **CHELMO ROSTRATUS** (Linnaeus)
 1758 *Chaetodon rostratus*—Linnaeus (377):273
 1857 *Chelmon rostratus*—Thiollière (176):166 (Woodlark I.—on *Chelmon tol* Montrouzier MS.)
 1883 *Chelmo rostratus*—Macleay (103):243 (Port Moresby)
 1913 *Chelmon rostratus*—de Beaufort (5):125 (Sorong)
 1923 *Chelmon rostratus*—Ahl (1):12 (New Guinea)
- Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (5.vii.48, 24.viii.48, 9.ix.48).
759. **HENIOCHUS ACUMINATUS** (Linnaeus)
 1758 *Chaetodon acuminatus*—Linnaeus (377):272
 1831 *Heniochus macrolepidotus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:93 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1859 *Heniochus macrolepidotus*—Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)
 1861 *Heniochus macrolepidotus*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1876 *Heniochus macrolepidotus*—Peters (150):833 (New Hanover; New Britain)
 1877 *Taurichthys macrolepidotus*—Bleeker (12)IX:29 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1878 *Taurichthys macrolepidotus*—Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1884 *Heniochus macrolepidotus*—Macleay (104):263 (Hood Bay)
 1884 *Heniochus acuminatus*—Pohl (152):44 (New Guinea)
 1913 *Heniochus acuminatus*—de Beaufort (5):125 (Sorong)
 1923 *Heniochus macrolepidotus*—Ahl (1):33 (Ralum; New Britain)
 1934 *Heniochus acuminatus*—Fowler (43):425 (Hood Bay)
 1936 *Heniochus acuminatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):37 (New Guinea)
- Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (2.vii.48, 5.vii.48, 9.ix.48), Daugo I. (21.vii.48), Maulin I. (29.x.49). New record for Duke of York Is.
760. **HENIOCHUS PERMUTATUS** Cuvier
 1831 *Heniochus permutatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:99
 1857 *Heniochus drepanoides*—Thiollière (176):166 (Woodlark I.—on *Drepane cocher* Montrouzier MS.)
 1861 *Heniochus chrysostomus*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1877 *Taurichthys chrysostomus*—Bleeker (12)IX:29 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1878 *Taurichthys chrysostomus*—Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1884 *Heniochus chrysostomus*—Macleay (104):263 (Hood Bay)
 1923 *Heniochus chrysostomus*—Ahl (1):30 (Ralum; Thilenius Harbour; New Guinea)
 1934 *Heniochus permutatus*—Fowler (43):425 (Hood Bay)
- Fairwind collection—Tami I. (30.xii.48).
761. **HENIOCHUS VARIUS** (Cuvier)
 1829 *Taurichthys varius*—Cuvier (29):128
 1873 *Heniochus varius*—Günther (62):410 (Misol)
 1883 *Heniochus varius*—Macleay (103):243 (Port Moresby)
 1923 *Heniochus varius*—Ahl (1):24 (New Guinea; Ralum; Talassia; Thilenius Harbour; Misol)
 1928 *Heniochus varius*—Fowler (37):257 (New Guinea)
 1929 *Heniochus varius*—Fowler and Bean (48):147 (New Guinea)
 1934 *Heniochus varius*—Fowler (43):425 (Port Moresby)
 1935 *Heniochus varius*—Seale (173):363 (Kau Kau)
 1936 *Heniochus varius*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):42 (Astrolab Bay)
762. **PARACHAETODON OCELLATUS** (Bloch)
 1787 *Chaetodon ocellatus*—Bloch (320)III:195
 1868 *Tetragonopterus oligacanthus*—Bleeker (15):300 (Waigeu)
 1873 *Chaetodon oligacanthus*—Günther (62):410 (Misol)
 1877 *Parachaetodon ocellatus*—Bleeker (12)IX:24 (Waigeu)

- 1936 *Parachaetodon ocellatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):33 (Waigeu)

763. *MEGAPROTODON PLEBEIUS* (Gmelin)

- 1789 *Chaetodonton plebeji*—Gmelin (349):1269
1831 *Chaetodon plebeius*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:68
1884 *Chaetodon plebeius*—Macleay (104):262 (Papua)
1923 *Chaetodon plebeius*—Ahl (1):54 (New Guinea)
1934 *Chaetodon plebeius*—Fowler (43):425 (New Guinea)

764. *MEGAPROTODON STRIGANGULUS* (Gmelin)

- 1788 *Chaetodon strigangulus*—Gmelin (349):1269
1857 *Chaetodon triangularis*—Thiollière (176):166 (Woodlark I.—on *Chaetodon allonge* Montrouzier MS.)
1878 *Megaprotodon strigangulus*—Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)
1883 *Chaetodon strigangulus*—Macleay (103):241 (Port Moresby)
1934 *Chaetodon trifascialis*—Fowler (43):425 (Bougainville I.; New Guinea)
1936 *Megaprotodon strigangulus*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):51 (Astrolabe Bay)

765. *CONOCHAETODON TRIANGULUM* (Cuvier)

- 1831 *Chaetodon triangulum*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:44
1861 *Chaetodon baronessa*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)
1877 *Tetragonopterus (Gonochaetodon) triangulum*—Bleeker (12)IX:53 (Dutch New Guinea)
1878 *Tetragonopterus (Gonochaetodon) triangulum*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
1883 *Chaetodon baronessa*—Macleay (103):243 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Chaetodon baronessa*—Macleay (104):263 (Papua)
1884 *Tetragonopterus triangulus*—Pohl (152):44 (New Guinea)

- 1884 *Chaetodon triangulum*—Pohl (152):28 (New Britain)
1885 *Chaetodon triangulum*—Meyer (121):16 (Mysore)
1923 *Chaetodon triangulum baronessa*—Ahl (1):17 (Ralum; New Guinea; New Britain; Bougainville I.)
1926 *Gonochaetodon triangulum*—McCulloch (118):36 (Papua; Solomon Is.; New Britain)
1928 *Chaetodon baronessa*—Fowler (37):257 (New Guinea)
1929 *Chaetodon triangulum*—Fowler and Bean (48):136 (New Guinea)
1931 *Chaetodon triangulum*—Herre (74):7 (Tenibuli)
1934 *Chaetodon triangulum*—Fowler (43):425 (Bougainville I.; New Britain; Admiralty Is.; Port Moresby)
1936 *Chaetodon triangulum*—Herre (77):222 (Tenibuli)
1936 *Gonochaetodon triangulum*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):48 (Geelvink Bay; Astrolabe Bay)

766. *OXYCHAETODON FALCULA* (Bloch)

- 1795 *Chaetodon falcula*—Bloch (320)VII:102
1859 *Chaetodon ulietensis*—Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)
1883 *Chaetodon falcula*—Macleay (103):242 (Port Moresby)
1934 *Chaetodon falcula*—Fowler (43):425 (German New Guinea)

767. *OXYCHAETODON LINEOLATUS* (Cuvier)

- 1831 *Chaetodon lineolatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:40
1876 *Chaetodon oxycephalus*—Peters (150):832 (New Hanover)
1883 *Chaetodon lineolatus*—Macleay (103):243 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Chaetodon lineolatus*—Macleay (104):263 (Papua)
1886 *Chaetodon lineolatus*—Ramsay and Ogilby (158):8 (Port Moresby)
? 1906 *Holacanthus lineolatus*—Seale (172):65 (Shortland I.)
1923 *Chaetodon lineolatus*—Ahl (1):167 (Tallasia; New Guinea; New Hanover)

- 1934 *Chaetodon lineolatus*—Fowler
(43):424 (Admiralty Is.; Port
Moresby)

768. *LINOPHORA VAGABUNDA*
(Linnaeus)

- 1758 *Chaetodon vagabundus*—Linnaeus
(377):276
1873 *Chaetodon vagabundus*—Günther
(62):409 (Solomon Is.)
1878 *Tetragonopterus (Linophora)*
vagabundus—Bleeker (24):36
(Dutch New Guinea)
1883 *Chaetodon vagabundus*—Macleay
(103):242 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Chaetodon pictus*—Pohl (152):44
(New Guinea)
1906 *Chaetodon vagabundus*—Seale
(172):64 (Shortland I.)
1913 *Chaetodon vagabundus*—
de Beaufort (5):124 (Sorong)
1923 *Chaetodon vagabundus*—Ahl
(1):153 (Ralum; New Guinea;
Matupi)
1923 *Chaetodon vagabundus*—McCulloch
(114):3 (Solomon Is.; Duke of
York Is.; Papua)
1928 *Chaetodon vagabundus*—Fowler
(37):253 (Shortland I.)
1929 *Chaetodon vagabundus*—Fowler
and Bean (48):120 (New Guinea)
1931 *Chaetodon vagabundus*—Herre
(74):7 (Tenibuli)
1934 *Chaetodon vagabundus*—Fowler
(43):424 (Solomon Is.;
Bougainville I.; Duke of York Is.;
New Guinea)
1936 *Chaetodon vagabundus*—Herre
(77):225 (Tenibuli)
1936 *Anisochaetodon (Linophora)*
vagabundus—Weber and
de Beaufort (194):106
(Astrolabe Bay; Misol)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (9.ix.48),
Koke Village (17.xi.48), Mioko I.-Kerawara I.
(29.x.48).

769. *LINOPHORA SETIFER* (Bloch)

- 1795 *Chaetodon setifer*—Bloch
(320)VII:100.
1857 *Chaetodon setifer*—Thiollière
(176):163 (Woodlark I.)
1878 *Tetragonopterus (Linophora)*
auriga—Bleeker (24):36
(Dutch New Guinea)

- 1883 *Chaetodon auriga*—Macleay
(103):241 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Chaetodon setifer*—Pohl (152):44
(New Guinea)
1913 *Chaetodon auriga*—de Beaufort
(5):19 (Sorong)
1923 *Chaetodon auriga setifer*—Ahl
(1):148 (New Britain; Matupi;
New Guinea)
1926 *Chaetodon setifer*—McCulloch
(118):35 (Solomon Is.; Papua)
1936 *Anisochaetodon (Linophora)*
auriga—Weber and de Beaufort
(194):103 (New Guinea)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (5.vii.48,
22.vii.48), Mioko I.-Kerawara I. (29.x.49),
Madang (26.xii.48), Jacquinot Bay (13.i.50).
New record for Duke of York Is.

770. *LINOPHORA RAFFLESI* (Bennett)

- 1830 *Chaetodon rafflesii*—Bennett
(219):689
1830 *Chaetodon princeps*—Lesson
(96):177 (Port Praslin)
1831 *Chaetodon princeps*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)VII:33 (Port
Praslin)
1831 *Chaetodon sebae*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)VII:52 (Dutch
New Guinea)
1859 *Chaetodon princeps*—Bleeker
(10):4 (Doreh)
1868 *Tetragonopterus rafflesii*—Bleeker
(15):300 (Waigeu)
1876 *Chaetodon rafflesii*—Peters
(150):832 (New Hanover)
1877 *Tetragonopterus (Linophora)*
rafflesi—Bleeker (12)IX:49
(Dutch New Guinea; Waigeu)
1878 *Tetragonopterus (Linophora)*
rafflesi—Bleeker (24):36
(Dutch New Guinea)
1883 *Chaetodon rafflesii*—Macleay
(103):242 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Chaetodon rafflesii*—Macleay
(104):263 (Papua)
1923 *Chaetodon rafflesii*—Ahl (1):158
(New Hanover; Talassia; Ralum;
New Guinea; Matupi)
1931 *Chaetodon rafflesii*—Herre (74):7
(Tenibuli; Ugi)
1934 *Chaetodon rafflesii*—Fowler
(43):424 (New Britain; Duke of
York Is.; Gizo; Bougainville I.;
Port Moresby; Admiralty Is.)

1936 *Chaetodon rafflesi*—Herre (77):226 (Ugi; Tenibuli)

1936 *Anisochaetodon (Linophora) rafflesi*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):109 (Astrolabe Bay; Biak I.; Tarfia)

771. **LEPIDOCHAETODON KLEINII** (Bloch)

1790 *Chaetodon kleinii*—Bloch (320)IV:7

1859 *Chaetodon virescens*—Bleeker (10):3-4 (Doreh)

1861 *Chaetodon virescens*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)

1873 *Chaetodon kleinii*—Günther (62):409 (Solomon Is.), 410 (Misol)

1876 *Chaetodon kleinii*—Peters (150):832 (New Britain)

1877 *Tetragonopterus (Lepidochaetodon) kleinii*—Bleeker (12)IX:45 (Dutch New Guinea)

1878 *Tetragonopterus (Lepidochaetodon) kleinii*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)

1883 *Chaetodon kleinii*—Macleay (103):242 (Port Moresby)

1923 *Chaetodon kleinii*—Ahl (1):144 (Ralum)

772. **LEPIDOCHAETODON UNIMACULATUS** (Bloch)

1787 *Chaetodon unimaculatus*—Bloch (320)III:75

1857 *Chaetodon cordiformis*—Thiollière (176):165 (Woodlark I.)

1878 *Tetragonopterus (Lepidochaetodon) unimaculatus*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)

1883 *Chaetodon unimaculatus*—Macleay (103):241 (Port Moresby)

1884 *Chaetodon unimaculatus*—Macleay (104):263 (Papua)

1884 *Chaetodon unimaculatus*—Pohl (152):44 (New Guinea)

1923 *Chaetodon unimaculatus*—Ahl (1):140 (Talassia)

1934 *Chaetodon unimaculatus*—Fowler (43):424 (Port Moresby)

773. **LEPIDOCHAETODON DAHLI** (Ahl)

1923 *Chaetodon dahlia*—Ahl (1):143 (Ralum)

774. **RHABDOPHORUS BENNETTI** (Cuvier)

1831 *Chaetodon bennetti*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:84

1873 *Chaetodon bennetti*—Günther (62):410 (Misol)

1883 *Chaetodon bennetti*—Macleay (103):241 (Port Moresby)

1923 *Chaetodon bennetti*—Ahl (1):73 (German New Guinea)

1931 *Chaetodon bennetti*—Herre (74):7 (Hathorn Sound)

1934 *Chaetodon bennetti*—Fowler (43):423 (New Britain; Solomon Is.; Admiralty Is.)

1936 *Chaetodon bennetti*—Herre (77):231 (Hathorn Sound)

775. **RHABDOPHORUS EPHIPPIMUM** (Cuvier)

1831 *Chaetodon ephippium*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:80

1857 *Chaetodon ephippium*—Thiollière (176):162 (Woodlark I.)

1857 *Chaetodon mulsanti*—Thiollière (176):163 (Woodlark I.)

1857 *Chaetodon papek*—Thiollière (176):163 (Woodlark I.—on Montrouzier MS.)

1861 *Chaetodon ephippium*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)

1873 *Chaetodon ephippium*—Günther (62):409 (Solomon Is.)

1877 *Tetragonopterus (Rhabdophorus) ephippium*—Bleeker (12)IX:36 (Doreh)

1883 *Chaetodon ephippium*—Macleay (103):241 (Port Moresby)

1884 *Chaetodon ephippium*—Macleay (104):263 (Papua)

1885 *Chaetodon ephippium*—Meyer (121):16 (Mysore)

1923 *Chaetodon ephippium*—Ahl (1):65 (Ralum; New Britain; New Guinea; Bougainville I.)

1928 *Chaetodon ephippium*—Fowler (37):245 (New Guinea)

1929 *Chaetodon ephippium*—Fowler and Bean (48):70 (New Guinea)

- 1931 *Chaetodon ephippium*—Duncker and Mohr (36):72 (Liebliche Is.)
 1934 *Chaetodon ephippium*—Fowler (43):423 (Solomon Is.; German New Guinea; Port Moresby)
 1936 *Chaetodon (Rhabdophorus) ephippium*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):59 (Geelvink Bay)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (9.ix.48), Basilisk Reef (21.vii.48).

776. RHABDOPHORUS TRIFASCIATUS (Park)

- 1797 *Chaetodon trifasciatus*—Park (391a):34
 1857 *Chaetodon vittatus*—Thiollière (176):164 (Woodlark I.)
 1857 *Chaetodon ovalis*—Thiollière (176):164 (Woodlark I.)
 1859 *Chaetodon vittatus*—Bleeker (10):2 (Doreh)
 1873 *Chaetodon vittatus*—Günther (62):409 (Solomon Is.)
 1877 *Tetragonopterus (Rhabdophorus) trifasciatus*—Bleeker (12)IX:35 (Waigeu)
 1883 *Chaetodon trifasciatus*—Macleay (103):242 (Port Moresby)
 1884 *Chaetodon vittatus*—Pohl (152):44 (New Guinea)
 1891 *Chaetodon vittatus*—Ogilby (138):7 (Howla I.)
 1906 *Chaetodon trifasciatus*—Seale (172):64 (Shortland I.)
 1923 *Chaetodon trifasciatus*—Ahl (1):56 (New Guinea; New Britain; Ralum; Matupi; New Ireland; Talassia; Vulcan I.)
 1928 *Chaetodon trifasciatus*—Fowler (37):245 (Shortland I.; New Guinea)
 1929 *Chaetodon trifasciatus*—Fowler and Bean (48):65 (New Guinea)
 1931 *Chaetodon trifasciatus*—Herre (74):7 (Tenibuli; Ugi)
 1934 *Chaetodon trifasciatus*—Fowler (43):423 (Admiralty Is.; New Britain; Bougainville I.; Howla I.; German New Guinea; Port Moresby)
 1936 *Chaetodon trifasciatus*—Herre (77):230 (Tenibuli; Ugi)

- 1936 *Chaetodon (Rhabdophorus) trifasciatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):66 (Skrub; Astrolabe Bay)

777. RHABDOPHORUS SEMEION (Bleeker)

- 1855 *Chaetodon semeion*—Bleeker (279):450
 1906 *Chaetodon semeion*—Seale (172):65 (Shortland I.)
 1923 *Chaetodon semeion*—Ahl (1):69 (New Guinea; New Britain)
 1928 *Chaetodon semeion*—Fowler (37):246 (Shortland I.)

778. RHABDOPHORUS SPECULUS (Cuvier)

- 1831 *Chaetodon speculum*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:73
 1883 *Chaetodon speculum*—Macleay (103):242 (Port Moresby)
 1884 *Chaetodon speculum*—Macleay (104):263 (S.E. Papua)
 1923 *Chaetodon speculum*—Ahl (1):75 (Matupi)
 1934 *Chaetodon speculum*—Fowler (43):423 (Port Moresby)

779. CENTROPYGE VROLIKI (Bleeker)

- 1853 *Holacanthus vroliki*—Bleeker (263):339
 1873 *Holacanthus vroliki*—Günther (62):409 (Solomon Is.)
 1878 *Holacanthus vroliki*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1931 *Holacanthus vroliki*—Herre (74):7 (Tenibuli)
 1933 *Centropyge vroliki*—Fraser-Brunner (50):593 (Solomon Is.)
 1934 *Centropyge vroliki*—Fowler (43):426 (Solomon Is.; New Britain)
 1936 *Holacanthus vroliki*—Herre (77):236 (Tenibuli)

780. CENTROPYGE TIBICEN (Cuvier)

- 1831 *Holacanthus tibicen*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:173
 1873 *Holacanthus tibicen*—Günther (62):410 (Misol)
 1878 *Holacanthus tibicen*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)

1. CENTROPYGE NOX (Bleeker)

- 1853 *Holacanthus nox*—Bleeker
(263):338
1883 *Holacanthus nox*—Macleay
(103):244 (Port Moresby)

2. CENTROPYGE BICOLOR (Bloch)

- 1787 *Chaetodon bicolor*—Bloch
(320)III:94
1857 *Holacanthus tenigab*—Thiollière
(176):169 (Woodlark I.)
1859 *Holacanthus bicolor*—Bleeker
(10):3 (Doreh)
1873 *Holacanthus bicolor*—Günther
(62):409 (Solomon Is.)
1874 *Holacanthus bicolor*—Günther
(63):51 (Solomon Is.)
1877 *Holacanthus bicolor*—Bleeker
(12)IX:61 (Dutch New Guinea)
1878 *Holacanthus bicolor*—Bleeker
(24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
1883 *Holacanthus bicolor*—Macleay
(103):244 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Holacanthus bicolor*—Macleay
(104):263 (D'Entrecasteaux Grp.)
1884 *Holacanthus bicolor*—Pohl
(152):44 (New Guinea)
1928 *Holacanthus bicolor*—Fowler
(37):261 (New Guinea)
1929 *Holacanthus bicolor*—Fowler and
Bean (48):172 (New Guinea)
1933 *Centropyge bicolor*—Fraser-
Brunner (50):589 (Solomon Is.)
1934 *Centropyge bicolor*—Fowler
(43):426 (Solomon Is.; Numa
Numa; New Britain; Port
Moresby)

3. EUXIPHIPOPS NAVARCHUS

- (Cuvier)
1831 *Holacanthus navarchus*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)VII:171
1873 *Holacanthus navarchus*—Günther
(62):410 (Misol)
1884 *Holacanthus navarchus*—Macleay
(104):263 (South Cape)
1939 *Euxiphipops navarchus*—Fowler
(44):425 (Admiralty Is.)

4. EUXIPHIPOPS XANTHOMETOPON (Bleeker)

- 1853 *Holacanthus xanthometopon*—
Bleeker (257):258
1868 *Holacanthus xanthometopon*—
Bleeker (15):300 (Waigeu)

- 1877 *Holacanthus xanthometopon*—
Bleeker (12)IX:64 (Waigeu)
1883 *Holacanthus xanthometopon*—
Macleay (103):244 (Port Moresby)
1934 *Heteropyge xanthometopon*—
Fowler (43):425 (Admiralty Is.)

785. EUXIPHIPOPS SEXSTRIATUS (Cuvier)

- 1831 *Holacanthus sexstriatus*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)VII:194
1883 *Holacanthus sexstriatus*—Macleay
(103):244 (Port Moresby)
1915 *Holacanthus sexstriatus*—Ogilby
(145):105 (Port Moresby)
1931 *Holacanthus sexstriatus*—Herre
(74):7 (Tenibuli)
1934 *Heteropyge sexstriatus*—Fowler
(43):425 (Port Moresby)
1936 *Holacanthus sexstriatus*—Herre
(77):234 (Tenibuli)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (9.ix.48,
23.xi.48).

786. APOLEMICHTHYS TRIMACULATUS (Cuvier)

- 1831 *Holacanthus trimaculatus*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)VII:196
1859 *Holacanthus trimaculatus*—Bleeker
(10):2 (Doreh)
1878 *Holacanthus trimaculatus*—Bleeker
(24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
1884 *Holacanthus trimaculatus*—Pohl
(152):44 (New Guinea)

787. CITHAROEDUS ORNATISSIMUS (Cuvier)

- 1831 *Chaetodon ornatissimus*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)VII:22
1859 *Chaetodon ornatissimus*—Bleeker
(10):4 (Doreh)
1861 *Chaetodon ornatissimus*—Bleeker
(11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)
1877 *Tetragonopterus (Citharoedus)*
ornatissimus—Bleeker (12)X:32
(Dutch New Guinea)
1884 *Chaetodon ornatissimus*—
Macleay (104):262 (Papua)
1923 *Chaetodon ornatissimus* var.
kampeni—Ahl (1):51 (Ralum;
Matupi)
1934 *Chaetodon ornatissimus*—
Fowler (43):423 (Solomon Is.;
Admiralty Is.; New Guinea)

- 1936 *Chaetodon (Citharoedus) ornatissimus*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):71 (Astrolabe Bay)

Fairwind collection—Jacquinot Bay (13.i.50), Linden Haven (12.i.50).

788. CITHAROEDUS MEYERI (Schneider)

- 1801 *Chaetodon meyeri*—Bloch and Schneider (321):223
 1859 *Chaetodon meyeri*—Bleeker (10):2 (Doreh)
 1861 *Chaetodon meyeri*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1877 *Tetragonopterus (Citharoedus) meyeri*—Bleeker (12)IX:32 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1878 *Tetragonopterus (Citharoedus) meyeri*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1884 *Tetragonopterus meyeri*—Pohl (152):44 (New Guinea)
 1923 *Chaetodon meyeri*—Ahl (1):49 (Ralum)
 1931 *Chaetodon meyeri*—Fowler (40):340 (Kaewiang)
 1936 *Chaetodon (Citharoedus) meyeri*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):69 (Doreh)

789. PYGOPLITES DIACANTHUS

- (Boddaert)
 1772 *Chaetodon diacanthus*—Boddaert (322):19
 1831 *Holacanthus dux*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:184 (Doreh)
 1831 *Holacanthus chrysurus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:188 (Dorey Hbr.)
 1861 *Holacanthus dux*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1873 *Holacanthus diacanthus*—Günther (62):410 (Misol)
 1877 *Holacanthus diacanthus*—Bleeker (12)IX:65 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1884 *Holacanthus diacanthus*—Macleay (104):263 (South Cape)
 1933 *Pygoplites diacanthus*—Fraser-Brunner (50):587 (Duke of York Is.; Misol)
 1934 *Pygoplites diacanthus*—Fowler (43):426 (Solomon Is.; Admiralty Is.)

- 1936 *Pygoplites diacanthus*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):157 (Astrolabe Bay)
 1939 *Pygoplites diacanthus*—Fowler (44):87 (Salawati)

790. FORCIPIGER LONGIROSTRIS

- (Broussonet)
 1782 *Chaetodon longirostris*—Broussonet (325):6
 1857 *Chelmon rostratus*—Thiollière (176):166 (Woodlark I.)
 1884 *Chelmo longirostris*—Pohl (152):44 (New Guinea)
 1923 *Forcipiger longirostris*—Ahl (1):1 (New Guinea; New Britain; Matupi; Ralum; Misol)
 1934 *Forcipiger longirostris*—Fowler (43):423 (Bougainville I.)

791. POMACANTHODES ANNULARIS

- (Bloch)
 1789 *Chaetodon annularis*—Bloch (320)III:114
 1936 *Pomacanthus (Pomacanthodes) annularis*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):135 (New Guinea)

792. POMACANTHODES

SEMICIRCULATUS (Lesson)

- 1830 *Holacanthus semicirculatus*—Lesson (96):173 (Port Praslin; Offack Bay)
 1831 *Holacanthus semicirculatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:191 (Waigau; Port Praslin)
 1857 *Holacanthus semicirculatus*—Thiollière (176):169 (Woodlark —on *Holacanthus iburu* Montrouzier MS.)
 1876 *Holacanthus alternans*—Peters (150):832 (New Britain)
 1877 *Acanthochaetodon semicirculatus*—Bleeker (12)IX:69 (Waigau)
 1878 *Acanthochaetodon semicirculatus*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1884 *Holacanthus semicirculatus*—Macleay (104):263 (Engineer Group)
 1885 *Holacanthus semicirculatus*—Meyer (121):18 (Rubi)
 1913 *Holacanthus semicirculatus*—de Beaufort (5):125 (Saonek)

- 1934 *Pomacanthus semicirculatus*—Fowler (43):425 (Bougainville I.; Engineer Group)
- 1936 *Pomacanthus (Pomacanthodes) semicirculatus*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):141 (New Guinea; Waigeu)
- 1939 *Pomacanthus semicirculatus*—Fowler (44):95 (Batanta)
- 1953 *Pomacanthus (Pomacanthodes) semicirculatus*—Koumans (92a):228 (Kafal, near Misol)
93. **POMACANTHODES IMPERATOR** (Bloch)
- 1787 *Chaetodon imperator*—Bloch (320)III:51
- 1859 *Holacanthus imperator*—Bleeker (10):4 (Humboldt Bay)
- 1868 *Holacanthus nicobarensis*—Bleeker (15):300 (Waigeu)
- 1873 *Holacanthus nicobarensis*—Günther (62):410 (Misol)
- 1873 *Holacanthus imperator*—Günther (62):410 (Misol)
- 1877 *Acanthochaetodon nicobariensis*—Bleeker (12):69 (Waigeu)
- 1877 *Acanthochaetodon imperator*—Bleeker (12)IX:70 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1915 *Holacanthus imperator*—Ogilby (145):108 (New Guinea)
- 1933 *Pomacanthus imperator*—Fraser-Brunner (50):566 (New Britain; Misol)
- 1934 *Pomacanthus imperator*—Fowler (43):425 (Admiralty Is.)
94. **CHAETODONTOPS MELANOTUS** (Schneider)
- 1801 *Chaetodon melanotus*—Bloch and Schneider (321):224
- 1883 *Chaetodon dorsalis*—Macleay (103):243 (Port Moresby)
- 1884 *Chaetodon melanotus*—Macleay (104):262 (Papua)
- 1895 *Chaetodon melanotus*—Weber (181):264 (New Guinea)
- 1923 *Chaetodon melanotus*—McCulloch (114):3 (Port Moresby; Duke of York Is.; Admiralty Is.; Solomon Is.)
- 1923 *Chaetodon melanotus*—Ahl (1):128 (Ralum; New Guinea; Bougainville I.)
- 1934 *Chaetodon melanotus*—Fowler (43):424 (Admiralty Is.; Solomon Is.; Duke of York Is.; Port Moresby)
- 1936 *Chaetodon (Chaetodontops) melanotus*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):87 (New Guinea; Misol)
795. **CHAETODONTOPS LUNULA** (Lacépède)
- 1802 *Pomacentrus lunula*—Lacépède (93)IV:507
- 1831 *Chaetodon lunula*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:59 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1877 *Chaetodon (Chaetodontops) fasciatus*—Bleeker (12)IX:41 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1923 *Chaetodon lunula*—Fowler (37):248 (Shortland I.)
- 1931 *Chaetodon fasciatus*—Herre (74):7 (Tenibuli; Hathorn Sound)
- 1934 *Chaetodon lunula*—Fowler (43):424 (Solomon Is.)
- 1935 *Chaetodon lunula*—Seale (173):363 (Star Harbour; Ugi)
- 1936 *Chaetodon fasciatus*—Herre (77):229 (Hathorn Sound)
796. **CHAETODONTOPS SELENE** (Bleeker)
- 1853 *Chaetodon selene*—Bleeker (260):76
- 1878 *Tetragonopterus (Chaetodontops) selene*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1884 *Tetragonopterus selene*—Pohl (152):44 (New Guinea)
797. **CHAETODONTOPS OCELLICAUDA** (Cuvier)
- 1831 *Chaetodon ocellicauda*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:69
- 1923 *Chaetodon ocellicauda*—Ahl (1):121 (Matupi; Ralum; New Guinea)
798. **CHAETODONTOPLUS MESOLEUCUS** (Bloch)
- 1787 *Chaetodon mesoleucus*—Bloch (320)III:117
- 1933 *Chaetodontoplus mesoleucus*—Fraser-Brunner (50):549 (New Britain)

799. **CHAETODONTOPLUS MELANOSOMA** (Bleeker)
 1853 *Holacanthus melanosoma*—Bleeker (260):78
 1873 *Holacanthus melanosoma*—Günther (62):410 (Misol)
 1933 *Chaetodontoplus melanosoma*—Fraser-Brunner (50):551 (Misol)
800. **GENIACANTHUS LAMARCK** (Lacépède)
 1802 *Holacanthus lamarck*—Lacépède (93)IV:526,530
 1873 *Holacanthus lamarckii*—Günther (62):410 (Misol)
 1878 *Holacanthus lamarcki*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1933 *Geniacanthus lamarck*—Fraser-Brunner (50):575 (Misol)
801. **TETRAGONOPTRUS CITRINELLUS** (Cuvier)
 1831 *Chaetodon citrinellus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:27
 1873 *Chaetodon citrinellus*—Günther (62):409 (Solomon Is.)
 1877 *Tetragonopterus (Tetragonopterus) miliaris*—Bleeker (12)IX:39 (partim) (New Guinea)
 1884 *Chaetodon citrinellus*—Macleay (104):262 (Papua)
 1923 *Chaetodon citrinellus*—Ahl (1):84 (New Guinea; New Hanover)
 1928 *Chaetodon citrinellus*—Fowler (37):247 (Shortland I.)
 1934 *Chaetodon citrinellus*—Fowler (43):424 (Solomon Is.; Port Moresby)
 1936 *Chaetodon (Tetragonopterus) miliaris*—Weber and de Beaufort (194):78 (Geelvink Bay)
802. **TETRAGONOPTRUS MILIARIS** (Quoy and Gaimard)
 1824 *Chaetodon miliaris*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):380
 1857 *Chaetodon bellulus*—Thiollière (176):165 (Woodlark I.)
 1877 *Tetragonopterus (Tetragonopterus) miliaris*—Bleeker (12)IX:39 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1883 *Chaetodon miliaris*—Macleay (103):243 (Port Moresby)
 1923 *Chaetodon punctulatus*—Ahl (1):97 (New Guinea)
803. **TETRAGONOPTRUS PUNCTATO-FASCIATUS** (Cuvier)
 1831 *Chaetodon punctato-fasciatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VII:28
 1873 *Chaetodon punctato-fasciatus*—Günther (62):410 (Misol)
 1878 *Tetragonopterus (Tetragonopterus) punctato-fasciatus*—Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)
 ? 1884 *Tetragonopterus punctiformis*—Pohl (152):44 (New Guinea)
 1934 *Chaetodon punctato-fasciatus*—Fowler (43):424 (Admiralty Is.; Solomon Is.)
804. **TETRAGONOPTRUS OCTOFASCIATUS** (Bloch)
 1787 *Chaetodon octofasciatus*—Bloch (320)III:113
 1873 *Chaetodon octofasciatus*—Günther (62):410 (Misol)
 1878 *Tetragonopterus (Tetragonopterus) octofasciatus*—Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1885 *Chaetodon octofasciatus*—Meyer (121):17 (Rubi)
 1923 *Chaetodon octofasciatus*—Ahl (1):84 (New Guinea; Talassia; Bougainville I.; Misol)
 1931 *Chaetodon octofasciatus*—Herre (74):7 (Tenibuli)
 1934 *Chaetodon octofasciatus*—Fowler (43):424 (Solomon Is.; Admiralty Is.)
 1936 *Chaetodon octofasciatus*—Herre (77):226 (Tenibuli)
 1949 *Chaetodon octofasciatus*—Harry (72):142 (Purvis Bay)
805. **HEMITAURICHTHYS ZOSTER** (Bennett)
 1831 *Chaetodon zoster*—Bennett (221):61
 1878 *Hemitaurichthys polylepis*—Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1923 *Hemitaurichthys polylepis*—Ahl (1):87 (New Guinea)
- Family HISTIOPTERIDAE
806. **HISTIOPTERUS TYPUS** Schlegel
 1844 *Histioporus typus*—Temminck and Schlegel (423):86

- 1877 *Histiopater typus*—Günther
(64):132 (Duke of York Is.)

Family POMACENTRIDAE

807. POMACENTRUS PERSPICILLATUS

- Cuvier 1830
1830 *Pomacentrus perspicillatus*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)V:417
1883 *Pomacentrus trimaculatus*—Macleay
(103):363 (Port Moresby)
1885 *Pomacentrus trimaculatus*—Meyer
(121):34 (Rubi; Mysore)
1928 *Pomacentrus perspicillatus*—
Fowler (37):312 (New Guinea)

808. POMACENTRUS PROSOPOTAENIA

- Bleeker
1852 *Pomacentrus prosopotaenia*—
Bleeker (245):67
1883 *Pomacentrus prosopotaenia*—
Macleay (103):363 (Port
Moresby)
1884 *Pomacentrus prosopotaenia*—
Macleay (104):272 (Hood Bay)
1934 *Pomacentrus prosopotaenia*—
Fowler (43):433 (Port Moresby)
1935 *Pomacentrus prosopotaenia*—Seale
(173):366 (Sikaiana I.)
1939 *Pomacentrus prosopotaenia*—
Fowler (44):83 (Sorong)

809. POMACENTRUS LIVIDUS

- (Schneider)
1801 *Chaetodon lividus*—Bloch and
Schneider (321):235
1857 *Pomacentrus obscurus*—Thiollière
(176):200 (Woodlark I.—on
Pomacentrus kumkum Montrouzier
MS.)
1877 *Eupomacentrus (Brachypoma-
centrus) albofasciatus*
—Bleeker (23):75 (Dutch New
Guinea)
1906 *Pomacentrus nigricans*—Seale
(172):52 (Shortland I.)
1928 *Pomacentrus lividus*—Fowler
(37):313 (Shortland I.)
1931 *Pomacentrus lividus*—Herre
(74):8 (Kulambangra I.; Ugi;
Tenibuli)
1935 *Pomacentrus lividus*—Seale
(173):365 (Sikaiana I.; Star
Harbour; Kau Kau; Ugi)

- 1936 *Pomacentrus lividus*—Herre
(77):277 (Tenibuli; Ugi;
Kulambangra I.)

810. POMACENTRUS TRIPUNCTATUS

- Cuvier
1830 *Pomacentrus tripunctatus*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)V:421
1830 *Pomacentrus emarginatus*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)V:422
(Waigeu)
1830 *Pomacentrus emarginatus*—Lesson
(96):189 (Waigeu)
1839-44 *Pomacentrus marginatus*—
Schlegel and Müller (170d):20
(Waigeu)
1859 *Pomacentrus emarginatus*—Bleeker
(10):3,4 (Doreh)
1877 *Pomacentrus (Pseudopomacentrus)
trilineatus*—Bleeker (23):60
(Waigeu; Dutch New Guinea)
1878 *Pomacentrus trilineatus*—Bleeker
(24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
1885 *Pomacentrus trilineatus*—Meyer
(121):34 (Mysore)
1885 *Pomacentrus taeniometopon*—
Meyer (121):34 (Mysore)
1913 *Pomacentrus trilineatus*—
de Beaufort (5):127 (Majalibit
Bay)
1927 *Pomacentrus wardi*—Whitley
(196):17 (German New Guinea)
1931 *Pomacentrus tripunctatus*—Herre
(74):8 (Auki; Hathorn Sound;
Tenibuli)
1931 *Pomacentrus dorsalis*—Herre
(74):8 (Tenibuli; Ugi)
1931 *Pomacentrus simsiang*—Herre
(74):8 (Tenibuli; Ugi)
1931 *Pomacentrus trilineatus*—Duncker
and Mohr (36):66 (Friedrich
Wilhelmshafen)
1931 *Pomacentrus dimidiatus*—Duncker
and Mohr (36):66 (Kewieng;
Hamana Harbour; Gazelle
Peninsula; Blanche Bay; Vulcan I.)
1934 *Pomacentrus wardi*—Fowler
(43):433 (German New Guinea)
1936 *Pomacentrus dorsalis*—Herre
(77):283 (Tenibuli)
1936 *Pomacentrus tripunctatus*—Herre
(77):284 (Auki; Tenibuli;
Hathorn Sound)
1936 *Pomacentrus simsiang*—Herre
(77):286 (Ugi; Tenibuli)

- 1940 *Pomacentrus tripunctatus*—
de Beaufort (7):388 (Waigeu;
Humboldt Bay)
- 1949 *Pomacentrus tripunctatus*—Harry
(72):142 (Purvis Bay)
- Fairwind collection—Sohana, Buka Passage
(24.x.49).
811. **POMACENTRUS TAENIURUS**
Bleeker*
- 1856 *Pomacentrus taeniurus*—Bleeker
(286):51
- 1940 *Pomacentrus taeniurus*—
de Beaufort (7):361 (Mbai R.
Mouth)
- Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (June 1948,
9.ix.48). New record for Papua.
812. **POMACENTRUS SEMIFASCIATUS**
Günther
- 1881 *Pomacentrus semifasciatus*—
Günther (63)VII:226
- 1931 *Pomacentrus semifasciatus*—
Duncker and Mohr (36):66
(Gazelle Peninsula; Blanche Bay;
Vulcan I.)
813. **POMACENTRUS INSOLITUS**
Whitley
- 1883 *Pomacentrus analis*—Macleay
(103):364 (Port Moresby)
- 1928 *Pomacentrus insolitus*—Whitley
(197):221
814. **POMACENTRUS RECTIFRAENUM**
Gill
- 1862 *Pomacentrus rectifraenum*—Gill
(348):148
- 1931 *Pomacentrus rectifraenum*—
Duncker and Mohr (36):67
(Gazelle Peninsula; Blanche Bay;
Vulcan I.)
815. **POMACENTRUS FASCIATUS**
Cuvier
- 1830 *Pomacentrus fasciatus*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)V:426
- 1913 *Pomacentrus fasciatus*—
de Beaufort (5):127 (Saonek)
- 1940 *Pomacentrus fasciatus*—
de Beaufort (7):375 (Waigeu)
816. **POMACENTRUS NIGRICANS**
(Lacépède)
- 1802 *Holocentrus nigricans*—Lacépède
(93)IV:332,367
- 1861 *Pomacentrus albofasciatus*—
Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New
Guinea)
- 1873 *Pomacentrus scolopsis*—Günther
(62):410 (Solomon Is.)
- 1881 *Pomacentrus scolopsis*—Günther
(63):227 (Solomon Is.)
- 1906 *Pomacentrus nigricans*—Seale
(172):52 (Shortland I.)
- 1928 *Pomacentrus nigricans*—Fowler
(37):313 (Shortland I.)
- 1931 *Pomacentrus nigricans*—Herre
(74):8 (Ugi)
- 1934 *Pomacentrus nigricans*—Fowler
(43):434 (Roviana)
- 1934 *Pomacentrus albofasciatus*—
Fowler (43):434 (Duke of York
Is.; Bougainville I.)
- 1935 *Pomacentrus nigricans*—Seale
(173):366 (Rennell I.; Sikaiana I.)
- 1936 *Pomacentrus nigricans*—Herre
(77):279 (Ugi)
- Fairwind collection—Sohana, Buka Passage
(24.x.49).
817. **POMACENTRUS CYANOMOS**
Bleeker
- 1856 *Pomacentrus cyanomos*—Bleeker
(283):562
- 1883 *Pomacentrus cyanomos*—Macleay
(103):364 (Port Moresby)
818. **POMACENTRUS MELANOPTERUS**
Bleeker
- 1852 *Pomacentrus melanopterus*—
Bleeker (248):562
- 1830 *Pomacentrus brachialis*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)V:420
(partim) (D'Entrecasteaux Group)
- 1859 *Pomacentrus melanopterus*—
Bleeker (10):3,4 (Doreh)
- 1861 *Pomacentrus melanopterus*—
Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New
Guinea)
- 1877 *Pomacentrus* (*Pseudopomacentrus*)
melanopterus—Bleeker (23):55
(Dutch New Guinea)
- 1878 *Pomacentrus* (*Pseudopomacentrus*)
melanopterus—Bleeker (24):37
(Dutch New Guinea)

- 1931 *Pomacentrus melanopterus*—Herre (74):8 (Hathorn Sound; Tenibuli)
 1936 *Pomacentrus melanopterus*—Herre (77):289 (Tenibuli; Hathorn Sound)

819. *POMACENTRUS CRANEI* Herre

- 1931 *Pomacentrus cranei*—Herre (74):8 (Hathorn Sound; Tenibuli)
 1935 *Pomacentrus cranei*—Herre (76):409 (Tenibuli)
 1936 *Pomacentrus cranei*—Herre (77):288 (Tenibuli; Hathorn Sound)

820. *POMACENTRUS MOLUCCENSIS* Bleeker

- 1853 *Pomacentrus moluccensis*—Bleeker (254):118
 1859 *Pomacentrus moluccensis*—Bleeker (10):3,4 (Doreh)
 1876 *Pomacentrus moluccensis*—Peters (150):843 (New Guinea)
 1877 *Pomacentrus (Pseudopomacentrus) moluccensis*—Bleeker (23):56 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1878 *Pomacentrus (Pseudopomacentrus) moluccensis*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1931 *Pomacentrus moluccensis*—Herre (74):8 (Tenibuli)
 1936 *Pomacentrus moluccensis*—Herre (77):283 (Tenibuli)

821. *POMACENTRUS BIFASCIATUS* Bleeker

- 1854 *Pomacentrus bifasciatus*—Bleeker (269):330
 1934 *Pomacentrus bifasciatus*—Fowler (43):434 (Duke of York Is.)
 1935 *Pomacentrus bifasciatus*—Seale (173):366 (Sikaiana I.)
 1949 *Pomacentrus bifasciatus*—Harry (72):142 (Purvis Bay)

822. *POMACENTRUS PAVO* (Bloch)

- 1787 *Chaetodon pavo*—Bloch (320)III:60
 1857 *Pomacentrus ? furcatus*—Thiollière (176):201 (Woodlark I.)
 1859 *Pomacentrus pavo*—Bleeker (10):3,4 (Doreh)
 1861 *Pomacentrus pavo*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)

- 1877 *Pomacentrus (Pomacentrus) pavo*—Bleeker (23):47 (Dutch New Guinea)

- 1878 *Pomacentrus (Pomacentrus) pavo*—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)

- 1884 *Pomacentrus notatus*—DeVis (31):451 (New Britain)

- 1906 *Pomacentrus pavo*—Seale (172):310 (Shortland I.)

- 1928 *Pomacentrus pavo*—Fowler (37):310 (Shortland I.)

- 1931 *Pomacentrus pavo*—Herre (74):8 (Auki; Hathorn Sound; Tenibuli)

- 1931 *Pomacentrus caeruleus*—Herre (74):8 (Hathorn Sound)

- 1934 *Pomacentrus pavo*—Fowler (43):432 (Ugi; German New Guinea)

- 1936 *Pomacentrus caeruleus*—Herre (77):280 (Hathorn Sound)

- 1936 *Pomacentrus pavo*—Herre (77):280 (Auki; Tenibuli; Hathorn Sound)

823. *POMACENTRUS VIOLASCENS* (Bleeker)*†

- 1848 *Pristotis violascens*—Bleeker (228):637

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (June 1948), Henry Reid Bay (27.x.49). New records for Papua and New Britain.

824. *POMACENTRUS NOTOPHTHALMUS* Bleeker

- 1853 *Pomacentrus notophthalmus*—Bleeker (255):137
 1857 *Pomacentrus montrouzieri*—Thiollière (176):200 (Woodlark I.)
 1895 *Pomacentrus notophthalmus*—Weber (181):271 (New Guinea)
 1931 *Pomacentrus notophthalmus*—Duncker and Mohr (36):66 (Liebliche Is.)
 1931 *Pomacentrus notophthalmus*—Herre (74):8 (Hathorn Sound; Tenibuli)
 1934 *Pomacentrus notophthalmus*—Fowler (43):433 (Admiralty Is.; Solomon Is.)
 1936 *Pomacentrus notophthalmus*—Herre (77):287 (Tenibuli; Hathorn Sound)

- 1940 *Pomacentrus notophthalmus*—
de Beaufort (7):377 (New
Guinea)

825. POMACENTRUS MELANOCHIR

Bleeker

- 1877 *Pomacentrus melanochir*—Bleeker
(319):396
1940 *Pomacentrus melanochir*—
de Beaufort (7):379 (Mysore)

826. POMACENTRUS SUFFLAVUS

(Whitley)

- 1927 *Pseudopomacentrus sufflavus*—
Whitley (196):18
1934 *Pomacentrus sufflavus*—Fowler
(43):434 (Bougainville I.)

827. POMACENTRUS AMBOINENSIS

Bleeker

- 1868 *Pomacentrus amboinensis*—
Bleeker (15a):334
1883 *Pomacentrus amboinensis*—
Macleay (103):363 (Port Moresby)
1931 *Pomacentrus amboinensis*—Herre
(74):8 (Hathorn Sound; Tenibuli)
1934 *Pomacentrus amboinensis*—
Fowler (43):434 (Duke of York
Is.)
1936 *Pomacentrus amboinensis*—Herre
(77):285 (Hathorn Sound;
Tenibuli)

Fairwind collection—Banjara (25.ix.48).

828. POMACENTRUS LITTORALIS

Cuvier

- 1830 *Pomacentrus littoralis*—
Cuvier and Valenciennes
(30)V:425
1931 *Pomacentrus littoralis*—Duncker
and Mohr (36):67 (Möwe Hbr.)
1934 *Pomacentrus littoralis*—Fowler
(43):433 (New Guinea)

829. POMACENTRUS BREVICEPS

(Schlegel and Müller)*†.

- 1844 *Glyphisodon breviceps*—Schlegel
and Müller (409a):23

Fairwind collection—Matupi I., Rabaul Hbr.
(3.xi.49). New record for New Britain.

830. CHEILOPRION LABIATUS (Day)

- 1875-78 *Pomacentrus labiatus*—Day
(336):384

- 1931 *Cheiloprion labiatus*—Herre
(74):8 (Ugi)

- 1936 *Cheiloprion labiatus*—Herre
(77):273 (Ugi)

Family PREMNIDAE

831. PREMNAS BIACULEATUS (Bloch)

- 1790 *Chaetodon biaculeatus*—Bloch
(320)IV:11
1857 *Premnas trifasciatus*—Thiollière
(176):199 (Woodlark I.)
1868 *Premnas biaculeatus*—Bleeker
(15):299 (Waigen)
1877 *Premnas biaculeatus*—Bleeker
(23):17 (Dutch New Guinea)
1878 *Premnas biaculeatus*—Bleeker
(24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
1881 *Premnas biaculeatus*—Pohl
(151a):6 (New Britain Arch.)
1883 *Premnas biaculeatus*—Macleay
(103):362 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Premnas biaculeatus*—Macleay
(104):272 (Hood Bay)
1885 *Premnas biaculeatus*—Meyer
(121):33 (Mysore)
1934 *Premnas biaculeatus*—Fowler
(43):431 (Solomon Is.; Duke of
York Is.; Port Moresby)
1935 *Premnas biaculeatus*—Seale
(173):365 (Rennell I.)
1949 *Premnas biaculeatus*—Harry
(72):143 (Purvis Bay)

Family AMPHIPRIONIDAE

832. AMPHIPRION EPHIPPIMUM (Bloch)

- 1790 *Lutjanus ephippium*—Bloch
(320)IV:121
1877 *Prochilus polylepis*—Bleeker
(22):135 (Dutch New Guinea)
1877 *Prochilus polylepis*—Bleeker
(23):22 (Dutch New Guinea)

833. AMPHIPRION BICINCTUS Rüppell

- 1828 *Amphiprion bicinctus*—Rüppell
(405):139
1873 *Amphiprion bicinctus*—Günther
(62):410 (Solomon Is.)
1881 *Amphiprion ephippium* var.
bicinctus—Günther (63):224
(Solomon Is.)
1884 *Amphiprion papuensis*—Macleay
(104):271 (D'Entrecasteaux
Group)

- 1934 *Amphiprion bicinctus*—Fowler
(43):431 (D'Entrecasteaux Group;
New Britain)
1940 *Amphiprion bicinctus*—de Beaufort
(7):338 (Manokwari)

Fairwind collection—Samarai (8.xii.48). New
record for Papua.

834. AMPHIPRION POLYMNUS

- (Linnaeus)
1758 *Perca polymna*—Linnaeus
(377):291
1830 *Amphiprion laticlavius*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)V:394
(Dutch New Guinea)
1839-44 *Amphiprion laticlavius*—Schlegel
and Müller (409a):18 (New
Guinea)
1857 *Amphiprion mili*—Thiollière
(176):198 (Woodlark I.)
1859 *Amphiprion chrysargurus*—
Bleeker (10):3 (Doreh)
1861 *Amphiprion chrysargurus*—Bleeker
(11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)
1877 *Prochilus polymnus*—Bleeker
(23):27 (Dutch New Guinea)
1878 *Prochilus bifasciatus*—Bleeker
(24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
1883 *Amphiprion bifasciatus*—Macleay
(103):362 (Port Moresby)
1939 *Amphiprion bifasciatus*—Fowler
(44):88 (Salawati)

835. AMPHIPRION PERCULA (Lacépède)

- 1802 *Lutjanus percula*—Lacépède
(93)IV:194,239 (Port Praslin)
1830 *Amphiprion tunicatus*—Lesson
(96):192 (Port Praslin; Doreh)
1830 *Amphiprion percula*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)V:397 (Port
Praslin; Doreh)
1859 *Amphiprion percula*—Bleeker
(10):3 (Doreh)
1868 *Prochilus percula*—Bleeker
(14):281 (Doreh)
1868 *Prochilus percula*—Bleeker
(15):299 (Waigeu)
1873 *Amphiprion percula*—Günther
(62):410 (Solomon Is.)
1876 *Amphiprion percula*—Peters
(150):843 (New Guinea)
1877 *Prochilus percula*—Bleeker
(23):33 (Dutch New Guinea)

- 1881 *Amphiprion percula*—Günther
(63):225 (New Guinea; New
Ireland; Solomon Is.)
1885 *Amphiprion percula*—Meyer
(121):33 (Mysore)
1913 *Amphiprion percula*—Weber
(186):335 (Atjatuning)
1927 *Amphiprion percula*—Whitley
(196):24 (Solomon Is.; Duke of
York Is.; New Guinea)
1931 *Amphiprion percula*—Duncker and
Mohr (36):68 (Hanam Hbr.;
Kewieng Nusa)
1931 *Amphiprion percula*—Herre
(74):8 (Tenibuli; Hathorn Sound)
1934 *Amphiprion percula*—Fowler
(43):431 (Duke of York Is.;
Ugi; German New Guinea)
1935 *Amphiprion percula*—Seale
(173):365 (Sikaiana I.)
1940 *Amphiprion percula*—de Beaufort
(7):345 (Atjatuning)

836. AMPHIPRION MELANOPUS

- Bleeker
1852 *Amphiprion melanopus*—Bleeker
(248):561
1857 *Amphiprion monofasciatus*—
Thiollière (176):198 (Woodlark
I.)
1868 *Prochilus melanopus*—Bleeker
(14):281 (Doreh)
1873 *Amphiprion melanopus*—Günther
(62):410 (Solomon Is.)
1878 *Prochilus melanopus*—Bleeker
(24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
1881 *Amphiprion ephippium* var.
melanopus—Günther (63):225
(Solomon Is.)
1884 *Amphiprion melanopus*—Macleay
(104):271 (D'Entrecasteaux
Group)
1885 *Amphiprion melanopus*—Meyer
(121):33 (Rubi)
1934 *Amphiprion melanopus*—Fowler
(43):431 (D'Entrecasteaux Group;
Duke of York Is.)
1940 *Amphiprion melanopus*—
de Beaufort (7):337 (Manokwari)

837. AMPHIPRION PERIDERAION

- Bleeker
1855 *Amphiprion perideraion*—Bleeker
(280):437

- 1859 *Amphiprion perideraion*—Bleeker
(10):3 (Doreh)
1940 *Amphiprion perideraion*—
de Beaufort (7):332 (Misol)

838. AMPHIPRION ROSENBERGI Bleeker

- 1859-60 *Amphiprion rosenbergi*—
Bleeker (300):93
1859 *Amphiprion rosenbergii*—Bleeker
(10):3,16 (Doreh)

839. AMPHIPRION AKALLOPISOS

- Bleeker
1853 *Amphiprion akallopisos*—Bleeker
(257):281
1933 *Phalerebus akallopisos*—Whitley
(201):86 (Soraken)

Family ABUDEFDUFIDAE

840. ABUDEFDUF SAXATILIS

- VAIGIENSIS (Quoy and Gaimard)
1824 *Glyphisodon vaigiensis*—Quoy and
Gaimard (155):391 (Îles des
Papous)
1830 *Glyphisodon vaigiensis*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)V:457
(Waigeu)
1830 *Glyphisodon rahti*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)V:456 (Dutch
New Guinea)
1839-44 *Glyphisodon rahti*—Schlegel
and Müller (409a):22 (West
New Guinea; Waigeu)
1857 *Glyphisodon vaigiensis*—
Thiollière (176):199 (Woodlark I.)
1859 *Glyphisodon rahti*—Bleeker
(10):4 (Lakahai; Doreh)
1861 *Glyphisodon rahti*—Bleeker
(11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)
1906 *Abudefduf coelestinus*—Seale
(172):52 (Shortland I.)
1906 *Abudefduf saxatilis*—Seale
(172):54 (Shortland I.)
1913 *Abudefduf saxatilis*—Weber
(186):345 (partim) (Atjatuning)
1913 *Abudefduf saxatilis saxatilis*—
de Beaufort (5):127 (Sorong;
Saonek)
1928 *Abudefduf saxatilis*—Fowler
(37):315 (Shortland I.)
1931 *Abudefduf saxatilis*—Herre
(74):8 (Tulagi)
1936 *Abudefduf saxatilis*—Herre
(77):291 (Tulagi)

- 1940 *Abudefduf saxatilis vaigiensis*—
de Beaufort (7):404 (Sorong;
Humboldt Bay; Waigeu)

Fairwind collection—Samarai (27.ii.50). New
record for Papua.

841. ABUDEFDUF COELESTINUS
(Cuvier)

- 1830 *Glyphisodon coelestinus*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)V:464
1873 *Glyphidodon coelestinus*—Günther
(62):410 (Solomon Is.)
1877 *Glyphidodon (Glyphidodon)*
coelestinus—Bleeker (23):101
(Dutch New Guinea)
1883 *Glyphidodon coelestinus*—Macleay
(103):364 (Port Moresby)
1906 *Abudefduf coelestinus*—Seale
(172):52 (Shortland I.)
1913 *Abudefduf saxatilis coelestinus*—
de Beaufort (5):128 (Saonek)
1928 *Abudefduf sexfasciatus*—Fowler
(37):316 (New Guinea; Shortland
I.)
1931 *Glyphidodon coelestinus*—
Duncker and Mohr (36):67
(Möwe Harbour; Dorper Point)
1931 *Abudefduf coelestinus*—Herre
(74):8 (Tenibuli)
1933 *Abudefduf sexfasciatus*—Giltay
(57):74 (Manokwari)
1936 *Abudefduf coelestinus*—Herre
(77):292 (Tenibuli)
1939 *Abudefduf coelestinus*—Fowler
(44):88 (Salawati)
1940 *Abudefduf coelestinus*—de Beaufort
(7):409 (Atjatuning)

Fairwind collection—Kwato I. (20.ix.48).

842. ABUDEFDUF MELAS (Cuvier)*

- 1830 *Glyphisodon melas*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)V:472
1913 *Abudefduf melas*—de Beaufort
(5):128 (Saonek)
1931 *Abudefduf melas*—Herre (74):8
(Tenibuli)
1936 *Abudefduf melas*—Herre (77):296
(Tenibuli)
1940 *Abudefduf melas*—de Beaufort
(7):424 (Waigeu)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (9.ix.48).
New record for Papua.

843. ABUDEFDUF BEHNI (Bleeker)
1847 *Glyphisodon behni*—Bleeker
(227):25
1878 *Paraglyphidodon xanthurus*—
Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New
Guinea)
1934 *Abudefduf xanthurus*—Fowler
(43):435 (Solomon Is.)
1940 *Abudefduf behni*—de Beaufort
(7):422 (New Guinea)
844. ABUDEFDUF LACRYMATUS
(Quoy and Gaimard)
1824 *Glyphisodon lacrymatus*—Quoy
and Gaimard (155):388
1859 *Glyphisodon lacrymatus*—Bleeker
(10):4 (Doreh)
1931 *Abudefduf lacrymatus*—Herre
(74):8 (Tenibuli; Ugi)
1936 *Abudefduf lacrymatus*—Herre
(77):295 (Ugi; Tenibuli)
1940 *Abudefduf lacrymatus*—
de Beaufort (7):439 (Manokwari)
845. ABUDEFDUF SORDIDUS (Forskål)
1775 *Chaetodon sordidus*—Forskål
(343):62
1931 *Glyphidodon sordidus*—Duncker
and Mohr (36):67 (Dorper
Point; Linden Harbour)
846. ABUDEFDUF BIMACULATUS
(Macleay)
1884 *Glyphidodon bimaculatus*—Macleay
(104):271 (Papua)
1934 *Abudefduf bimaculatus*—Fowler
(43):436 (New Guinea)
847. ABUDEFDUF BENCALENSIS
(Bloch)*
1787 *Chaetodon bengalensis*—Bloch
(320):110
1877 *Glyphidodon (Glyphidodon)*
bengalensis—Bleeker (23):99
(Dutch New Guinea)
1878 *Glyphidodon bengalensis*—Bleeker
(24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
1931 *Abudefduf bengalensis*—Herre
(74):8 (Tenibuli)
1936 *Abudefduf bengalensis*—Herre
(77):291 (Tenibuli)
1940 *Abudefduf bengalensis*—
de Beaufort (7):403 (Geelvink
Bay)
Fairwind collection—Kieta (21.x.49), Baniara
(25.ix.48), Kulineua R. (9.xi.49). New records
for Papua and New Hanover.
848. ABUDEFDUF DICKII (Lienard)
1839 *Glyphisodon dickii*—Lienard
(376):35
1931 *Abudefduf dickii*—Herre (74):8
(Tenibuli)
1936 *Abudefduf dickii*—Herre (77):294
(Tenibuli)
849. ABUDEFDUF ANABATOIDES
(Bleeker)
1847 *Glyphisodon anabatoides*—
Bleeker (227):28
1883 *Glyphidodon anabatoides*—
Macleay (103):365 (Port
Moresby)
? 1883 *Glyphidodon filamentosus*—
Macleay (103):365 (Port Moresby)
1931 *Abudefduf metallicus*—Herre
(74):8 (Kulambangra I; Auki;
Tenibuli)
1936 *Abudefduf metallicus*—Herre
(77):296 (Auki; Kulambangra I;
Ugi; Tenibuli)
850. ABUDEFDUF SEPTEMFASCIATUS
(Cuvier)*
1830 *Glyphisodon septemfasciatus*—
Cuvier and Valenciennes
(30)V:463
1880 *Glyphidodon septemfasciatus*—
Macleay (99):64 (Solomon Is.)
? 1906 *Abudefduf coelestinus*—Seale
(172):52 (Shortland I.)
1906 *Abudefduf septemfasciatus*—
Seale (172):53 (Shortland I.)
1928 *Abudefduf septemfasciatus*—Fowler
(37):317 (Shortland I.)
Fairwind collection—Tami I. (30-31.xii.48).
New record for Australian New Guinea.
851. ABUDEFDUF ASSIMILIS
(Günther)
1862 *Glyphidodon assimilis*—Günther
(60)IV:52
1873 *Glyphidodon assimilis*—Günther
(62):410 (Solomon Is.)
1876 *Glyphidodon assimilis*—Peters
(150):843 (New Hanover)
1881 *Glyphidodon uniocellatus*—Günther
(63):234 (Solomon Is.)
1931 *Abudefduf uniocellatus*—Herre
(74):8 (Hathorn Sound; Ugi)

- 1936 *Abudefduf uniocellatus*—Herre (77):298 (Ugi; Hathorn Sound)
852. **ABUDEFDUF LEUCOGASTER** (Bleeker)
1847 *Glyphisodon leucogaster*—Bleeker (227):26
1934 *Abudefduf leucogaster*—Fowler (43):435 (Bougainville I.)
853. **ABUDEFDUF BANKIERI** (Richardson)
1846 *Glyphisodon bankieri*—Richardson (402):253
1883 *Glyphidodon bankieri*—Macleay (103):365 (Port Moresby)
1931 *Abudefduf bankieri*—Herre (74):8 (Tenibuli)
1936 *Pomacentrus bankieri*—Herre (77):281 (Tenibuli)
854. **ABUDEFDUF CYANEA** (Quoy and Gaimard)
1824 *Glyphisodon cyaneus*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):392
1927 *Glyphisodon hedleyi*—Whitley (196):20 (Port Moresby)
1929 *Iredaleichthys hedleyi*—Whitley (198):242 (Port Moresby)
1934 *Abudefduf hedleyi*—Fowler (43):435 (Dauco I.)
855. **ABUDEFDUF GLAUCA** (Cuvier)
1830 *Glyphisodon glaucus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)V:475
1859 *Glyphisodon modestus*—Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)
1861 *Glyphisodon modestus*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)
856. **ABUDEFDUF XANTHOZONA** (Bleeker)
1853 *Glyphisodon xanthozona*—Bleeker (257):283
1928 *Abudefduf amabilis*—Fowler (37):234 (Shortland I.)
857. **ABUDEFDUF BIOCELLATA** (Quoy and Gaimard)
1824 *Glyphisodon biocellatus*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):389
1859 *Glyphisodon antjerius*—Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)
1861 *Glyphisodon antjerius*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1868 *Glyphidodon antjerius*—Bleeker (15):299 (Waigeu)
1876 *Glyphisodon antjerius*—Peters (150):843 (New Ireland)
1877 *Glyphidodontops antjerius*—Bleeker (23):134 (Dutch New Guinea; Waigeu)
1885 *Glyphidodon antjerius*—Meyer (121):34 (Mysore)
? 1913 *Abudefduf brownriggii*—de Beaufort (5):125 (Saonek)
1935 *Abudefduf antjerius*—Seale (173):367 (Tulagi)
1940 *Abudefduf biocellatus*—de Beaufort (7):436 (Waigeu; Manokwari)
858. **ABUDEFDUF UNIMACULATA** (Cuvier)
1830 *Glyphisodon unimaculata*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)V:478
1859 *Glyphisodon unimaculatus*—Bleeker (10):3,4 (Doreh)
1931 *Glyphisodon unimaculatus*—Duncker and Mohr (36):67 (Gazelle Peninsula; Blanche Bay; Vulcan I.)
859. **ABUDEFDUF ZONATA** (Cuvier)
1830 *Glyphisodon zonatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)V:483 (Dutch New Guinea)
1839-44 *Glyphisodon zonatus*—Schlegel and Müller (409a):24 (Dutch New Guinea)
1877 *Glyphidodontops zonatus*—Bleeker (23):138 (Dutch New Guinea)
860. **ABUDEFDUF CURACAO** (Bloch)
1787 *Chaetodon curacao*—Bloch (320)III:106
1883 *Glyphidodon trifasciatus*—Macleay (103):364 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Glyphidodon nigrifrons*—Macleay (104):271 (Papua)
1906 *Abudefduf curacao*—Seale (172):53 (Shortland I.)
1917 *Glyphisodon nigrifrons*—McCulloch (110):182 (New Guinea)
1928 *Abudefduf curacao*—Fowler (37):318 (Shortland I.)

- 1931 *Glyphidodon trifasciatus*—
Duncker and Mohr (36):67
(East of Long I.; Gazelle
Peninsula; Blanche Bay; Matupi)
1931 *Abudefduf curacao*—Herre
(74):8 (Tenibuli; Ugi)
1934 *Abudefduf curacao*—Fowler
(43):435 (South East New
Guinea; German New Guinea;
Solomon Is.; Admiralty Is.; New
Britain)
1936 *Abudefduf curacao*—Herre
(77):293 (Tenibuli; Ugi)
1940 *Abudefduf curacao*—de Beaufort
(7):414 (Misol)

Fairwind collection—Tufi (2.x.48).

861. **ABUDEFDUF BONANG** (Bleeker)
1852 *Glyphisodon bonang*—Bleeker
(249):582
1935 *Abudefduf bonang*—Seale
(173):367 (Kau Kau)
862. **ABUDEFDUF ATRAPINNA** Seale
1935 *Abudefduf atrapinna*—Seale
(173):367 (Sikaiana I.; Tulagi)
863. **HEMIGLYPHIDODON**
PLAGIOMETOPON (Bleeker)
1852 *Glyphisodon plagiometopon*—
Bleeker (245):67
1883 *Glyphidodon plagiometopon*—
Macleay (103):365 (Port
Moresby)
1913 *Abudefduf plagiometopon*—
de Beaufort (5):128 (Saonek)
1928 *Hemiglyphidodon plagiometopon*—
Fowler (37):326 (New Guinea)
1928 *Hemiglyphidodon plagiometopon*—
Fowler and Bean (47):185 (New
Guinea)
1931 *Hemiglyphidodon plagiometopon*—
Herre (74):8 (Tenibuli)
1936 *Hemiglyphidodon plagiometopon*—
Herre (77):302 (Tenibuli)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (9.ix.48).

Family CHROMIDAE

864. **ACANTHOCHROMIS**
POLYACANTHUS (Bleeker)
1855 *Dascyllus polyacanthus*—Bleeker
(281):503
1906 *Abudefduf jordani*—Seale
(172):53 (Shortland I.)
1928 *Acanthochromis polyacanthus*—
Fowler (37):307 (Shortland I.)
1931 *Dascyllus polyacanthus*—Duncker
and Mohr (36):68 (Möwe
Harbour)
1931 *Acanthochromis polyacanthus*—
Herre (74):8 (Auki; Tenibuli)
1934 *Acanthochromis polyacanthus*—
Fowler (43):432 (Bougainville I.)
1936 *Acanthochromis polyacanthus*—
Herre (77):272 (Auki; Tenibuli)
865. **DASYLLUS ARUANUM** (Linnaeus)
1758 *Chaetodon aruanus*—Linnaeus
(377):275
1830 *Dascyllus aruanus*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)V:434 (New
Ireland)
1857 *Dascyllus aruanus*—Thiollière
(176):199 (Woodlark I.)
1859 *Dascyllus aruanus*—Bleeker
(10):3.4 (Doreh)
1868 *Tetradrachmum arcuatum*—
Bleeker (15):299 (Waigeu)
1873 *Dascyllus aruanus*—Günther
(62):410 (Solomon Is.)
1877 *Tetradrachmum arcuatum*—
Bleeker (23):147 (Waigeu)
1883 *Dascyllus aruanus*—Macleay
(103):363 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Dascyllus aruanus*—Pohl
(152):45 (New Guinea)
1885 *Dascyllus aruanus*—Meyer
(121):34 (? Mysore)
1906 *Dascyllus aruanus*—Seale
(172):55 (Shortland I.)
1908 *Dascyllus aruanus*—Regan
(160):229 (Solomon Is.)
1928 *Dascyllus aruanus*—Fowler
(37):307 (Shortland I.)
1928 *Dascyllus aruanus*—Fowler and
Bean (47):21 (New Guinea)
1929 *Tetradrachmum aruanum*—
Iredale and Whitley (81b):250
(Port Moresby)
1934 *Dascyllus aruanus*—Fowler
(43):432 (Solomon Is.; Duke of
York Is.; Bismarck Arch.;
Port Moresby; Dauco I.)
1935 *Dascyllus aruanus*—Seale
(173):368 (Rennell I.; Sikaiana I.)
1940 *Dascyllus aruanus*—de Beaufort
(7):467 (Waigeu)

- 1949 *Dascyllus aruanus*—Harry
(72):143 (Purvis Bay)
- Fairwind collection—Sohana (24.x.49), Bostrem Bay (27.xii.48). New record for Australian New Guinea.
866. *DASCYLLUS CARNEUS* Fischer
1885 *Dascyllus carneus*—Fischer
(342):71
1928 *Tetradrachmum carneum*—Whitley
(197):220 (Dauco I. Reef)
867. *DASCYLLUS MELANURUS* Bleeker
1854 *Dascyllus melanurus*—Bleeker
(268):109
1859 *Dascyllus melanurus*—Bleeker
(10):3,4 (Doreh)
1868 *Tetradrachmum melanurus*—
Bleeker (14):281 (Doreh)
1877 *Tetradrachmum melanurus*—
Bleeker (23):149 (Dutch New
Guinea)
1906 *Dascyllus melanurus*—Seale
(172):55 (Shortland I.)
1928 *Dascyllus melanurus*—Fowler
(37):306 (Shortland I.)
1931 *Dascyllus melanurus*—Fowler
(40):351 (Duke of York Is.)
1931 *Dascyllus melanurus*—Duncker and
Mohr (36):67 (Kewieng Nusa)
1934 *Dascyllus melanurus*—Fowler
(43):432 (Duke of York Is.)
1935 *Dascyllus melanurus*—Seale
(173):368 (Rennell I.; Sikaiana I.)
1940 *Dascyllus melanurus*—de Beaufort
(7):469 (Manokwari)
1949 *Dascyllus melanurus*—Harry
(72):143 (Purvis Bay)
868. *DORYCHROMIS ANALIS* (Cuvier)
1830 *Heliases analis*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)V:496
1883 *Heliastes analis*—Macleay
(103):366 (Port Moresby)
869. *CHROMIS DIMIDIATUS*
(Klunzinger)
1871 *Heliastes dimidiatus*—Klunzinger
(370):529
1883 *Glyphidodon bicolor*—Macleay
(103):365 (Port Moresby)
870. *CHROMIS CINERASCENS* (Cuvier)
1830 *Heliases cinerascens*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)V:495
- 1935 *Chromis cinerascens*—Seale
(173):368 (Tulagi; Kau Kau;
Rennell I.; Malaita I.; Sikaiana I.;
Star Harbour)
871. *CHROMIS TERNATENSIS* (Bleeker)
1856 *Heliastes ternatensis*—Bleeker
(282):377
1859 *Heliastes ternatensis*—Bleeker
(10):4 (Doreh)
1877 *Chromis ternatensis*—Bleeker
(23):161 (Dutch New Guinea)
1906 *Chromis caeruleus*—Seale
(172):55 (Shortland I.)
1928 *Chromis ternatensis*—Fowler
(37):307 (Shortland I.)
1931 *Chromis ternatensis*—Herre
(74):8 (Tenibuli)
1934 *Chromis ternatensis*—Fowler
(43):432 (New Britain)
1936 *Chromis ternatensis*—Herre
(77):272 (Tenibuli)
872. *CHROMIS BITAENIATUS*
Fowler and Bean
1928 *Chromis bitaeniatus*—Fowler and
Bean (47):56
1935 *Chromis bitaeniatus*—Seale
(173):368 (Rennell I.)
873. *HOPLOCHROMIS CAERULEUS*
(Cuvier)
1830 *Heliases caeruleus*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)V:497 (Dutch
New Guinea)
1830 *Heliases lepisurus*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)V:498 (Dutch
New Guinea)
1877 *Chromis lepisurus*—Bleeker
(23):164 (Dutch New Guinea)
1891 *Heliastes lepidurus*—Ogilby
(138):7 (Howla I.; Shortland I.)
1927 *Chromis lepisurus*—Whitley
(196):24 (Dauco I. Reef)
1929 *Chromis lepisurus*—Iredale and
Whitley (81b):250 (Port
Moresby)
1931 *Chromis caeruleus*—Herre
(74):8 (Auki; Tenibuli; Ugi)
1934 *Chromis caeruleus*—Fowler
(43):432 (New Britain;
Bougainville I.; Howla I.; Dauco I.)
1935 *Chromis caeruleus*—Seale
(173):368 (Tulagi; Rennell I.)

- 1936 *Chromis caeruleus*—Herre
(77):268 (Ugi; Auki; Tenibuli)

Fairwind collection—Gasmata (11.i.50), Bostrem Bay (27.xii.48). New record for Australian New Guinea.

874. *PELLOCHROMIS TRIMACULATUS*
(Rüppell)

- 1828 *Pomacentrus trimaculatus*—
Rüppell (405):39
1859 *Dascyllus trimaculatus*—Bleeker
(10):3,4 (Doreh)
1862 *Dascyllus trimaculatus*—Günther
(60)IV:13 (Louisiades)
1881 *Dascyllus trimaculatus*—Günther
(63):236 (Louisiades)
1883 *Dascyllus trimaculatus*—Macleay
(103):363 (Papua)
1913 *Tetradrachmum trimaculatum*—
Weber (186):356 (Atjatuning)
1928 *Dascyllus trimaculatus*—Fowler
(37):305 (New Guinea)
1933 *Dascyllus trimaculatus*—Giltay
(57):71 (Manokwari)
1934 *Dascyllus trimaculatus*—Fowler
(43):432 (Solomon Is.; New
Guinea)
1940 *Dascyllus trimaculatus*—
de Beaufort (7):463 (Atjatuning)

875. *PELLOCHROMIS MARGINATUS*
(Rüppell)

- 1828 *Pomacentrus marginatus*—
Rüppell (405):38
1859 *Dascyllus xanthosoma*—Bleeker
(10):3,4 (Doreh)
1881 *Dascyllus xanthosoma*—Günther
(63):237 (New Britain)
1883 *Dascyllus reticulatus*—Macleay
(103):363 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Gliphidodon bimaculatus*—Macleay
(104):271 (Port Moresby)
1934 *Dascyllus marginatus*—Fowler
(43):432 (Duke of York Is.)

Fairwind collection—Kieta (21.x.49), Dugumur Bay (22.xii.48). New records for Solomon Is. and Australian New Guinea.

Family LABRIDAE

876. *CHOERODON ANCHORAGO*
(Bloch)

- 1791 *Sparus anchorago*—Bloch
(320)V:108

- 1876 *Choerops anchorago*—Peters
(150):845 (New Hanover)

- 1883 *Choerops macrodon*—Macleay
(103):585 (Port Moresby)

- 1885 *Choerops macrodon*—Meyer
(121):35 (Rubi)

- 1906 *Choerops macrodon*—Seale
(172):55 (Shortland I.)

- 1928 *Choerodon anchorago*—Fowler
(37):327 (New Guinea;
Shortland I.)

- 1931 *Choerodon anchorago*—Herre
(74):8 (Tenibuli)

- 1936 *Choerodon anchorago*—Herre
(77):325 (Tenibuli)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (21.xi.48), Mioko I. (29.x.49), Kerawara I.—Mioko I. (29.x.49). New record for Duke of York Is.

877. *CHOERODON SCHOENLEINII*
(Valenciennes)

- 1839 *Cossyphus schoenleinii*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)XIII:143

- 1880 *Choerops ommopterus*—Günther
(66):46 (South of New Guinea)

- 1883 *Choerops ommopterus*—Macleay
(103):585 (Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (6.xi.48), Bramble Cay (24.i.49).

878. *CHOERODON ZOSTEROPHORUS*
(Bleeker)

- 1868 *Choerops zosterophorus*—
Bleeker (312):273

- 1940 *Choerodon zosterophorus*—
de Beaufort (7):36 (Misol)

879. *BODIANUS MESOTHORAX*
(Schneider)

- 1801 *Labrus mesothorax*—Bloch and
Schneider (321):254

- 1878 *Bodianus mesothorax*—Bleeker
(24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)

880. *BODIANUS BILUNULATUS*
(Lacépède)

- 1802 *Labrus bilunulatus*—Lacépède
(93)III:454

- 1881 *Cossyphus bilunulatus*—Günther
(63):240 (Misol)

881. *BODIANUS OXYCEPHALUS*
(Bleeker)

- 1862 *Cossyphus oxycephalus*—Bleeker
(305):128

- 1883 *Cheilinus oxycephalus*—Macleay (103):586 (Papua)
882. BODIANUS ANTHIOIDES (Bennett)
1831 *Crenilabrus anthioides*—Bennett (221):167
1940 *Bodianus anthioides*—de Beaufort (7):46 (Misol)
883. BODIANUS DIANA (Lacépède)*†
1802 *Labrus diana*—Lacépède (93)III:450
- Fairwind collection—Mindrugutu I. (12.xii. 49). New record for Australian New Guinea.
884. PSEUDODAX MOLUCCANUS (Valenciennes)
1839 *Odx moluccanus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIV:305
1878 *Pseudodax moluccanus*—Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)
- Family CORIDAE
885. CORIS PAPUENSIS Macleay
1884 *Coris papuensis*—Macleay (104):275 (Papua)
886. CORIS AYGULA Lacépède
1802 *Coris aygula*—Lacépède (93)III:96
? 1857 *Labrus tagisalem*—Thiollière (176):191 (Woodlark I.)
1873 *Coris cingulum*—Günther (62):410 (Solomon Is.)
1883 *Coris cyana*—Macleay (103):588 (Port Moresby)
1883 *Coris cingulum*—Macleay (103):589 (Port Moresby)
1909 *Coris aygula*—Günther (63):279 (Solomon Is.)
1909 *Coris cingulum*—Günther (63):280 (Solomon Is.)
1934 *Coris angulata*—Fowler (43):437 (Port Moresby)
887. CORIS VARIEGATA (Rüppell)
1835 *Halichoeres variegata*—Rüppell (406):14
1884 *Coris variegata*—Macleay (104):275 (Pitt Bay)
1895 *Coris variegata*—Weber (181):272 (Coast of New Guinea)
1940 *Coris variegata*—de Beaufort (7):249 (South New Guinea)
888. CORIS GAIMARDI (Quoy and Gaimard)
1824 *Julis gaimard*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):265
1878 *Coris formosa*—Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)
1883 *Coris pulcherrima*—Macleay (103):589 (Port Moresby)
1935 *Coris gaimardi*—Seale (173):369 (Sikaiana I.)
1940 *Coris gaimardi*—de Beaufort (7):242 (Misol)
889. CORIS MULTICOLOR (Rüppell)
1835 *Halichoeres multicolor*—Rüppell (406):15
1873 *Julis multicolor*—Günther (62):410 (Solomon Is.)
1909 *Coris multicolor*—Günther (63):274 (Solomon Is.)
890. NOVACULICHTHYS TAENIOURUS (Lacépède)
1802 *Labrus taeniourus*—Lacépède (93)III:488,518
1876 *Novacula (Novaculichthys) taeniura*—Peters (150):843 (New Ireland)
1883 *Novacula vanicolensis*—Macleay (103):588 (Port Moresby)
1934 *Novaculichthys taeniourus*—Fowler (43):439 (Port Moresby)
891. NOVACULICHTHYS MACROLEPIDOTUS (Bloch)
1791 *Labrus macrolepidotus*—Bloch (320)V:135
1824 *Labrus arago*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):263 (Iles des Papous)
1824 *Julis taenianotus*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):271 (Waigeu)
1839 *Xyrichtys macrolepidotus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIV:59 (Waigeu)
1884 *Novaculichthys macrolepidotus*—Macleay (104):274 (Hood Bay)
1934 *Novaculichthys macrolepidotus*—Fowler (43):439 (Hood Bay)
892. THALASSOMA LUNARE (Linnaeus)
1758 *Labrus lunaris*—Linnaeus (377):283

- 1857 *Julis lunaris*—Thiollière (176):193 (Woodlark I.—on *Girelle labibik* Montrouzier MS.)
- 1857 *Julis rapan*—Thiollière (176):195 (Woodlark I.)
- 1859 *Julis (Julis) lunaris*—Bleeker (10):3,4 (Doreh)
- 1861 *Julis (Julis) lunaris*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1868 *Julis lunaris*—Bleeker (14):281 (Doreh)
- 1873 *Julis lunaris*—Günther (62):410 (Solomon Is.)
- 1883 *Julis lunaris*—Macleay (103):588 (Port Moresby)
- 1884 *Julis lunaris*—Macleay (104):276 (Papua)
- 1885 *Julis lunaris*—Meyer (121):37 (Mysore)
- 1906 *Thalassoma lunare*—Seale (172):57 (Shortland I.)
- 1928 *Thalassoma lunare*—Fowler (37):351 (Shortland I.)
- 1931 *Thalassoma lunare*—Fowler (40):356 (Solomon Is.)
- 1931 *Thalassoma lunare*—Herre (74):8 (Hathorn Sound)
- 1933 *Thalassoma lunare*—Giltay (57):77 (Manokwari)
- 1934 *Thalassoma lunare*—Fowler (43):438 (Port Moresby)
- 1936 *Thalassoma lunare*—Herre (77):321 (Hathorn Sound)
- 1949 *Thalassoma lunare*—Harry (72):143 (Purvis Bay)
- Fairwind collection—Samarai (16.ix.48, 8.xii.48), Port Moresby (9.ix.48), Tufi (4.x.48).
893. *THALASSOMA GUNTHERI* (Bleeker)
- 1862 *Julis guntheri*—Bleeker (304):279
- 1873 *Julis guntheri*—Günther (62):425 (Solomon Is.)
- 1884 *Julis guntheri*—Macleay (104):275 (Engineer Group)
- 1909 *Julis guntheri*—Günther (63):294 (Solomon Is.)
894. *THALASSOMA HARDWICKII* (Bennett)
- 1828-30 *Sparus hardwickii*—Bennett (220):12
- 1859 *Julis dorsalis*—Bleeker (10):3 (Doreh)
- 1862 *Julis dorsalis*—Bleeker (12):I:94 (Doreh)
- 1868 *Julis dorsalis*—Bleeker (15):299 (Waigeu)
- 1876 *Julis dorsalis*—Peters (150):843 (New Ireland)
- 1884 *Julis dorsalis*—Macleay (104):274 (Engineer Group)
- 1885 *Julis dorsalis*—Meyer (121):37 (Rubi)
- 1906 *Thalassoma dorsale*—Seale (172):57 (Shortland I.)
- 1913 *Julis dorsalis*—de Beaufort (5):130 (Saonek)
- 1928 *Thalassoma hardwickii*—Fowler (37):350 (Shortland I.)
- 1931 *Thalassoma hardwickii*—Fowler (40):356 (Solomon Is.)
- 1931 *Thalassoma hardwickii*—Herre (74):8 (Tenibuli)
- 1934 *Thalassoma hardwickii*—Fowler (43):438 (Solomon Is.; Admiralty Is.)
- 1940 *Thalassoma hardwickii*—de Beaufort (7):123 (Humboldt Bay)
- Fairwind collection—Samarai (16.ix.48), Mioko I. (29.x.49). New records for Papua and Duke of York Is.
895. *THALASSOMA SCHWANEFELDII* (Bleeker)
- 1853 *Julis schwanefeldii*—Bleeker (257):288
- 1931 *Thalassoma schwanefeldii*—Herre (74):8 (Ugi)
- 1935 *Thalassoma schwanefeldii*—Seale (173):370 (Sikaiana I.)
- 1936 *Thalassoma schwanefeldii*—Herre (77):323 (Ugi)
896. *THALASSOMA JANSENI* (Bleeker)
- 1856 *Julis janseni*—Bleeker (286):56
- 1873 *Julis janseni*—Günther (62):410 (Solomon Is.)
- 1884 *Julis janseni*—Macleay (104):275 (Engineer Group)
- 1909 *Julis janseni*—Günther (63):295 (Solomon Is.)
897. *THALASSOMA FUSCUS* (Lacépède)
- 1802 *Labrus fuscus*—Lacépède (93)III:437,493
- 1857 *Julis aran*—Thiollière (176):196 (Woodlark I.)

- 1873 *Julis trilobata*—Günther (62):410 (Solomon Is.)
 1876 *Julis trilobata*—Peters (150):843 (New Hanover)
 1909 *Julis fusca*—Günther (63):293 (Solomon Is.; New Hanover)
898. **THALASSOMA CRANEI** Herre
 1931 *Thalassoma cranei*—Herre (74):8 (Auki; Tenibuli)
 1935 *Thalassoma cranei*—Herre (76):412 (Tenibuli; Auki)
 1936 *Thalassoma cranei*—Herre (77):319 (Tenibuli; Auki)
899. **THALASSOMA HERREI** Seale
 1935 *Thalassoma herrei*—Seale (173):369 (Tulagi)
900. **CHLORICHTHYS MELANOCHIR** (Bleeker)
 1857 *Julis melanochir*—Bleeker (292):77
 1859 *Julis melanochir*—Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)
901. **CHLORICHTHYS LUTESCENS** (Lay and Bennett)
 1839 *Julis lutescens*—Lay and Bennett (372):65
 1873 *Julis aneitensis*—Günther (62):410 (Solomon Is.)
 1909 *Julis aneitensis*—Günther (63):290 (Solomon Is.)
902. **PLATYGLOSSUS MARGINATUS** (Rüppell)
 1835 *Halichoeres marginatus*—Rüppell (406):16
 1873 *PlatyGLOSSUS marginatus*—Günther (62):411 (Misol)
 1885 *PlatyGLOSSUS marginatus*—Meyer (121):36 (Mysore)
903. **PLATYGLOSSUS MELANURUS** (Bleeker)
 1851 *Julis (Halichoeres) melanurus*—Bleeker (235):251
 1859 *Julis (Halichoeres) melanurus*—Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)
 1878 *PlatyGLOSSUS (Gunteria) melanurus*—Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1884 *PlatyGLOSSUS melanurus*—Macleay (104):274 (South Cape)
- 1931 *PlatyGLOSSUS melanurus*—Duncker and Mohr (36):69 (Möwe Harbour)
 1940 *Halichoeres melanurus*—de Beaufort (7):195 (Manokwari)
904. **PLATYGLOSSUS HOEVENII** (Bleeker)
 1851 *Julis (Halichoeres) hoevenii*—Bleeker (235):250
 1884 *PlatyGLOSSUS hoevenii*—Macleay (104):273 (Hood Bay)
 1931 *PlatyGLOSSUS hoevenii*—Herre (74):8 (Tenibuli)
 1934 *Halichoeres hoevenii*—Fowler (43):437 (Hood Bay)
 1936 *Halichoeres hoevenii*—Herre (77):307 (Tenibuli)
905. **PLATYGLOSSUS NOTOPSIS** (Valenciennes)
 1839 *Julis notopsis*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIII:485
 1913 *PlatyGLOSSUS notopsis*—de Beaufort (5):130 (Saonek)
 1931 *PlatyGLOSSUS notopsis*—Duncker and Mohr (36):69 (Dorper Point)
 1940 *Halichoeres notopsis*—de Beaufort (7):199 (Waigeu)
906. **PLATYGLOSSUS LEUCURUS** (Walbaum)
 1792 *Labrus leucurus*—Walbaum (429):249
 1885 *Halichoeres purpurascens*—Meyer (121):36 (Mysore)
 1931 *Halichoeres purpurascens*—Herre (74):8 (Tenibuli)
 1936 *Halichoeres purpurascens*—Herre (77):316 (Tenibuli)
907. **GUNTHERIA TRIMACULATA** (Griffith)
 1834 *Julis trimaculatus*—Griffith (354):pl.xlv, fig. 2
 1859 *Julis (Halichoeres) spilurus*—Bleeker (10):3 (Doreh)
 1873 *PlatyGLOSSUS trimaculatus*—Günther (62):410 (Solomon Is.)
 1884 *PlatyGLOSSUS trimaculatus*—Macleay (104):273 (Hood Bay)
 1906 *Halichoeres trimaculatus*—Seale (172):56 (Shortland I.)
 1909 *PlatyGLOSSUS trimaculatus*—Günther (63):266 (Solomon Is.)

- 1913 *Halichoeres trimaculatus*—McCulloch (106):385 (Hood Bay)
- 1928 *Halichoeres trimaculatus*—Fowler (37):338 (Shortland I.)
- 1934 *Halichoeres trimaculatus*—Fowler (43):437 (Duke of York Is.; Solomon Is.; Hood Bay)
- 1940 *Halichoeres trimaculatus*—de Beaufort (7):185 (Manokwari)
908. GUNTHERIA SCAPULARIS (Bennett)
- 1831 *Julis scapularis*—Bennett (221):167
- 1873 *PlatyGLOSSUS scapularis*—Günther (62):411 (Misol)
- 1878 *PlatyGLOSSUS (GuntHERia) scapularis*—Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1884 *PlatyGLOSSUS scapularis*—DeVis (31):457 (New Britain)
- 1906 *Halichoeres scapularis*—Seale (172):56 (Shortland I.)
- 1913 *PlatyGLOSSUS scapularis*—de Beaufort (5):131 (Saonek)
- 1928 *Halichoeres scapularis*—Fowler (37):338 (Shortland I.)
- 1931 *PlatyGLOSSUS scapularis*—Herre (74):8 (Tenibuli)
- 1931 *Halichoeres scapularis*—Fowler (40):354 (New Britain)
- 1934 *Halichoeres scapularis*—Fowler (43):437 (New Britain)
- 1936 *Halichoeres scapularis*—Herre (77):309 (Tenibuli)
- 1940 *Halichoeres scapularis*—de Beaufort (7):186 (Waigeu)
909. HALICHOERES GYMNOCEPHALUS (Schneider)
- 1801 *Labrus gymnocephalus*—Bloch and Schneider (321):251
- ? 1883 *PlatyGLOSSUS guttulatus*—Macleay (103):587 (Papua)
- 1884 *PlatyGLOSSUS modestus*—Macleay (104):273 (Engineer Group)
- 1885 *PlatyGLOSSUS modestus*—Meyer (121):37 (Mysore)
- 1928 *Halichoeres gymnocephalus*—Fowler (37):344 (Shortland I.)
- 1931 *Halichoeres gymnocephalus*—Herre (74):8 (Tenibuli)
- 1936 *Halichoeres gymnocephalus*—Herre (77):314 (Tenibuli)
- 1940 *Halichoeres gymnocephalus*—de Beaufort (7):234 (Misol)
910. HALICHOERES CHLOROPTERUS (Bloch)
- 1791 *Labrus chloropterus*—Bloch (320)V:151
- 1883 *PlatyGLOSSUS chloropterus*—Macleay (103):587 (Port Moresby)
- 1913 *PlatyGLOSSUS chloropterus*—de Beaufort (5):131 (Saonek)
- 1940 *Halichoeres chloropterus*—de Beaufort (7):233 (Waigeu)
911. HALICHOERES ARGUS (Schneider)
- 1801 *Labrus argus*—Bloch and Schneider (321):263
- ? 1883 *PlatyGLOSSUS guttulatus*—Macleay (103):587 (Port Moresby)
- 1884 *PlatyGLOSSUS guttatus*—Macleay (104):274 (Papua)
912. HALICHOERES PROSOPEION (Bleeker)
- 1853 *Julis prosopeion*—Bleeker (263):347
- 1859 *Julis (Halichoeres) prosopeion*—Bleeker (10):3 (Doreh)
913. HALICHOERES NEBULOSUS (Valenciennes)
- 1839 *Julis nebulosus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIII:461
- 1884 *Halichoeres poecilus*—Macleay (104):273 (Engineer Group)
914. HALICHOERES TIMORENSIS (Bleeker)
- 1852 *Julis (Halichoeres) timorensis*—Bleeker (246):171
- 1876 *PlatyGLOSSUS trilineatus*—Peters (150):843 (New Hanover)
915. HALICHOERES HYRTLII (Bleeker)
- 1856 *Julis (Halichoeres) hyrtlII*—Bleeker (286):60
- 1913 *PlatyGLOSSUS hyrtlII*—de Beaufort (5):131 (Majalibit Bay)
- 1940 *Halichoeres hyrtlII*—de Beaufort (7):220 (Waigeu)
916. HALICHOERES PAPILIONACEUS (Valenciennes)
- 1839 *Julis papilionaceus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIII:484
- 1913 *PlatyGLOSSUS schwarzII*—de Beaufort (5):130 (Saonek)
- 1940 *Halichoeres papilionaceus*—de Beaufort (7):209 (Waigeu)

917. HALICHOERES BICOLOR

(Schneider)

- 1801 *Labrus bicolor*—Bloch and Schneider (321):267
 1913 *PlatyGLOSSUS bicolor*—de Beaufort (5):130 (Majalibit Bay)
 1940 *Halichoeres bicolor*—de Beaufort (7):205 (Waigau)

918. HALICHOERES BINOTOPSIS

(Bleeker)

- 1849 *Julis (Halichoeres) binotopsis*—Bleeker (229):7
 1913 *PlatyGLOSSUS binotopsis*—de Beaufort (5):131 (Saonek)
 1940 *Halichoeres binotopsis*—de Beaufort (7):213 (Waigau)

919. HALICHOERES KAWARIN (Bleeker)

- 1852 *Julis (Halichoeres) kawarin*—Bleeker (246):172
 1913 *PlatyGLOSSUS kawarin*—de Beaufort (5):131 (Saonek)
 1940 *Halichoeres kawarin*—de Beaufort (7):227 (Waigau)

920. HALICHOERES MARGARITACEUS

(Valenciennes)

- 1839 *Julis margaritaceus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIII:484
 1873 *PlatyGLOSSUS opercularis*—Günther (62):410 (Solomon Is.)
 1909 *PlatyGLOSSUS opercularis*—Günther (63):264 (Solomon Is.)

921. HALICHOERES LEPARENSIS

(Bleeker)

- 1852 *Julis (Halichoeres) leparensis*—Bleeker (251):730
 1931 *Halichoeres leparensis*—Duncker and Mohr (36):69 (Dorper Point; Friedrich Wilhelmshafen)

922. HALICHOERES NOTOPHTHALMUS

(Bleeker)

- 1856 *Tautoga notophthalmus*—Bleeker (286):53
 1862 *Hemitautoga notophthalmus*—Bleeker (12)I:140 (Dutch New Guinea)

923. HEMITAUTOGA CENTRIQUADRUS

(Lacépède)

- 1802 *Labrus centriquadus*—Lacépède (93)III:437, 493

1857 *Julis eximus*—Thiollière(176):193 (Woodlark I.—on *Girelle lakabile* Montrouzier MS.)1859 *Julis (Halichoeres) hortulanus*—Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)1873 *PlatyGLOSSUS hortulanus*—Günther (62):411 (Misol)1883 *PlatyGLOSSUS hortulanus*—Macleay (103):587 (Port Moresby)1906 *Halichoeres centriquadus*—Seale (172):56 (Shortland I.)1909 *PlatyGLOSSUS hortulanus*—Günther (63):263 (Shortland I.)1928 *Halichoeres centriquadus*—Fowler (37):337 (Shortland I.)1934 *Halichoeres centriquadus*—Fowler (43):437 (Port Moresby)

924. LABROIDES DIMIDIATUS

(Valenciennes)

1839 *Cossyphus dimidiatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIII:1361857 *Cossyphus dimidiatus*—Thiollière (176):191 (Woodlark I.)1868 *Labroides paradiseus*—Bleeker (15):296 (Waigau)1884 *Labroides paradiseus*—Macleay (104):272 (Papua)1931 *Labroides dimidiatus*—Duncker and Mohr (36):69 (Dorper Point)

925. CHEILINUS FASCIATUS (Bloch)

1791 *Sparus fasciatus*—Bloch (320)V:181859 *Cheilinus fasciatus*—Bleeker (10):3 (Doreh)1868 *Cheilinus fasciatus*—Bleeker (11):299 (Waigau)1873 *Cheilinus fasciatus*—Günther (62):410 (Solomon Is.)1881 *Chilinus fasciatus*—Günther (63):246 (Solomon Is.)1883 *Cheilinus fasciatus*—Macleay (103):586 (Port Moresby)1884 *Cheilinus fasciatus*—Macleay (104):276 (Papua)1885 *Cheilinus fasciatus*—Meyer (121):35 (Rubi; Mysore)1906 *Cheilinus fasciatus*—Seale (172):58 (Shortland I.)1928 *Cheilinus fasciatus*—Fowler (37):360 (Shortland I.)1931 *Cheilinus fasciatus*—Fowler (40):358 (Solomon Is.)

1931 *Cheilinus fasciatus*—Duncker and Mohr (36):68 (Möwe Harbour; Liebliche Is.)

1931 *Cheilinus fasciatus*—Herre (74):8 (Tenibuli)

1934 *Cheilinus fasciatus*—Fowler (43):439 (Solomon Is.; Port Moresby)

1936 *Cheilinus fasciatus*—Herre (77):327 (Tenibuli)

1940 *Cheilinus fasciatus*—de Beaufort (7):16 (Manokwari)

1949 *Cheilinus fasciatus*—Harry (72):143 (Purvis Bay)

926. CHEILINUS DIAGRAMMUS (Lacépède)

1802 *Labrus diagramma*—Lacépède (93)III:448, 518

1839 *Cheilinus diagrammus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIV:98 (Dutch New Guinea)

1859 *Cheilinus radiatus*—Bleeker (10):3 (Doreh)

1862 *Cheilinus radiatus*—Bleeker (12)I:68 (Dutch New Guinea)

1862 *Cheilinus radiatus*—Günther (60)IV:131 (Lousiades)

1881 *Chilinus radiatus*—Günther (63):247 (Lousiades)

1883 *Cheilinus radiatus*—Macleay (103):586 (Port Moresby)

1884 *Cheilinus radiatus*—Macleay (104):276 (South-East Bay)

1885 *Cheilinus radiatus*—Meyer (121):35 (Rubi)

1906 *Cheilinus diagrammus*—Seale (172):58 (Shortland I.)

1928 *Cheilinus diagrammus*—Fowler (37):361 (Shortland I.)

1931 *Cheilinus diagrammus*—Fowler (40):358 (Solomon Is.)

1931 *Cheilinus radiatus*—Duncker and Mohr (36):68 (Möwe Hbr.)

1934 *Cheilinus diagrammus*—Fowler (43):439 (Port Moresby)

1940 *Cheilinus diagrammus*—de Beaufort (7):88 (Manokwari)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (21.xi.48).

927. CHEILINUS CELEBICUS Bleeker

1853 *Cheilinus celebicus*—Bleeker (261):171

1859 *Cheilinus celebicus*—Bleeker (10):3,4 (Doreh)

1885 *Cheilinus celebicus*—Meyer (121):35 (Rubi)

1934 *Cheilinus kilitzii*—Fowler (43):439 (Solomon Is.)

1940 *Cheilinus celebicus*—de Beaufort (7):94 (Manokwari)

928. CHEILINUS OXYCEPHALUS Bleeker

1853 *Cheilinus oxycephalus*—Bleeker (263):349

1883 *Cheilinus oxycephalus*—Macleay (103):586 (Port Moresby)

1884 *Cheilinus oxycephalus*—Macleay (104):276 (Papua)

929. CHEILINUS TRILOBATUS Lacépède

1802 *Cheilinus trilobatus*—Lacépède (93)III:529, 537

1839 *Cheilinus rivulatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIV:86 (New Ireland)

1883 *Cheilinus trilobatus*—Macleay (103):586 (Port Moresby)

1928 *Cheilinus trilobatus*—Fowler (37):360 (New Guinea)

930. CHEILINUS UNDULATUS Rüppell

1835 *Cheilinus undulatus*—Rüppell (406):20

1883 *Cheilinus undulatus*—Macleay (103):586 (Port Moresby)

1934 *Cheilinus undulatus*—Fowler (43):439 (Port Moresby)

1935 *Cheilinus undulatus*—Seale (173):369 (Sikaiana I.)

Fairwind collection—N.W. of Nip I. (3.xii.49), Kwailua I. (21.ii.50). New records for New Britain and D'Entrecasteaux Is.

931. CHEILINUS BIMACULATUS Valenciennes

1839 *Cheilinus bimaculatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIV:96

1878 *Cheilinus ceramensis*—Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)

932. CHEILINUS OXYRHYNCHUS Bleeker

1862 *Cheilinus oxyrhynchus*—Bleeker (304):300

1931 *Cheilinus oxyrhynchus*—Herre (74):8 (Tenibuli)

- 1936 *Cheilinus oxyrhynchus*—Herre (77):328 (Tenibuli)
933. **THALLIURUS CHLORURUS** (Bloch)
- 1791 *Sparus chlorurus*—Bloch (320)V:24
- 1883 *Cheilinus chlorurus*—Macleay (103):586 (Port Moresby)
- 1913 *Cheilinus chlorurus*—de Beaufort (5):129 (Saonek)
- 1913 *Cheilinus chlorurus*—Weber (186):363 (Atjatuning)
- 1928 *Cheilinus chlorurus*—Fowler (37):362 (Shortland I.; New Guinea)
- 1934 *Cheilinus chlorurus*—Fowler (43):439 (Solomon Is.)
- 1936 *Cheilinus chlorurus*—Herre (77):326 (Tenibuli)
- 1940 *Cheilinus chlorurus*—de Beaufort (7):76 (Atjatuning; Waigeu)
- Fairwind collection—Samarai (8.xii.48).
934. **PSEUDOCHEILINUS HEXATAENIA** (Bleeker)
- 1857 *Cheilinus hexataenia*—Bleeker (292):84
- 1859 *Cheilinus hexataenia*—Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)
- 1934 *Pseudocheilinus hexataenia*—Fowler (43):439 (Duke of York Is.)
- 1935 *Pseudocheilinus hexataenia*—Seale (173):370 (Sikaiana I.)
935. **HEMIGYMNUS MELAPTERUS** (Bloch)
- 1791 *Labrus melapterus*—Bloch (320)VI:137
- 1857 *Julis beraber*—Thiollière (176):196 (Woodlark I.)
- 1876 *Hemigymnus melapterus*—Peters (150):843 (New Hanover)
- 1878 *Hemigymnus melanopterus*—Bleeker (24):41 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1883 *Hemigymnus melanopterus*—Macleay (103):587 (Port Moresby)
- 1884 *Hemigymnus melanopterus*—Macleay (104):276 (Papua)
- 1885 *Hemigymnus melanopterus*—Meyer (121):36 (Rubi)
- 1906 *Hemigymnus melapterus*—Seale (172):55 (Shortland I.)
- 1915 *Hemigymnus melapterus*—McCulloch (107):265 (Port Moresby)
- 1928 *Hemigymnus melapterus*—Fowler (37):337 (Shortland I.)
- 1934 *Hemigymnus melapterus*—Fowler (43):436 (Port Moresby)
- 1935 *Hemigymnus melapterus*—Seale (173):369 (Sikaiana I.)
- 1940 *Hemigymnus melapterus*—de Beaufort (7):145 (Manokwari)
936. **HEMIGYMNUS FASCIATUS** (Bloch)
- 1792 *Labrus fasciatus*—Bloch (320)VI:6
- 1883 *Hemigymnus fasciatus*—Macleay (103):587 (Port Moresby)
- 1884 *Hemigymnus fasciatus*—Macleay (104):278 (Papua)
- 1934 *Hemigymnus fasciatus*—Fowler (43):436 (Admiralty Is.)
937. **LABRICHTHYS CYANOTAENIA** Bleeker
- 1854 *Labrichthys cyanotaenia*—Bleeker (269):331
- 1931 *Labrichthys cyanotaenia*—Herre (74):8 (Tenibuli)
- 1936 *Labrichthys cyanotaenia*—Herre (77):304 (Tenibuli)
938. **DUYMAERIA FLAGELLIFERA** (Valenciennes)
- 1839 *Ctenolabrus flagellifera*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIII:240
- 1884 *Duymaeria nematoptera*—Macleay (104):272 (Papua)
939. **XENOJULIS MARGARITACEUS** (Macleay)
- 1884 *Platyglossus margaritaceus*—Macleay (104):274 (Hood Bay)
- 1939 *Platyglossus margaritaceus*—Whitley (210):274 (Hood Bay)
940. **EPIBULIS INSIDIATOR** (Pallas)
- 1770 *Sparus insidiator*—Pallas (391):41
- 1883 *Epibulis insidiator*—Macleay (103):566 (Port Moresby)
- 1884 *Epibulis insidiator*—Macleay (104):276 (Papua)
- 1931 *Epibulis insidiator*—Herre (74):8 (Tenibuli)

- 1934 *Epibulus insidiator*—Fowler (43):436 (Port Moresby; Rabaul)
- 1936 *Epibulus insidiator*—Herre (77):304 (Tenibuli)
941. *ANAMPSES GEOGRAPHICUS* Valenciennes
1839 *Anampses geographicus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIV:10
1873 *Anampses geographicus*—Günther (62):411 (Misol)
1883 *Anampses geographicus*—Macleay (103):586 (Port Moresby)
942. *ANAMPSES PTEROPHTHALMUS* Bleeker
1857 *Anampses pterophthalmus*—Bleeker (292):81
1884 *Anampses pterophthalmus*—Macleay (104):272 (Engineer Group)
1934 *Anampses pterophthalmus*—Fowler (43):436 (Engineer Group)
1940 *Anampses pterophthalmus*—de Beaufort (7):101 (Port Moresby)
943. *ANAMPSES DIADEMATUS* Rüppell
1835 *Anampses diadematus*—Rüppell (406):21
1873 *Anampses diadematus*—Günther (62):411 (Misol)
944. *ANAMPSES CAERULEOPUNCTATUS* Rüppell
1828 *Anampses caeruleo-punctatus*—Rüppell (405):42
1884 *Anampses caeruleopunctatus*—Macleay (104):272 (Hood Bay)
1934 *Anampses caeruleopunctatus*—Fowler (43):436 (Hood Bay)
945. *ANAMPSES NEOGUINAIICUS* Bleeker
1878 *Anampses neoguinaicus*—Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)
1878 *Anampses* (*Anampses*) *neoguinaicus*—Bleeker (24):57 (Dutch New Guinea)
946. *GOMPHOSUS VARIUS* Lacépède
1802 *Gomphosus varius*—Lacépède (93)III:104
- 1884 *Gomphosus varius*—Macleay (104):275 (Hood Bay)
- 1934 *Gomphosus varius*—Fowler (43):438 (Hood Bay)
947. *GOMPHOSUS TRICOLOR* Quoy and Gaimard
1824 *Gomphosus tricolor*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):280
1884 *Gomphosus tricolor*—Macleay (104):275 (Pitt Bay)
1934 *Gomphosus tricolor*—Fowler (43):438 (New Britain; Pitt Bay)
948. *MACROPHARYNGODON MELEAGRIS* (Valenciennes)
1839 *Julis meleagris*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIII:481
1884 *PlatyGLOSSUS geoffroyi*—Macleay (104):274 (Hood Bay)
1906 *Macropharyngodon meleagris*—Seale (172):56 (Shortland I.)
1909 *Macropharyngodon meleagris*—Günther (63):262 (Duke of York Is.)
949. *CIRRHILABRUS SOLORENSIS* Bleeker
1853 *Cirrhilabrus solorensis*—Bleeker (260):88
1859 *Cirrhilabrus solorensis*—Bleeker (10):3 (Doreh)
1884 *Cirrhilabrus solorensis*—Macleay (104):272 (Pitt Bay)
1934 *Cirrhilabrus solorensis*—Fowler (43):439 (Pitt Bay)
1935 *Cirrhilabrus solorensis*—Seale (173):370 (Sikaiana I.)
950. *STETHOJULIS AXILLARIS* (Quoy and Gaimard)
1824 *Julis axillaris*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):272
1873 *Stethojulis axillaris*—Günther (62):410 (Solomon Is.)
1881 *Stethojulis axillaris*—Günther (63):254 (Solomon Is.)
1884 *Stethojulis axillaris*—Macleay (104):273 (Pitt Bay)
1927 *Hinalea axillaris*—Whitley (196):25 (New Guinea)
1934 *Stethojulis axillaris*—Fowler (43):436 (Duke of York Is.; Pitt Bay)

Fairwind collection—Ninigo Atoll (17.xi.49),
S. of Bagaman I. (11.x.49). New records for
Lousiade Archipelago and Western Islands.

951. *STETHOJULIS CASTURI* (Bleeker)

1852 *Julis* (*Halichoeres*) *casturi*—

Bleeker (252):768

P 1857 *Julis suki*—Thiollière (176):195
(Woodlark I.)

952. *STETHOJULIS KALOSOMA*

(Bleeker)

1852 *Julis* (*Halichoeres*) *kalosoma*—

Bleeker (247):289

1884 *Stethojulis kalosoma*—Macleay
(104):273 (Papua)

Fairwind collection—Bramble Cay (23.i.49).

953. *STETHOJULIS PHEKADOPLEURA*
(Bleeker)

1849 *Julis* (*Halichoeres*) *phekadopleura*
—Bleeker (229):8

1881 *Stethojulis phekadopleura*—
Günther (63):255 (Solomon Is.)

1884 *Stethojulis phekadopleura*—
Macleay (104):272 (South Cape)

1895 *Stethojulis phekadopleura*—
Weber (181):272 (New Guinea)

1934 *Stethojulis phekadopleura*—
Fowler (43):436 (South Cape)

954. *STETHOJULIS STRIGIVENTER*

(Bennett)

1832 *Julis strigiventer*—Bennett
(222):184

1884 *Stethojulis strigiventer*—Macleay
(104):273 (Papua)

955. *STETHOJULIS INTERRUPTA*

(Bleeker)

1851 *Julis* (*Halichoeres*) *interrupta*—
Bleeker (235):252

P 1940 *Stethojulis interrupta*—de Beaufort
(7):161 (New Guinea)

956. *RHYTEJULIS ALBOVITTATUS*

(Bonnaterre)

1788 *Labrus albovittatus*—Bonnaterre
(324):108

1884 *Stethojulis albovittatus*—Macleay
(104):273 (Papua)

957. *RHYTEJULIS TRILINEATA*

(Schneider)

1802 *Labrus trilineatus*—Bloch and
Schneider (321):253

1873 *Stethojulis trilineatus*—Günther
(62):411 (Misol)

1884 *Stethojulis trilineatus*—Macleay
(104):272 (Millport Harbour)

1934 *Stethojulis trilineatus*—Fowler
(43):436 (Millport Harbour)

958. *CHEILIO INERMIS* (Forskål)

1775 *Labrus inermis*—Forskål
(343):34

1857 *Cheilio udanad*—Thiollière
(176):192 (Woodlark I.)

1861 *Cheilio auratus*—Bleeker
(11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)

1868 *Cheilio inermis*—Bleeker
(15):299 (Waigeu)

1883 *Cheilio inermis*—Macleay
(103):588 (Port Moresby)

1885 *Cheilio inermis*—Meyer (121):37
(Mysore)

1913 *Cheilio inermis*—de Beaufort
(5):130 (Saonek)

1934 *Cheilio inermis*—Fowler
(43):439 (Admiralty Is.; Port
Moresby)

1939 *Cheilio inermis*—Fowler (44):84
(Sorong), 95 (Batanta)

1940 *Cheilio inermis*—de Beaufort
(7):110 (Waigeu)

Fairwind collection—Kerawara I.-Mioko I. (29
x.49). New record for Duke of York Is.

959. *INIISTIUS PAVO* (Valenciennes)

1839 *Xyrichtys pavo*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)XIV:61

1859 *Novacula pavo*—Bleeker (10):4
(Doreh)

1861 *Novacula pavo*—Bleeker (11):99
(Dutch New Guinea)

1940 *Iniistius pavo*—de Beaufort
(7):64 (Manokwari)

960. *HEMIPTERONOTUS*

PENTADACTYLUS (Linnaeus)

1758 *Coryphaena pentadactyla*—
Linnaeus (377):261

1859 *Novacula punctulatus*—Bleeker
(10):3 (Doreh)

1884 *Novacula pentadactyla*—Macleay
(104):274 (Hood Bay)

Fairwind collection—Mission Point, Lae (16.
ii.48). New record for Australian New Guinea.

61. *HEMIPTERONOTUS TWISTII*
(Bleeker)

1856 *Novacula twistii*—Bleeker
(282):381

1878 *Hemipteronotus twistii*—Bleeker
(24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)

62. *HEMIPTERONOTUS ANEITENSIS*
(Günther)

1862 *Novacula aneitensis*—Günther
(60)IV:176

1873 *Novacula aneitensis*—Günther
(62):410 (Solomon Is.)

1909 *Novacula aneitensis*—Günther
(63):285 (Solomon Is.)

63. *HOLOGYMNOSUS SEMIDISCUS*
(Lacépède)

1802 *Labrus semidiscus*—Lacépède
(93)III:429,473

1883 *Coris annulata*—Macleay
(103):588 (Port Moresby)

1934 *Hologymnosus semidiscus*—Fowler
(43):438 (Port Moresby)

64. *CYMOLUTES LECLUSE* (Quoy and
Gaimard)

1824 *Xyrichthys lecluse*—Quoy and
Gaimard (155):284

1857 *Julis kuekuel*—Thiollière
(176):195 (Woodlark I.)

Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (25.vii.48).
New record for Papua.

Family SPARISOMIDAE

65. *CRYPTOTOMUS SPINIDENS*
(Quoy and Gaimard)

1824 *Scarus spinidens*—Quoy and
Gaimard (155):289 (Waigeu)

1839 *Callyodon waigiensis*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)XIV:296
(Waigeu)

1878 *Callyodon carolinus*—Bleeker
(24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)

1883 *Callyodon brachysoma*—Macleay
(103):589 (Port Moresby)

1884 *Callyodon spinidens*—Macleay
(104):276 (Hood Bay)

1884 *Callyodon moluccensis*—Macleay
(104):276 (Hood Bay)

1909 *Callyodon genistriatus*—Günther
(63):300 (New Britain)

1934 *Leptoscarus brachysoma*—Fowler
(43):439 (Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Guasopa Hbr. (15-16.x.
49), Mioko I. (29.x.49). New records for
Woodlark I. and Duke of York Is.

966. *LEPTOSCARUS*
COERULEOPUNCTATUS (Rüppell)

1835 *Scarus (Callyodon)*
coeruleo-punctatus—Rüppell
(406):24

1883 *Scarichthys caeruleopunctatus*—
Macleay (103):589 (Port Moresby)

1934 *Scarichthys caeruleopunctatus*—
Fowler (43):439 (Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Guasopa Hbr. (15.x.49),
Mioko I. (29.x.49). New records for Wood-
lark I. and Duke of York Is.

967. *LEPTOSCARUS VAIGIENSIS*
(Quoy and Gaimard)

1824 *Scarus waigiensis*—Quoy and
Gaimard (155):288 (Waigeu)

1859 *Scarus naevius*—Bleeker (10):3
(Doreh)

1884 *Scarichthys auritus*—Macleay
(104):276 (Hood Bay)

1934 *Scarichthys auritus*—Fowler
(43):439 (Fife Bay; Hood Bay)

1934 *Leptoscarus vaigiensis*—Fowler
(43):440 (Port Moresby)

1940 *Leptoscarus vaigiensis*—de Beaufort
(7):257 (New Guinea)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (Nov.
1948), Guasopa Hbr. (15.x.49), Mioko I. (29.
x.49). New records for Woodlark I. and Duke
of York Is.

Family SCARIDAE

968. *CALLYODON GHOBBAN* (Forskål)

1775 *Scarus ghobban*—Forskål

(343):28

1883 *Pseudoscarus cantori*—Macleay
(103):589 (Port Moresby)

1934 *Callyodon ghobban*—Fowler
(43):441 (Port Moresby)

1949 *Callyodon ghobban*—Whitley
(215):343, 344 (Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (9.ix.48),

- (9.xi.48), (26.xi.48), E. of Basilisk Passage (28.vii.48).
- 1906 *Callyodon tricolor*—Seale (172):60 (Shortland I.)
969. **CALLYODON MICRORHINOS** (Bleeker)
1854 *Scarus microrhinos*—Bleeker (268a):200
1883 *Pseudoscarus microrhinos*—Macleay (103):589 (Port Moresby)
Fairwind collection—E. of Basilisk Passage (28.vii.48).
970. **CALLYODON MOENSI** (Bleeker)
1869 *Scarus moensi*—Bleeker (303):54
1940 *Callyodon moensi*—de Beaufort (7):322 (Bismarck Arch.)
971. **CALLYODON TRICOLOR** (Bleeker)
1849 *Scarus tricolor*—Bleeker (232):59
1940 *Callyodon tricolor*—de Beaufort (7):295 (Shortland I.)
972. **CALLYODON MUTABILIS** Gray
1854 *Callyodon mutabilis*—Gray (353):86
1878 *Pseudoscarus pentazona*—Bleeker (24):36 (Dutch New Guinea)
1884 *Pseudoscarus pentazona*—Macleay (104):276 (Papua)
1906 *Callyodon pentazonus*—Seale (172):60 (Shortland I.)
1928 *Callyodon mutabilis*—Fowler (37):378 (Shortland I.)
973. **CALLYODON DUBIUS** (Bennett)
1828 *Scarus dubius*—Bennett (218):37
1906 *Callyodon balinensis*—Seale (172):60 (partim) (Shortland I.)
1928 *Callyodon dubius*—Fowler (37):385 (New Guinea)
1931 *Callyodon baliensis*—Herre (74):8 (Tenibuli)
1931 *Callyodon dubius*—Herre (74):8 (Tenibuli)
1936 *Scarus dubius*—Herre (77):332 (Tenibuli)
1936 *Scarus balinensis*—Herre (77):334 (Tenibuli)
974. **CALLYODON BALINENSIS** (Bleeker)
1849 *Scarus balinensis*—Bleeker (229):8
975. **CALLYODON MORESBYENSIS** (Macleay)
1883 *Pseudoscarus moresbyensis*—Macleay (103):591 (Port Moresby)
Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (23.xi.48) Samarai (16.ix.48).
976. **CALLYODON PAPUENSIS** (Macleay)
1883 *Pseudoscarus papuensis*—Macleay (103):590 (Port Moresby)
977. **CALLYODON BLOCHI** (Valenciennes)
1839 *Scarus blochii*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIV:219
1839 *Scarus quoyi*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIV:273 (Carteret Harbour)
1865 *Pseudoscarus viridis*—Guichenot (59):33 (New Ireland)
1876 *Pseudoscarus viridis*—Peters (150):843 (New Hanover)
1883 *Pseudoscarus chrysopoma*—Macleay (103):589 (Port Moresby)
1949 *Callyodon blochii*—Whitley (215):343 (Tufi)
Fairwind collection—Sohana (25.x.49), Tu (5.x.48). New record for Solomon Is.
978. **CALLYODON FRENATUS** (Lacépède)
1802 *Scarus frenatus*—Lacépède (93)IV:313
1859 *Scarus frenatus*—Bleeker (10):3,5 (Doreh)
1862 *Pseudoscarus viridis*—Günther (60)IV:220 (Louisiades)
1876 *Pseudoscarus frenatus*—Peters (150):844 (New Britain)
1909 *Pseudoscarus frenatus*—Günther (63):307 (Louisiades; New Britain)
1931 *Callyodon frenatus*—Herre (74): (Tenibuli)
1936 *Scarus frenatus*—Herre (77):338 (Tenibuli)
Fairwind collection—Mioko (29.x.49). New record for Duke of York Is.

79. **CALLYODON DIMIDIATUS** (Bleeker)
1859 *Scarus dimidiatus*—Bleeker (10):5,17 (Doreh)
1862 *Pseudoscarus dimidiatus*—Bleeker (12)I:41 (Doreh)
1906 *Callyodon dimidiatus*—Seale (172):60 (Shortland I.)
1909 *Pseudoscarus dimidiatus*—Günther (63):308 (Shortland I.)
1931 *Callyodon dimidiatus*—Herre (74):8 (Hathorn Sound)
1936 *Scarus dimidiatus*—Herre (77):336 (Tenibuli; Hathorn Sound)
1940 *Callyodon dimidiatus*—de Beaufort (7):289 (Manokwari)
80. **CALLYODON OVICEPS** (Valenciennes)
1839 *Scarus oviceps*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIV:244
1931 *Callyodon zonularis*—Herre (74):9 (Tenibuli; Shortland I.)
1936 *Scarus zonularis*—Herre (77):334 (Tenibuli)
81. **CALLYODON MACLEAYI** Jordan and Seale
1883 *Pseudoscarus frontalis*—Macleay (103):590 (Port Moresby)
1906 *Callyodon macleayi*—Jordan and Seale (82):331
82. **CALLYODON NUCHIPUNCTATUS** (Valenciennes)
1839 *Scarus nuchipunctatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIV:224
1839 *Scarus prasiognathos*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIV:272 (New Ireland)
1857 *Scarus makaravar*—Thiollière (176):197 (Woodlark I.)
1883 *Pseudoscarus nuchipunctatus*—Macleay (103):589 (Port Moresby)
1928 *Callyodon nuchipunctatus*—Fowler (37):387 (New Guinea)
1928 *Callyodon nuchipunctatus*—Fowler and Bean (47):487 (New Guinea)
1934 *Callyodon nuchipunctatus*—Fowler (43):441 (Port Moresby)
1940 *Callyodon nuchipunctatus*—de Beaufort (7):283 (Humboldt Bay)
983. **CALLYODON ZONATUS** (Macleay)
1883 *Pseudoscarus zonatus*—Macleay (103):591 (Port Moresby)
984. **CALLYODON STRONGYLOCEPHALUS** (Bleeker)
1854 *Scarus strongylocephalus*—Bleeker (275):439
1883 *Pseudoscarus strongylocephalus*—Macleay (103):589 (Port Moresby)
985. **CALLYODON BLEEKERI** de Beaufort
1906 *Callyodon quoyi*—Seale (172):62 (Shortland I.)
1909 *Pseudoscarus quoyi*—Günther (63):319 (New Ireland; Shortland I.)
1928 *Callyodon quoyi*—Fowler (37):375 (Shortland I.)
1931 *Callyodon quoyi*—Herre (74):9 (Hathorn Sound; Tenibuli)
1936 *Scarus quoyi*—Herre (77):335 (Tenibuli)
1940 *Callyodon bleekeri*—de Beaufort (7):318
986. **CALLYODON PECTORALIS** (Valenciennes)
1839 *Scarus pectoralis*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIV:269
1906 *Callyodon cyanognathus*—Seale (172):60 (Shortland I.)
1928 *Callyodon cyanognathus*—Fowler (37):379 (Shortland I.)
1931 *Pseudoscarus pectoralis*—Duncker and Mohr (36):69 (Liebliche Is.)
1931 *Callyodon pectoralis*—Herre (74):9 (Hathorn Sound; Tenibuli)
1936 *Scarus pectoralis*—Herre (77):333 (Tenibuli; Hathorn Sound)
987. **CALLYODON XANTHOPLEURA** (Bleeker)
1853 *Scarus xanthopleura*—Bleeker (258):499
1879 *Scarus xanthopleura*—Steindachner (174):19 (New Ireland)
988. **CALLYODON CAUDOFASCIATUS** (Günther)
1862 *Pseudoscarus caudofasciatus*—Günther (60)IV:238

- 1906 *Callyodon pentazonus*—Seale (172):60 (partim) (Shortland I.)
 1928 *Callyodon caudofasciatus*—Fowler (37):381 (Shortland I.)
989. **CALLYODON JANTHOCHIR** (Bleeker)
 1853 *Scarus janthochir*—Bleeker (255):139
 1879 *Pseudoscarus altipinnis*—Steindachner (174):18 (New Ireland)
990. **CALLYODON RUBROVIOLACEUS** (Bleeker)*
 1849 *Scarus rubroviolaceus*—Bleeker (232):52
 1906 *Callyodon lacerta*—Seale (172):60 (Shortland I.)
 1928 *Callyodon rubroviolaceus*—Fowler (37):384 (Shortland I.)
 Fairwind collection—E. of Basilisk Passage (28.vii.48), Sohana, Buka Passage (9.ii.50). New record for Papua.
991. **CALLYODON MURICATUS** (Valenciennes)
 1839 *Scarus muricatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIV:208
 1909 *Pseudoscarus muricatus*—Günther (63):316 (Solomon Is.)
992. **CALLYODON BICOLOR** (Rüppell)
 1828 *Scarus bicolor*—Rüppell (405):83
 1935 *Callyodon bicolor*—Seale (173):370 (Sikaiana I.)
993. **CALLYODON FORSTERI** (Valenciennes)
 1839 *Scarus forsteri*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIV:275
 1883 *Pseudoscarus labiosus*—Macleay (103):591 (Port Moresby)
 1928 *Callyodon forsteri*—Fowler (37):377 (New Guinea)
 1939 *Callyodon forsteri*—Fowler (44):95 (Batanta)
994. **CALLYODON MARGARITUS** (Cartier)
 1874 *Pseudoscarus margaritus*—Cartier (327):105
 1928 *Callyodon margaritus*—Fowler (37):374 (New Guinea)
995. **CALLYODON ERYTHRODON** (Valenciennes)
 1839 *Scarus erythron*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIV:255
 1859 *Scarus sumbawensis*—Bleeker (10):5 (Doreh)
 1883 *Pseudoscarus gymnognathus*—Macleay (103):590 (Port Moresby)
 1883 *Pseudoscarus goldiei*—Macleay (103):590 (Port Moresby)
 1885 *Pseudoscarus sumbawensis*—Meyer (121):37 (Rubi)
 1906 *Callyodon balinensis*—Seale (172):60 (partim) (Shortland I.)
 ? 1906 *Callyodon lacerta*—Seale (172): (Shortland I.)
 1928 *Callyodon erythron*—Fowler (37):372 (Shortland I.)
 1931 *Callyodon erythron*—Herre (74):9 (Tenibuli)
 1934 *Callyodon erythron*—Fowler (43):440 (Port Moresby)
 1940 *Callyodon erythron*—de Beaufort (7):316 (Manokwari)
996. **CALLYODON SORDIDUS** (Forskål)
 1775 *Scarus sordidus*—Forskål (343):30
 1885 *Pseudoscarus troschelli*—Meyer (121):38 (Rubi)
 1931 *Callyodon abacurus*—Herre (74):8 (Tenibuli)
 1936 *Scarus abacurus*—Herre (77):33 (Tenibuli)
 Fairwind collection—E. of Basilisk Passage (28.vi.48). New record for Papua.
997. **CALLYODON FASCIATUS** (Valenciennes)*†
 1839 *Scarus fasciatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIV:222
 Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (8.ix.48). New record for Papua.
998. **CALLYODON CYANOTAENIA** (Bleeker)†
 1854 *Scarus cyanotaenia*—Bleeker (268a):197
 Fairwind collection—Oema Atoll (9.ii.50). New record for Solomon Is.
999. **CALLYODON HARID** (Forskål)
 1775 *Scarus harid*—Forskål (343):30

- 1839 *Scarus longiceps*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XIV:241 (Waigeu)
 1928 *Callyodon harid*—Fowler (37):379 (New Guinea)
 1928 *Callyodon harid*—Fowler and Bean (47):420 (New Guinea)
1000. *CALLYODON PULCHELLUS* (Rüppell)
 1835 *Scarus pulchellus*—Rüppell (406):256
 1876 *Pseudoscarus pulchellus*—Peters (150):843 (New Britain)
1001. *CALLYODON OKTODON* (Bleeker)*†
 1861 *Pseudoscarus oktodon*—Bleeker (303b):235
- Fairwind collection—E. of Basilisk Passage (28.vii.48).
1002. *CALLYODON NIGER* (Forskål)*†
 1775 *Scarus niger*—Forskål (343):28
- Fairwind collection—Bostrem Bay (27.xii.48), E. of Basilisk Passage (28.vi.48), Koke Village (22.xi.48).
1003. *CALLYODON JORDANI* (Jenkins)*†
 1899 *Pseudoscarus jordani*—Jenkins (362a):63
- Fairwind collection—E. of Basilisk Passage (28.vii.48).

Family CIRRHITIDAE

1004. *CIRRHITICHTHYS APRINUS* (Cuvier)
 1829 *Cirrhites aprinus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)III:76
 1859 *Cirrhitichthys oxycephalus*—Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)
 1931 *Cirrhitichthys oxycephalus*—Duncker and Mohr (36):69 (Friedrich Wilhelmshafen)
 1940 *Cirrhitichthys aprinus*—de Beaufort (7):9 (Manokwari)
- Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (June 1948).
 New record for Papua.

1005. *PARACIRRHITES ARCATUS* (Cuvier)
 1829 *Cirrhites arcatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)III:74
 1873 *Cirrhites arcuatus*—Günther (62):409 (Solomon Is.)
 1874 *Cirrhites arcatus*—Günther (63):70 (Solomon Is.)
 1884 *Cirrhites arcatus*—Macleay (104):265 (Papua)
 1934 *Paracirrhites arcatus*—Fowler (43):423 (Port Moresby)
1006. *PARACIRRHITES FORSTERI* (Schneider)
 1801 *Grammistes forsteri*—Bloch and Schneider (321):191
 1859 *Cirrhites pantherinus*—Bleeker (10):3 (Doreh)
 1868 *Amblycirrhites forsteri*—Bleeker (15):299 (Waigeu)
 1876-77 *Paracirrhites forsteri*—Bleeker (12)VIII:144 (Waigeu)
 1883 *Cirrhites forsteri*—Macleay (103):248 (Port Moresby)
 1934 *Paracirrhites forsteri*—Fowler (43):423 (Duke of York Is.)
 1940 *Paracirrhites forsteri*—de Beaufort (7):5 (Manokwari)
1007. *CIRRHITUS MARMORATUS* (Lacépède)
 1802 *Labrus marmoratus*—Lacépède (93)III:438
 1935 *Cirrhites marmoratus*—Seale (173):363 (Tulagi)

Family OPISTHOGNATHIDAE

1008. *OPISTHOGNATHUS PAPUENSIS* Bleeker
 1868 *Opisthognathus papuensis*—Bleeker (15a):333 (Waigeu)

Family PARAPERCIDAE

1009. *PARAPERCIS CYLINDRICA* (Bloch)
 1792 *Sciaena cylindrica*—Bloch (320)VI:42
 1878 *Parapercis cylindrica*—Bleeker (24):38 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1913 *Parapercis cylindrica*—de Beaufort (5):148 (Saonek)
 1913 *Parapercis cylindrica*—Weber (186):519 (Off New Guinea)

1951 *Parapercis cylindrica*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):19 (Waigau; Salawati)

1010. *PARAPERCIS TETRACANTHUS* (Lacépède)

1801 *Labrus tetracanthus*—Lacépède (93):428

1860 *Percis cancellata*—Günther (60):240 (Louiades)

1873 *Percis cancellata*—Günther (62):410 (Solomons)

1951 *Parapercis tetracanthus*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):26 (Kaimana)

1011. *CHILIAS XANTHOZONA* (Bleeker)*

1849 *Percis xanthozona*—Bleeker (232):55

1906 *Parapercis xanthozona*—Seale (172):86 (Shortland I.)

1928 *Parapercis xanthozona*—Fowler (37):425 (Shortland I.)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (3.xii.48). New record for Papua.

1012. *CHILIAS HEXOPHTHALMUS* (Cuvier)

1829 *Percis hexophthalmus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30):III:271

1857 *Percis hexophthalmus*—Thiollière (176):211 (Woodlark I.—on *Pinguipes didikuar* Montrouzier MS.)

1860 *Percis hexophthalmus*—Günther (60):II:239 (Louiades)

1868 *Parapercis hexophthalmus*—Bleeker (14):281 (Doreh)

1873 *Percis hexophthalmus*—Günther (62):409 (Solomon Is.)

1935 *Parapercis hexophthalma*—Seale (173):372 (Kungava Bay)

1951 *Parapercis hexophthalma*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):24 (Mānōkwari)

Family TRICHONOTIDAE

1013. *TRICHONOTUS SETIGER* Bloch and Schneider*†

1801 *Trichonotus setiger*—Bloch and Schneider (321):179

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (2.vii.48),

Jacquinet Bay (13.i.50). New records for Papua and New Britain.

Family CHAMPSODONTIDAE

1014. *CHAMPSODON GUENTHERI* Regan

1880 *Champsodon vorax*—Günther (66):56 (Outside Nares Hbr.)

1908 *Champsodon guentheri*—Regan (160):244 (Nares Harbour)

1015. *CHAMPSODON CAPENSIS* Regan

1908 *Champsodon capensis*—Regan (160):244

1908 *Champsodon arafurensis*—Regan (160):245 (Arafura Sea)

1913 *Champsodon arafurensis*—Weber (186):146 (Waigau)

Suborder BLENNIOIDEI

Family BLENNIIDAE

1016. *ASPIDONTUS TAENIATUS* Quoy and Gaimard

1834 *Aspidontus taeniatus*—Quoy and Gaimard (156):719 (North New Guinea)

1836 *Blennechis filamentosus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30):XI:280 (Dutch New Guinea)

1877 *Petrosirtes taeniatus*—Günther (63):195 (New Guinea)

1877 *Petrosirtes filamentosus*—Günther (63):196 (New Guinea)

1935 *Petrosirtes filamentosus*—Seale (173):373 (Rennell I.)

1951 *Petrosirtes taeniatus*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):363 (Humboldt Bay)

1017. *ASPIDONTUS MAROUBRAE* (Ogilby)*

1896 *Macrurynchus maroubrae*—Ogilby (385):137

1935 *Petrosirtes maroubrae*—Seale (173):373 (Tulagi; Kau Kau)

Fairwind collection—Madang (26.xi.48), Casamata (11.i.50), Linden Haven (12.i.50), Kieta (21-22.x.49). New records for Australian New Guinea and New Britain.

1018. *ASPIDONTUS RHINORHYNCHUS* (Bleeker)

1852 *Petrosirtes rhinorhynchus*—Bleeker (247):273

- 1933 *Petroscirtes rhinorhynchus*—Herre (75):12 (Madang)
- 1951 *Petroscirtes rhinorhynchus*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):361 (Misol; Waigeu)
1019. *ASPIDONTUS GORRORENSIS* Herre
1936 *Aspidontus gorrorensis*—Herre (77):285 (Madang)
1020. *ASPIDONTUS TAPEINOSOMA* (Bleeker)
1857 *Petroscirtes tapeinosoma*—Bleeker (292):64
1935 *Petroscirtes tapeinosoma*—Seale (173):373 (Sikaiana I.)
1021. *RHABDOBLENNIUS CORNIFER* (Rüppell)
1828 *Blennius cornifer*—Rüppell (405):112
1951 *Rhabdoblennius cornifer*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):348 (Waigeu)
1022. *PETROSCIRTES AMBLYRHYNCHUS* Bleeker
1857 *Petroscirtes amblyrhynchus*—Bleeker (292):64
1951 *Petroscirtes amblyrhynchus*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):360 (Manokwari)
1023. *PETROSCIRTES MITRATUS* Rüppell*†
1828 *Petroscirtes mitratus*—Rüppell (405):111
Fairwind collection—Madang Hbr. (26.xii.48), Maron I., Hermit Grp. (16.xi.49). New records for Australian New Guinea and Western Islands.
1024. *DASSON VARIABILIS* (Cantor)*†
1849 *Petroscirtes variabilis*—Cantor (326):1182
Fairwind collection—Dugumur Bay (22.xii.48). New record for Australian New Guinea.
1025. *OMOBRANCHUS KOCHI* (Weber)
1908 *Petroscirtes kochi*—Weber (183):263 (Merauke R.)
1951 *Petroscirtes kochi*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):376 (Merauke)
1026. *OMOBRANCHUS ELONGATUS* (Peters)
1855 *Petroscirtes elongatus*—Peters (392):440
1882 *Petroscirtes germaini*—Sauvage (170c):158 (New Guinea)
1027. *OMOBRANCHUS KALLOSOMA* (Bleeker)*†
1858 *Petroscirtes kallosoma*—Bleeker (294):227
Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (June 1948). New record for Papua.
1028. *MEIACANTHUS GRAMMISTES* (Valenciennes)*
1836 *Blennechis grammistes*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XI:284
1931 *Petroscirtes kulambangrae*—Herre (74):9 (Kulambangra I.)
1935 *Petroscirtes kulambangrae*—Herre (76):437 (Kulambangra I.; Manokwari)
1936 *Petroscirtes kulambangrae*—Herre (77):400 (Kulambangra I.; Manokwari)
Fairwind collection—Gasmata (14.i.49). New record for New Britain.
1029. *MEIACANTHUS ANEMA* (Bleeker)
1852 *Petroscirtes anema*—Bleeker (247):273
1935 *Petroscirtes anema*—Seale (173):373 (Auki)
1030. *CIRRIPECTUS VARIOLOSUS* (Valenciennes)*
1836 *Salarias variolosus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XI:317
1951 *Cirripectus variolosus*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):249 (Solomon Is.)
Fairwind collection—Kieta (21.x.49).
1031. *CIRRIPECTUS SEBAE* (Valenciennes)
1836 *Salarias sebae*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XI:323
1878 *Salarias sebae*—Bleeker (24):38 (Dutch New Guinea)
1951 *Cirripectus sebae*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):251 (Solomon Is.; Bismarck Arch.)

1032. *SALARIAS FUSCUS* (Rüppell)
 1835 *Atrosalarias fuscus*—Rüppell
 (406):135
 1951 *Atrosalarias fuscus*—de Beaufort
 and Chapman (8):255 (Solomon
 Is.)
1033. *SALARIAS FASCIATUS* (Bloch)
 1786 *Blennius fasciatus*—Bloch
 (320)II:110
 1857 *Salarias rotundifrons*—Thiollière
 (176):185 (Woodlark I.)
 P 1857 *Salarias cephalotes*—Thiollière
 (176):186 (Woodlark I.)
 1951 *Salarias fasciatus*—de Beaufort and
 Chapman (8):315 (Solomon Is.)
1034. *SALARIAS CHRYSOSPILOS*
 Bleeker
 1857 *Salarias chrysospiilos*—Bleeker
 (292):66
 1873 *Salarias coronatus*—Günther
 (62): 410, 424 (Solomon Is.)
 1877 *Salarias coronatus*—Günther
 (63):206 (Solomon Is.)
 1951 *Salarias chrysospiilos*—de Beaufort
 and Chapman (8):307 (Solomon
 Is.)
1035. *SALARIAS CERAMENSIS* Bleeker
 1852 *Salarias ceramensis*—Bleeker
 (250):690
 1951 *Salarias ceramensis*—de Beaufort
 and Chapman (8):318 (Solomon
 Is.; Schouten Is.)
1036. *ISTIBLENNIUS CYANOSTIGMA*
 (Bleeker)
 1849 *Salarias cyanostigma*—Bleeker
 (231):5,7,18
 1951 *Salarias cyanostigma*—de Beaufort
 and Chapman (8):332
 (Solomon Is.)
1037. *ISTIBLENNIUS EDENTULUS*
 (Bloch and Schneider)
 1801 *Blennius edentulus*—Bloch and
 Schneider (321):172
 1857 *Salarias lividus*—Thiollière
 (176):185 (Woodlark I.)
 1859 *Salarias sumatranus*—Bleeker
 (10):3 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1859 *Salarias melanocephalus*—Bleeker
 (10):5 (Doreh)
- 1883 *Salarias atratus*—Macleay
 (103):361 (Port Moresby)
 1913 *Salarias rivulatus*—de Beaufort
 (5):149 (Saonek)
 1913 *Salarias sumatranus*—de Beaufort
 (5):149 (Saonek)
 1923 *Salarias rivulatus*—McCulloch
 (115):125 (Port Moresby)
 1935 *Salarias quadricornis*—Seale
 (173):374 (Bellona I.)
 1951 *Salarias edentulus*—de Beaufort and
 Chapman (8):328 (Waigeu;
 Solomon Is.; Manokwari; Schouten
 Is.)
 1955 *Istiblennius edentulus*—Strasburg
 (174a):297 (Bougainville,
 New Georgia, Nissan Grp.)
1038. *ISTIBLENNIUS GOESI* (Bleeker)
 1859 *Salarias goesi*—Bleeker (10):3,19
 (Doreh)
 1939 *Salarias goesi*—Fowler (44):89
 (Salawati)
 1951 *Salarias goesi*—de Beaufort and
 Chapman (8):324 (Doreh)
1039. *ISTIBLENNIUS PERIOPHTHALMUS*
 (Valenciennes)
 1836 *Salarias periophthalmus*—Cuvier
 and Valenciennes (30)XI:311
 1934 *Salarias periophthalmus*—Fowler
 (43):446 (Dufaure I.)
1040. *ISTIBLENNIUS MARGARITATUS*
 (Kendall and Radcliffe)
 1912 *Alticus margaritatus*—Kendall and
 Radcliffe (366):137
 1935 *Salarias margaritatus*—Seale
 (173):374 (Bellona I.; Rennell I.)
1041. *ISTIBLENNIUS LINEATUS*
 (Valenciennes)*
 1836 *Salarias lineatus*—Cuvier and
 Valenciennes (30)XI:314
 1859 *Salarias lineatus*—Bleeker
 (10):5 (Doreh)
 1861 *Salarias lineatus*—Bleeker
 (11):100 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1913 *Salarias lineatus*—de Beaufort
 (5):149 (Saonek)
 1935 *Salarias lineatus*—Seale
 (173):375 (Tulagi; Rennell I.;
 Kau Kau; Ugi)
 1939 *Salarias lineatus*—Fowler
 (44):84 (Sorong)

- 1951 *Salarias lineatus*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):309 (Saonek; Biak; Schouten Is.; Bismarck Arch.; Manokwari)
- Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (25.vii.48, 27. i.48). New record for Papua.
42. *ISTIBLENNIUS UNICOLOR AMBOINENSIS* (Bleeker)
1857 *Salarias amboinensis*—Bleeker (292):67
1913 *Salarias amboinensis*—de Beaufort (5):148 (Saonek)
1951 *Salarias unicolor amboinensis*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):306 (Waigeu)
1953 *Salarias amboinensis*—Koumans (92a):241 (Kafal, near Misol)
43. *ISTIBLENNIUS DUSSUMIERI* (Valenciennes)
1836 *Salarias dussumieri*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XI:310
1913 *Salarias striatamaculatus*—de Beaufort (5):149 (Sorong)
1951 *Salarias dussumieri*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):325 (Sorong)
44. *ISTIBLENNIUS INTERRUPTUS* (Bleeker)
1857 *Salarias interruptus*—Bleeker (292):68
1913 *Salarias interruptus*—de Beaufort (5):149 (Saonek)
1951 *Salarias interruptus*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):340 (Waigeu; Solomon Is.)
45. *ISTIBLENNIUS BILITONENSIS* (Bleeker)
1858 *Salarias bilitonensis*—Bleeker (294):231
1913 *Salarias bilitonensis*—de Beaufort (5):149 (Saonek)
1951 *Salarias bilitonensis*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):335 (Waigeu; Schouten Is.)
46. *ISTIBLENNIUS MELEAGRIS* (Valenciennes)
1836 *Salarias meleagris*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XI:332
1876 *Salarias meleagris*—Peters (150):841 (New Hanover)
- 1913 *Salarias meleagris*—Weber (186):535 (Waigeu)
1935 *Salarias meleagris*—Seale (173):374 (Bellona I.)
1047. *NEGOSCARTES SINUOSUS* (Snyder)
1908 *Salarias sinuosus*—Snyder (415):109
1951 *Salarias sinuosus*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):298 (Bismarck Archipelago)
1048. *NEGOSCARTES GUTTATUS* (Valenciennes)*
1835 *Salarias guttatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XI:308
1949 *Salarias guttatus*—Harry (72):143 (Purvis Bay)
1951 *Salarias guttatus*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):320 (Waigeu; Solomon Is.)
- Fairwind collection—Baniara (26.ix.48). New record for Papua.
1049. *ALTICUS SALIENS* (Forster)
1788 *Blennius saliens*—Forster (345):343
1800 *Blennius saliens*—Lacépède (93)II:478 (New Britain)
1800 *Alticus saltatorius*—Lacépède (93)II:479 (New Britain)
1836 *Salarias alticus*—Valenciennes (30)XI:249 (New Ireland)
1953 *Salarias saliens*—Koumans (92a):240 (Pelee, near Misol)
1050. *ALTICUS SEMICRENATUS* Chapman
1951 *Alticus semicrenatus*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):270 (Waigeu)
1051. *HYPLEUROCHILUS PERIOPHTHALMOIDES* (Macleay)
1884 *Blennius periophthalmoides*—Macleay (104):269 (Dufaure I.)
1052. *ANDAMIA HETEROPTERA* (Bleeker)
1857 *Salarias heteropterus*—Bleeker (292):65
1909 *Andamia cyclocheilus*—Weber (183a):143 (Atjatuning)

- 1913 *Andamia cyclocheilus*—Weber
(186):538 (Atjatuning)
1951 *Andamia heteroptera*—de Beaufort
and Chapman (8):260 (New
Guinea)

Family XIPHASIIDAE

1053. XIPHASIA SETIFER Swainson*
1839 *Xiphasia setifer*—Swainson
(421):259
1936 *Xiphasia lessoni*—Hardenberg
(70):378 (Dutch New Guinea)
1951 *Xiphasia setifer*—de Beaufort
and Chapman (8):381 (New
Guinea)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (26.ix.49).
New record for Papua.

Family XENOCEPHALIDAE

1054. XENOCEPHALUS ARMATUS Kaup
1858 *Xenoccephalus armatus*—Kaup
(85):85 (New Ireland)

Family CONGROGADIDAE

1055. CONGROGADUS SUBDUCENS
(Richardson)
1843 *Machaerium subducens*—
Richardson (400):176
1876 *Congrogadus subducens*—Peters
(150):842 (New Guinea)
1880 *Congrogadus subducens*—Günther
(66):45 (South of New Guinea)

Family NOTOGRAPTIDAE

1056. NOTOGRAPTUS GUTTATUS
Günther
1867 *Notograptus guttatus*—Günther
(356):64
1951 *Notograptus guttatus*—de Beaufort
and Chapman (8):388 (Fly R.)

Family CLINIDAE

1057. PETRAITES ROSEUS (Günther)
1861 *Cristiceps roseus*—Günther
(60)III:274 (New Guinea)
1931 *Petraites roseus*—Whitley
(199):323 (New Guinea)
1058. ENNEAPTERYGIUS WAIGIENSIS
Herre
1935 *Enneapterygius waigiensis*—Herre
(76):434 (Majalibit Inlet)

Family SCHINDLERIIDAE

1059. SCHINDLERIA PRAEMATURA
(Schindler)
1930 *Hemirhamphus praematurus*—
Schindler (407):79
1934 *Schindleria praematura*—Giltay
(57a):9 (Manokwari)

Suborder OPHIDIOIDEI

Family BROTLIDAE

1060. BROTLA MACULATA Day
1868 *Brotula maculata*—Day
(355):196
1909 *Brotula maculata*—Günther
(63):332 (New Guinea)
1061. BROTLA MULTIBARBATA
Schlegel
1847 *Brotula multibarbata*—Terminck
and Schlegel (423):251
1951 *Brotula multibarbata*—de Beaufort
and Chapman (8):403
(Humboldt Bay)

1062. ACANTHONUS ARMATUS
Günther

- 1878 *Acanthonus armatus*—Günther
(65):22 (North of New Guinea)
1887 *Acanthonus armatus*—Günther
(68):117 (North of New Guinea)

1063. BASSOZETUS COMPRESSUS
(Günther)

- 1878 *Bathynectes compressus*—Günther
(65):20 (S. Coast of New
Guinea)
1887 *Bathynectes compressus*—Günther
(68):109 (S. Coast of New
Guinea)

1064. MOEBIA GRACILIS (Günther)

- 1878 *Bathynectes gracilis*—Günther
(65):21 (S. of New Guinea)
1887 *Porogadus gracilis*—Günther
(68):112 (S. of New Guinea)

1065. APHYONUS GELATINOSUS
Günther

- 1878 *Aphyonus gelatinosus*—Günther
(65):22 (S. of New Guinea)
1887 *Aphyonus gracilis*—Günther
(68):120 (S. of New Guinea)

Family CARAPIDAE

066. CARAPUS HOMEI (Richardson)
1844-48 *Oxybele homet*—Richardson
(401):74
1876 *Fierasfer homet*—Peters
(150):844 (New Britain; New
Hanover)
1891 *Fierasfer homii*—Ogilby (138):7
(Howla I.; Shortland I.)
1909 *Fierasfer homei*—Günther
(63):338 (New Britain)
1934 *Carapus homei*—Fowler (43):447
(Duke of York Is.; Howla I.;
Admiralty Is.; Malaita)
1951 *Carapus homei*—de Beaufort and
Chapman (8):450 (Misol;
Dörperspitze)

067. CARAPUS MARGARITIFERA (Rendahl)*†

- 1921 *Fierasfer margaritiferae*—Rendahl
(395a):5

Fairwind collection—Doini I. (5.x.49). New
record for Papua.

068. JORDANICUS PARVIPINNIS (Kaup)

- 1856 *Fierasfer parvipinnis*—Kaup
(84):160 (Carteret Hbr.)
1876 *Fierasfer parvipinnis*—Peters
(150):844 (New Hanover)
1909 *Fierasfer parvipinnis*—Günther
63:338 (New Ireland; New
Hanover)

069. JORDANICUS GRACILIS (Bleeker)

- 1856 *Oxybeles gracilis*—Bleeker
(284):105
1868 *Fierasfer gracilis*—Bleeker
(15):300 (Waigeu)
1878 *Fierasfer gracilis*—Bleeker (24):38
(Dutch New Guinea)

Family DISPARICHTHYIDAE

1070. DISPARICHTHYS FLUVIATILIS Herre

- 1935 *Disparichthys fluviatilis*—Herre
(76):384 (Marienberg)
1936 *Disparichthys fluviatilis*—Herre
(77):436 (Marienberg)

Suborder CALLIONYMOIDEI
Family CALLIONYMIDAE

1071. FOETOREPUS CALAUROPOMUS (Richardson)

- 1844-48 *Callionymus calauropomus*—
Richardson (401):10
1876 *Callionymus calauropomus*—
Peters (150):841 (New Ireland)

1072. CALLIONYMUS JAPONICUS Houttuyn

- 1782 *Callionymus japonicus*—Houttuyn
(362):312
1880 *Callionymus longicaudatus*—
Günther (66):44 (South of New
Guinea)
1913 *Callionymus longicaudatus*—Weber
(186):525 (Off Waigeu)
1951 *Callionymus japonicus*—de Beaufort
and Chapman (8):53 (Off Waigeu)

1073. CALLIONYMUS WILBURI Herre

- 1935 *Callionymus wilburi*—Herre
(76):431 (Majalibit Inlet)

1074. CALLIONYMUS SAGITTA Pallas*†

- 1770 *Callionymus sagitta*—Pallas
(391)VIII:29

Fairwind collection—Bostrem Bay (27.xii.48).
New record for Australian New Guinea.

1075. ELEUTHEROCHIR OPERCULARIS (Valenciennes)*

- 1837 *Callionymus opercularis*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)XII:305
1951 *Eleutherochir opercularis*—
de Beaufort and Chapman (8):77
(Mbai R.)

Fairwind collection—Madang Hbr. (26.xii.
48, 26.xi.49), Wewak Hbr. (23.xi.49), Mas-
sava Bay (23.i.50), Henry Reid Bay (16.i.50).
New records for Australian New Guinea and
New Britain.

1076. SYNCHIROPUS PICTURATUS (Peters)

- 1876 *Callionymus picturatus*—Peters
(150):840 (Salawati)

1077. SYNCHIROPUS LINEOLATUS (Valenciennes)

- 1837 *Callionymus lineolatus*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)XII:307

1876 *Callionymus lineolatus*—Peters
(150):841 (Bougainville I.)

Suborder SIGANOIDEI
Family SIGANIDAE

1078. *SIGANUS JAVUS* (Linnaeus)

1766 *Teuthis javus*—Linnaeus (377):507

1913 *Amphacanthus javus*—de Beaufort
(5):126 (Majalibit Bay)

1928 *Siganus javus*—Fowler (37):279
(New Guinea)

1929 *Siganus javus*—Fowler and Bean
(48):291 (New Guinea)

1951 *Amphacanthus javus*—de Beaufort
and Chapman (8):111 (Waigeu)

1079. *SIGANUS FUSCESCENS*
(Houttuyn)

1782 *Sparus fuscescens*—Houttuyn
(362):324

1878 *Teuthis fuscescens*—Bleeker
(24):38 (Dutch New Guinea)

1883 *Teuthis albopunctatus*—Macleay
(103):249 (Port Moresby)

1928 *Siganus fuscescens*—Fowler
(37):282 (New Guinea)

1929 *Siganus fuscescens*—Fowler and
Bean (48):314 (New Guinea)

1934 *Siganus fuscescens*—Fowler
(43):429 (New Britain)

1080. *SIGANUS PUNCTATUS* (Schneider)

1801 *Amphacanthus punctatus*—Bloch
and Schneider (321):210

1885 *Teuthis hexagonata*—Meyer
(121):22 (Rubi)

1928 *Siganus punctatus*—Fowler
(37):281 (New Guinea)

1929 *Siganus punctatus*—Fowler and
Bean (48):312 (New Guinea)

1931 *Teuthis hexagonata*—Herre (74):7
(Tenibuli)

1934 *Siganus punctatus*—Fowler
(43):429 (Engineer Group)

1936 *Teuthis hexagonata*—Herre
(77):253 (Tenibuli)

1951 *Siganus chrysospilos*—de Beaufort
and Chapman (8):118 (New
Guinea)

1081. *SIGANUS VIRGATUS*
(Valenciennes)

1835 *Amphacanthus virgatus*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)X:133

1878 *Teuthis virgata*—Bleeker (24):38
(Dutch New Guinea)

1082. *SIGANUS SPINUS* (Linnaeus)

1758 *Sparus spinus*—Linnaeus
(377):281

1873 *Teuthis striolata*—Günther
(62):410 (Solomon Is.)

1874 *Teuthis striolata*—Günther
(63):89 (Solomon Is.)

1876 *Teuthis marmorata*—Peters
(150):835 (New Hanover; New
Guinea)

1878 *Teuthis marmorata*—Bleeker
(24):38 (Dutch New Guinea)

1913 *Amphacanthus striolata*—
de Beaufort (5):126 (Saonek)

1928 *Siganus spinus*—Fowler (37):281
(Shortland I.)

1951 *Siganus spinus*—de Beaufort
and Chapman (8):105 (Waigeu;
Schouten Is.)

Fairwind collection—Mioko Hbr. (29.x.49)
New record for Duke of York Is.

1083. *SIGANUS CANICULATUS*
(Park)*†

1797 *Chaetodon caniculatus*—Park
(391a):33

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (Nov
1948), E. of Basilisk Passage (28.vi.48). New
record for Papua.

1084. *SIGANUS CONSOBRINUS*
Ogilby*†

1912 *Siganus consobrinus*—Ogilby
(387a):54

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (9.ix.48,
15.x.48, 20.xi.48), Hanuabada Village (27.
48), Koke Village (11.xi.48), Sinapa (29.i.
48), Guasopa Hbr. (15.xi.49), Kiriwina I.
(12.i.49), Mioko I.-Kerawara I. (29.x.49)
New records for Papua, Woodlark I., Tro-
briand Is. and Duke of York Is.

1085. *SIGANUS ROSTRATUS*
(Valenciennes)

1835 *Amphacanthus rostratus*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)X:158

1859 *Amphacanthus kopsi*—Bleeker
(10):3 (Doreh)

1883 *Teuthis rostrata*—Macleay
(103):250 (Port Moresby)

- 1906 *Siganus rostratus*—Seale (172):67 (Shortland I.)
 1931 *Teuthis rostrata*—Herre (74):7 (Tenibuli)
 1936 *Teuthis rostrata*—Herre (77):252 (Tenibuli)
 1951 *Siganus rostratus*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):103 (Manokwari; New Britain)

1086. SIGANUS VERMICULATUS (Valenciennes)

- 1835 *Amphacanthus vermiculatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)X:126 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1868 *Teuthis vermiculata*—Bleeker (15):300 (Waigeu)
 1880 *Teuthis vermiculata*—Günther (66):56 (Nares Harbour)
 1883 *Teuthis vermiculata*—Macleay (103):249 (Port Moresby)
 1884 *Teuthis vermiculata*—Macleay (104):265 (Normanby I.)
 1906 *Siganus shortlandensis*—Seale (172):69 (Shortland I.)
 1928 *Siganus vermiculatus*—Fowler (37):279 (Shortland I.)
 1934 *Siganus vermiculatus*—Fowler (34):428 (Teterri; Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Mioko I. (29.x.49). New record for Duke of York Is.

1087. SIGANUS CORALLINUS (Valenciennes)

- 1835 *Amphacanthus corallinus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)X:139
 1876 *Teuthis studeri*—Peters (150):834 (New Britain)
 1883 *Teuthis corallina*—Macleay (103):249 (Port Moresby)
 1885 *Teuthis corallina*—Meyer (121):22 (Rubi)

1088. SIGANUS ARGENTEUS (Quoy and Gaimard)

- 1824 *Amphacanthus argenteus*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):368
 1883 *Teuthis argentea*—Macleay (103):250 (Port Moresby)

1089. SIGANUS DOLIATUS (Valenciennes)

- 1835 *Amphacanthus doliatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)X:132

- 1857 *Amphacanthus doliatus*—Thiollière (176):177 (Woodlark I.)

- 1859 *Amphacanthus doliatus*—Bleeker (10):3 (Doreh)

- 1883 *Teuthis doliatus*—Macleay (103):249 (Port Moresby)

- 1885 *Teuthis doliatus*—Meyer (121):21 (Rubi)

- 1928 *Siganus doliatus*—Fowler (37):284 (New Guinea)

- 1929 *Siganus doliatus*—Fowler and Bean (48):324 (New Guinea)

- 1931 *Teuthis doliata*—Herre (74):7 (Tenibuli; Auki)

- 1936 *Teuthis doliata*—Herre (77):257 (Auki; Tenibuli)

- 1951 *Siganus doliatus*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):114 (New Britain; Manokwari; Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Koke Village (11.xi.48), Mioko I. (29.x.49). New record for Duke of York Is.

1090. SIGANUS PUELLUS (Schlegel)

- 1852 *Amphacanthus puellus*—Temminck and Schlegel (409):39

- 1857 *Amphacanthus ocularis*—Thiollière (176):178 (Woodlark I.)

- 1883 *Teuthis puella*—Macleay (103):249 (Port Moresby)

- 1906 *Siganus zoniceps*—Seale (172):69 (Shortland I.)

- 1928 *Siganus puellus*—Fowler (37):284 (Shortland I.)

- 1931 *Teuthis puella*—Herre (74):7 (Tenibuli)

- 1936 *Teuthis puella*—Herre (77):256 (Tenibuli)

1091. SIGANUS ORAMIN (Bloch and Schneider)

- 1801 *Amphacanthus guttatus* var. *oramin*—Bloch and Schneider (321):207

- 1876 *Teuthis margaritifera*—Peters (150):835 (New Britain)

- 1880 *Teuthis margaritifera*—Günther (66):56 (Nares Harbour)

- 1883 *Teuthis tumifrons*—Macleay (103):249 (Port Moresby)

- 1931 *Teuthis oramin*—Herre (74):7 (Tenibuli)

- 1934 *Siganus oramin*—Fowler (43):429 (Port Moresby)

- 1936 *Teuthis oramin*—Herre (77):255 (Tenibuli)

- 1951 *Siganus oramin*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):107 (Dorperspitze; Moresby Bay; Bismarck Arch.)

Fairwind collection—Bukau Bay, Samarai (6.x.49), Kiriwina I. (12.i.49), Mioko I.-Kerawara I. (29.x.49), Guasopa Hbr. (15.x.49), Matupi I., Rabaul Hbr. (2-3.xi.49), Linden Haven (6.i.49). New records for Woodlark I., Duke of York Is. and Trobriand Is.

1092. SIGANUS GUTTATUS (Bloch)

- 1787 *Chaetodon guttatus*—Bloch (320)III:55
 1835 *Amphacanthus lineatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)X:130 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1839-44 *Amphacanthus lineatus*—Schlegel and Müller (170d):11 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1880 *Teuthis concatenata*—Günther (66):56 (Nares Harbour)
 1928 *Siganus concatenatus*—Fowler (37):279 (New Guinea)
 1928 *Siganus lineatus*—Fowler (37):284 (Shortland I.)
 1929 *Siganus concatenatus*—Fowler and Bean (48):293 (New Guinea)
 1931 *Teuthis lineata*—Herre (74):7 (Tenibuli)
 1936 *Teuthis lineata*—Herre (77):257 (Tenibuli)

Fairwind collection—Bukau Bay, Samarai (3.i.50), Mukawa (5.x.48), Magabara (29.ix.48), Camadodo, Milne Bay (23.ix.48), Mioko I.-Kerawara I. (29.x.49), Linden Haven (6.i.49), Kiriwina I. (12.i.49). New records for Trobriand Is., New Britain, Papua and Duke of York Is.

1093. SIGANUS TETRAZONUS

(Bleeker)

- 1855 *Amphacanthus tetrazona*—Bleeker (278):441
 1935 *Siganus tetrazonus*—Seale (173):364 (Kau Kau; Aola Bay; Malaita I.)
 1951 *Siganus tetrazonus*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):101 (Wilhelmshafen; New Britain)

1094. SIGANUS RIVULATUS (Forskål)

- 1775 *Scarus rivulatus*—Forskål (343):25

- 1885 *Teuthis nebulosa*—Meyer (121):22 (Mysore)
 1935 *Siganus rivulatus*—Seale (173):364 (Aola Bay)

1095. LO VULPINUS (Schlegel and Müller)

- 1844 *Amphacanthus vulpinus*—Schlegel and Müller (170d):38
 1859 *Amphacanthus vulpinus*—Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)
 1873 *Teuthis vulpinus*—Günther (62):409 (Solomon Is.)
 1874 *Teuthis vulpinus*—Günther (63):91 (Solomon Is.)
 1906 *Lo vulpinus*—Seale (172):71 (Alu)
 1913 *Amphacanthus vulpinus*—Weber (186):330 (Atjatuning)
 1928 *Siganus vulpinus*—Fowler (37):285 (Shortland I.)
 1931 *Lo vulpinus*—Herre (74):7 (Tenibuli)
 1936 *Lo vulpinus*—Herre (77):260 (Tenibuli)

Suborder ACANTHUROIDEI Family ZANCLIDAE

1096. ZANCLUS CANESCENS (Linnaeus)

- 1758 *Chaetodon canescens*—Linnaeus (377):272
 1857 *Zanclus montrouzieri*—Thiollière (176):168 (Woodlark I.—on *Heniochus a-cornes* Montrouzier MS.)
 1928 *Zanclus canescens*—Fowler (37):263 (Shortland I.; New Guinea)
 1929 *Zanclus canescens*—Fowler and Bean (48):196 (New Guinea)
 1931 *Zanclus canescens*—Fowler (40):344 (Kaewieng)
 1934 *Zanclus canescens*—Fowler (43):426 (Duke of York Is.; Bougainville I.; Gizo)

Fairwind collection—Kosmann I. (10.x.49). New record for Louisiade Archipelago.

1097. ZANCLUS CORNUTUS (Linnaeus)

- 1758 *Chaetodon cornutus*—Linnaeus (377):273
 1857 *Zanclus cornutus*—Thiollière (176):167 (Woodlark I.)
 1859 *Zanclus cornutus*—Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)

- 1861 *Zanclus cornutus*—Bleeker
(11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)
1868 *Zanclus cornutus*—Bleeker
(15):299 (Waigeu)
1873 *Zanclus cornutus*—Günther
(62):410 (Solomon Is.)
1877 *Zanclus cornutus*—Bleeker
(12)IX:77 (Waigeu; Dutch New
Guinea)
1878 *Zanclus cornutus*—Bleeker
(24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
1883 *Zanclus cornutus*—Macleay
(103):359 (Port Moresby)
1885 *Zanclus cornutus*—Meyer (121):26
(Rubi)
1936 *Zanclus cornutus*—Weber and
de Beaufort (194):170 (Geelvink
Bay; Kajo Bay; Misol; New
Britain)

Family ACANTHURIDAE

1098. ACANTHURUS TRIOSTEGUS
(Linnaeus)

- 1758 *Chaetodon triostegus*—Linnaeus
(377):274
1857 *Acanthurus triostegus*—Thiollière
(176):181 (Woodlark I.—on
Axinurus vedar Montrouzier MS.)
1859 *Acanthurus triostegus*—Bleeker
(10):4 (Doreh)
1873 *Acanthurus triostegus*—Günther
(62):410 (Solomon Is.)
1876 *Acanthurus triostegus*—Peters
(150):835 (New Hanover)
1880 *Acanthurus triostegus*—Macleay
(99):64 (Solomon Is.)
1883 *Acanthurus triostegus*—Macleay
(103):353 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Acanthurus zebra*—DeVis
(31):447 (Duke of York Is.)
1928 *Hepatus triostegus*—Fowler
(37):264 (New Guinea;
Shortland I.; Bougainville I.)
1928 *Teuthis troughoni*—Whitley
(197):233 (New Guinea)
1929 *Hepatus triostegus*—Fowler and
Bean (48):249 (New Guinea)
1933 *Acanthurus triostegus*—Giltay
(57):86 (Manokwari)
1935 *Hepatus triostegus*—Seale
(173):364 (Santa Anna I.; Tai
Lagoon)

Fairwind collection—Koke Village (11.xi.48).

1099. ACANTHURUS MATOIDES
Valenciennes

- ? 1830 *Acanthurus fuliginosus*—Lesson
(96):149 (Offack Bay)
1835 *Acanthurus matoides*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)X:204
1859 *Acanthurus melanurus*—Bleeker
(10):4 (Doreh)
1868 *Rhomboides matoides*—Bleeker
(15):300 (Waigeu)
1876 *Acanthurus matoides*—Peters
(150):835 (Bougainville I.)
1880 *Acanthurus blochi*—Günther
(66):35,56,59 (Nares Hbr.)
1883 *Acanthurus matoides*—Macleay
(103):354 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Acanthurus matoides*—Macleay
(104):266 (Hood Bay)
1931 *Acanthurus matoides*—Herre (74):7
(Tenibuli)
1936 *Acanthurus matoides*—Herre
(77):244 (Rabaul; Tenibuli)
1949 *Teuthis fuliginosus*—Whitley
(215):344 (Port Moresby)
1951 *Acanthurus matoides*—de Beaufort
and Chapman (8):156 (Kaimana)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (8-9.ix.48,
12.x.48, 12.xi.48, 2.xi.49), Bukau Bay, Samarai
(3.i.50), Guasopa Hbr. (16.x.49), Vahsel Hbr.
(7.i.49), Linden Haven (12.i.50). New records
for New Britain and Woodlark I.

1100. ACANTHURUS OLIVACEUS
Schneider

- 1801 *Acanthurus olivaceus*—Bloch and
Schneider (321):214
1878 *Rhomboides olivaceus*—Bleeker
(24):38 (Dutch New Guinea)
1883 *Acanthurus olivaceus*—Macleay
(103):354 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Acanthurus olivaceus*—Macleay
(104):266 (Hood Bay)

Fairwind collection—Koke Village (11.xi.48).

1101. ACANTHURUS CHRYSOSOMA
Bleeker

- 1857 *Acanthurus chrysosoma*—Bleeker
(289):67
1951 *Acanthurus chrysosoma*—
de Beaufort and Chapman
(8):165 (Friedrich
Wilhelmshafen).

1102. *ACANTHURUS DOREENSIS*

Valenciennes

1835 *Acanthurus doreensis*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30):X:220 (Doreh)1883 *Acanthurus doreensis*—Macleay (103):354 (Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Maulin I. (29.x.49). New record for Duke of York Is.

1103. *ACANTHURUS LINEATUS*

(Linnaeus)

1758 *Chaetodon lineatus*—Linnaeus (377):2741835 *Acanthurus lineatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30):X:223 (Waigeu)1857 *Acanthurus lineatus*—Thiollière (176):179 (Woodlark I.—on *Acanthurus baray* Montrouzier MS.)1859 *Acanthurus lineatus*—Bleeker (10):4 (Humboldt Bay)1861 *Acanthurus lineatus*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)1873 *Acanthurus lineatus*—Günther (62):410 (Solomon Is.)1878 *Rhomboides lineatus*—Bleeker (24):38 (Dutch New Guinea)1883 *Acanthurus lineatus*—Macleay (103):353 (Port Moresby)1884 *Acanthurus lineatus*—Macleay (104):266 (Hood Bay)1928 *Hepatus lineatus*—Fowler (37):269 (Solomon Is.)1929 *Hepatus lineatus*—Fowler and Bean (48):217 (Solomon Is.)1931 *Hepatus lineatus*—Fowler (40):345 (Florida I.)1931 *Acanthurus lineatus*—Herre (74):7 (Tenibuli)1936 *Acanthurus lineatus*—Herre (77):242 (Tenibuli)1951 *Acanthurus lineatus*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):147 (Humboldt Bay; Manokwari)1104. *ACANTHURUS FUSCUS*

Steindachner

1861 *Acanthurus fuscus*—Steindachner (416):1761951 *Acanthurus fuscus*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):137 (New Britain)1105. *ACANTHURUS GLAUCOPAREIUS*

(Schneider)

1801 *Harpurus glaucopareius*—Bloch and Schneider (321):2121857 *Acanthurus glaucopareius*—Thiollière (176):178 (Woodlark I.—on *Acanthurus kaber* Montrouzier MS.)1884 *Acanthurus glaucopareius*—Macleay (104):265 (Hood Bay)1934 *Hepatus glaucopareius*—Fowler (43):427 (Hood Bay)1951 *Acanthurus glaucopareius*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):138 (Misol)1106. *ACANTHURUS NIGRICANS*

(Linnaeus)

1758 *Chaetodon nigricans*—Linnaeus (377):2741883 *Acanthurus gahm*—Macleay (103):354 (Port Moresby)1928 *Hepatus nigricans*—Fowler (37):272 (New Guinea)1929 *Hepatus nigricans*—Fowler and Bean (48):233 (New Guinea)1929 *Acanthurus gahm* var. *nigricauda*—Duncker and Mohr (36):75 (Admiralty Is.)1931 *Acanthurus gahm*—Herre (74):7 (Tenibuli)1936 *Acanthurus gahm*—Herre (77):241 (Tenibuli)1107. *ACANTHURUS CELEBICUS*

Bleeker

1852 *Acanthurus celebicus*—Bleeker (252):7611859 *Acanthurus celebicus*—Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)1861 *Acanthurus celebicus*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)1873 *Acanthurus celebicus*—Günther (62):410 (Solomon Is.)1875 *Acanthurus celebicus*—Günther (63):115 (Solomon Is.)1108. *ACANTHURUS GUTTATUS*

Schneider

1801 *Acanthurus guttatus*—Bloch and Schneider (321):2151883 *Acanthurus guttatus*—Macleay (103):353 (Port Moresby)

1109. ACANTHURUS BARIENE Lesson

- 1830 *Acanthurus bariene*—Lesson
(96):150 (Offack Bay)
1835 *Acanthurus nummifer*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30):X:234 (Waigeu)
1861 *Acanthurus nummifer*—Günther
(60):III:338 (Waigeu)

1110. ACANTHURUS DUSSUMIERI

Valenciennes

- 1835 *Acanthurus dussumieri*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30):X:201
1884 *Acanthurus dussumieri*—Macleay
(104):266 (Millport Hbr.)
1935 *Hepatus dussumieri*—Seale
(173):364 (Uras Cove; Ugi)
1951 *Acanthurus dussumieri*—
de Beaufort and Chapman (8):155
(Moresby Bay)

1111. ACANTHURUS MACULICEPS

(Ahl)

- 1924 *Hepatus maculiceps*—Ahl (1a):36
(Talassia Harbour)

1112. ACANTHURUS LEUCOPAREIUS

(Jenkins)*†

- 1904 *Teuthis leucopareius*—Jenkins
(363):476

Fairwind collection—E. of Basilisk Passage (28.
vi.48). New record for Papua.

1113. ZEBRASOMA FLAVESCENS

(Bennett)

- 1828 *Acanthurus flavescens*—Bennett
(218):40
1835 *Acanthurus scopas*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30):X:245 (Doreh)
1857 *Acanthurus scopas*—Thiollière
(176):181 (Woodlark I.)
1859 *Acanthurus scopas*—Bleeker
(10):4 (Doreh)
1859 *Acanthurus humeralis*—Bleeker
(10):4 (Humboldt Bay)
1876 *Acanthurus rhombeus*—Peters
(150):835 (New Britain)
1878 *Harpurus rhombeus*—Bleeker
(24):38 (New Guinea)
1883 *Acanthurus flavescens*—Macleay
(103):354 (Port Moresby)
1928 *Zebrasoma rhombeum*—Fowler
(37):275 (New Guinea)
1929 *Zebrasoma flavescens*—Fowler and
Bean (48):258 (New Guinea)

- 1929 *Zebrasoma rhombeum*—Fowler and
Bean (48):275 (New Guinea)

- 1931 *Zebrasoma flavescens*—Herre
(74):7 (Hathorn Sound)

- 1936 *Zebrasoma flavescens*—Herre
(77):248 (Hathorn Sound)

- 1949 *Zebrasoma flavescens*—Harry
(72):143 (Renard Sound)

1114. ZEBRASOMA VELIFERUM

(Bloch)

- 1795 *Acanthurus velifer*—Bloch
(320):IX:106
1857 *Acanthurus maristarum*—Thiollière
(176):180 (Woodlark I.—on
Acanthurus viaged Montrouzier
MS.)
1859 *Acanthurus ruppelli*—Bleeker
(10):4 (Doreh)
1875 *Acanthurus hypselopterus*—
Günther (63):117 (Misol)
1928 *Zebrasoma veliferum*—Fowler
(37):275 (New Guinea)
1929 *Zebrasoma veliferum*—Fowler and
Bean (48):255 (New Guinea)
1931 *Zebrasoma veliferum*—Herre
(74):7 (Tenibuli)
1934 *Zebrasoma veliferum*—Fowler
(43):428 (New Guinea)
1936 *Zebrasoma veliferum*—Herre
(77):249 (Tenibuli)
1951 *Zebrasoma veliferum*—de Beaufort
and Chapman (8):169 (Humboldt
Bay; Manokwari)

1115. CTENOCHAETUS STRIGOSUS

(Bennett)

- 1828 *Acanthurus strigosus*—Bennett
(218):41
1835 *Acanthurus strigosus*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30):X:243 (Dutch
New Guinea)
1873 *Acanthurus ctenodon*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30):X:241 (Dutch
New Guinea)
1873 *Acanthurus ctenodon*—Günther
(62):410 (Solomon Is.)
1876 *Acanthurus strigosus*—Peters
(150):835 (New Britain)
1876 *Acanthurus ctenodon*—Peters
(150):835 (New Britain; New
Ireland)
1878 *Acanthurus ctenodon*—Bleeker
(24):38 (Dutch New Guinea)

- 1883 *Acanthurus strigosus*—Macleay (103):354 (Port Moresby)
 1906 *Ctenochaetus strigosus*—Seale (172):67 (Shortland I.)
 1928 *Ctenochaetus strigosus*—Fowler (37):274 (New Guinea)
 1929 *Ctenochaetus strigosus*—Fowler and Bean (48):200 (New Guinea)
 1931 *Ctenochaetus strigosus*—Herre (74):7 (Tenibuli)
 1934 *Ctenochaetus strigosus*—Fowler (43):427 (Solomon Is.; New Guinea)
 1936 *Ctenochaetus strigosus*—Herre (77):247 (Tenibuli)

Fairwind collection—Tuft (2.x.48).

1116. CYPHOMYCTER TUBEROSUS (Lacépède)

- 1802 *Naso tuberosus*—Lacépède (93)III:105, 111
 1876 *Naseus johnstonei*—Ramsay (156a):4 (Port Moresby)
 1883 *Naseus tuberosus*—Macleay (103):355 (Port Moresby)
 1885 *Naseus tuberosus*—Meyer (121):24 (Mysore)
 1928 *Naso tuberosus*—Fowler (37):276 (New Guinea)
 1929 *Naso (Cyphomycter) tuberosus*—Fowler and Bean (48):273 (New Guinea)
 1934 *Naso tuberosus*—Fowler (43):428 (Port Moresby)
 1951 *Naso tuberosus*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):180 (Misol)

Fairwind collection—Koke Village (6.xi.48).

1117. NASO VLAMINGI (Valenciennes)

- 1835 *Naseus vlamingii*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)X:293
 1876 *Naseus vlamingii*—Peters (150):836 (New Britain)

1118. NASO LITURATUS (Schneider)

- 1801 *Acanthurus lituratus*—Bloch and Schneider (321):216
 1835 *Naseus lituratus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)X:282 (New Ireland)
 1859 *Naseus lituratus*—Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)

- 1876 *Naseus lituratus*—Peters (150):836 (New Ireland)
 1883 *Naseus lituratus*—Macleay (103):354 (Port Moresby)
 1934 *Naso lituratus*—Fowler (43):427 (Port Moresby; Solomon Is.)
 1935 *Acanthurus lituratus*—Seale (173):363 (Sikaiana I.)
 1951 *Naso lituratus*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):183 (Manokwari)

Fairwind collection—E. of Basilisk Passage (28.vi.48).

1119. NASO ANNULATUS (Quoy and Gaimard)

- 1824 *Priorodon annulatus*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):377
 1883 *Naseus marginatus*—Macleay (103):355 (Port Moresby)
 1884 *Naseus marginatus*—Macleay (104):266 (Hood Bay)
 1934 *Naso annulatus*—Fowler (43):428 (Port Moresby)

1120. NASO BREVIROSTRIS (Valenciennes)

- 1835 *Naseus brevirostris*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)X:277 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1931 *Naso brevirostris*—Herre (74):7 (Tenibuli)
 1934 *Naso brevirostris*—Fowler (43):428 (Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Koke Village (9.11.22.xi.48).

1121. NASO THYNNOIDES (Valenciennes)

- 1835 *Axinurus thynnoides*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)X:299 (Doreh)

1122. NASO UNICORNIS (Forskål)

- 1775 *Chaetodon unicornis*—Forskål (343):63
 1835 *Naseus fronticornis*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)X:259 (Waigeu)
 1844 *Harpurus monoceros*—Lichtenstein (97):219 (Babuyao, near Waigeu)
 1857 *Naseus punikar*—Thiollière (176):182 (Woodlark I.—on *Prionurus punikar* Montrouzier MS.)
 1877 *Naseus unicornis*—Alleyne and Macleay (2):339 (Bramble Cay)

- 1883 *Naseus unicornis*—Macleay
(103):355 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Naseus unicornis*—Macleay
(104):266 (Hood Bay)
1931 *Naso unicornis*—Fowler (40):346
(Kaewiang)
1934 *Naso unicornis*—Fowler
(43):428 (Port Moresby)
1949 *Naso unicornis*—Whitley
(215):344 (Koki)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (28.vi.48),
E. of Basilisk Passage (28.vi.48), Koke Village
(12.xi.48).

1123. NASO BRACHYCENTRON
(Valenciennes)

- 1835 *Naseus brachycentron*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)X:275 (Waigeu)

1124. PARACANTHURUS THEUTHIS
(Lacépède)

- 1802 *Acanthurus theuthis*—Lacépède
(93)IV:547, 549
1859 *Acanthurus hepatus*—Bleeker
(10):3 (Doreh)
1861 *Acanthurus hepatus*—Bleeker
(11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)
1876 *Acanthurus hepatus*—Peters
(150):835 (New Britain)
1883 *Acanthurus hepatus*—Macleay
(103):353 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Acanthurus hepatus*—Macleay
(104):266 (Hood Bay)
1951 *Paracanthurus hepatus*—
de Beaufort and Chapman (8):131
(Misol)

Suborder TRICHIUROIDEI
Family TRICHIURIDAE

1125. TRICHIURUS MUTICUS Gray

- 1831 *Trichiurus muticus*—Gray (350):10
1941 *Trichiurus muticus*—Hardenberg
(71):230 (Merauke)

1126. TRICHIURUS HAUMELA
(Forsk.)*

- 1775 *Clupea haumela*—Forskål
(343):72
1868 *Enchelyopus haumela*—Bleeker
(15):299 (Waigeu)
1951 *Trichiurus haumela*—de Beaufort
and Chapman (8):195 (Merauke)

Fairwind collection—Bag Bag, Jacquinot Bay
(10.i.49). New record for New Britain.

Family GEMPYLIDAE

1127. GEMPYLUS SERPENS Cuvier*†

- 1829 *Gempylus serpens*—Cuvier
(334):200

Fairwind collection—Manam I.-Karkar I.,
Schouten Grp. (25.xi.49), Collingwood Bay
(5.x.48). New records for Papua and Aus-
tralian New Guinea.

1128. PROMETHICHTHYS

PROMETHEUS (Cuvier)*†

- 1831 *Gempylus prometheus*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)VIII:213

Fairwind collection—Collingwood Bay (5.x.
48), 40 miles N.E. of Laughlan Is. (14.ii.50).
New records for Papua and Laughlan Is.

Suborder SCOMBROIDEI

Family SCOMBRIDAE

1129. RASTRELLIGER KANAGURTA
(Cuvier)

- 1829 *Scomber kanagurta*—Cuvier
(334):197
1829 *Scomber loo*—Lesson (95):277
(Port Praslin)
1830 *Scomber loo*—Lesson (96):166
(Waigeu; New Ireland)
1831 *Scomber loo*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)VIII:52
(Praslin; Waigeu; Port Dorey)
1868 *Scomber loo*—Bleeker
(15):300 (Waigeu)
1876 *Scomber chrysozonus*—Peters
(150):836 (Bougainville I.)
1878 *Scomber loo*—Bleeker (24):37
(Dutch New Guinea)
1881 *Scomber kanagurta*—Schmeltz
(170e):6 (New Britain)
1883 *Scomber loo*—Macleay (103):359
(Port Moresby)
1884 *Scomber loo*—Macleay (104):266
(Pitt Bay)
1885 *Scomber microlepidotus*—Meyer
(121):27 (Rubi)
1934 *Scomber kanagurta*—Fowler
(43):399 (Giza)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (26.ix.49),
Pulieu R. (10.i.50).

1130. RASTRELLIGER BRACHYSOMA
(Bleeker)*

- 1851 *Scomber brachysoma*—Bleeker
(237):356

- 1906 *Scomber microlepidotus*—Seale
(172):30 (Shortland I.)
1928 *Rastrelliger brachysoma*—Fowler
(37):132 (Shortland I.)

Fairwind collection—Idlers Bay (24.vii.48), Busama (15.xii.48), Matupi I. (6.xi.49), Ring Ring (6.i.49), Massava Bay (25.i.50). New records for Papua, Australian New Guinea and New Britain.

1131. SCOMBER JAPONICUS Houttuyn

- 1782 *Scomber japonicus*—Houttuyn
(362):331
1857 *Scomber uam*—Thiollière
(176):171 (Woodlark I.)
1935 *Scomber japonicus*—Seale
(173):356 (Aola Bay; Kau Kau)

1132. SCOMBER AUSTRALASICUS Cuvier

- 1831 *Scomber australasicus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VIII:49
1873 *Scomber australasicus*—Günther
(63):411 (Misol)

Family SCOMBEROMORIDAE

1133. CYBIUM COMMERSIONI (Lacépède)

- 1800 *Scomber commerson*—Lacépède
(93)II:598, 600
1884 *Cybiium commersonii*—Macleay
(104):206 (Hood Bay)
1936 *Cybiium commerson*—Whitley
(208):32 (Port Glasgow)
1943 *Scomberomorus (Cybiium)*
commerson—Munro (126):82
(Hood Bay)
1949 *Cybiium commerson*—Whitley
(215):345 (New Guinea)

Fairwind collection—Bramble Cay (23-24.i.49, 16.20-21.iii.50), Black Rocks (17.21.iii.50), Basilisk Passage (26.vi.48), Port Moresby (22.i.49), Eagle Hill (8.x.48), Kidd Reef (9.x.48), Juliade I. (8.x.48), Otomata Pt. (9.x.48), Paira Pt. (10.x.48), Fyfe Bay (7.iii.50), Baxter B.-Orangerie B. (6.xii.48), Blakeney I. (14.i.49, 5.i.50), Samarai (15.i.49), Rogeia I.-Hayter I. (6.x.49), Biteabout B. (4.x.48), Bonarua tau tau Rock (8.x.48), Tufi (1-2.x.48), Sefoa Pt.-Tufi (1.x.48), Maclaren Hbr.-Tufi (1.x.48), Collingwood Bay (29.ix.48), Arch I. (5.x.49), Doini I.-Tryam I. (5.x.49), S.E. of Castori I. (9.x.49), Quessant I. (10.x.49), N. of Long Reef, Louisiade Arch. (10.x.49), S.W. of Panasia I. (11.x.49), Bagaman I. (11.x.49),

S. of Boboeina I.-Gilia I. (12.x.49), S.W. of Pana Numara I. (12.x.49), Mudge I.-N. Dumoulin I. (6.iii.50), Emerald Reef (5.iii.50), E. of Jomard Entrance (2.iii.50), Duperre I. (1.iii.50), Kosmann I. (28.ii.50, 1.iii.50), Stuers I. (28.ii.50), Guasopa Hbr. (14-15.x.49), Nubara I. (17.x.49), Laughlan Is. (17-18.x.49, 13.ii.50), off Woodlark I. (16.ii.50), Cannac Rock (14-15.ii.50), S.S.W. of Yaga I. (20.ii.50), Normanby I. (31.xii.49), East Cape, Fauro I. (20.x.49), Bougainville Strts. (20.x.49, 11-12.ii.50), 6 miles N.W. of Masamasa I. (20.x.49), E. of Toran Bay (20.x.49), Kieta (21.22.23.x.49), Manovaul I. (6.xi.49), Loluei Pt. (20.x.49), Queen Carola Hbr. (7.ii.50), Soraken (8.ii.50), Mioko I.-Utuan I. (28.x.49), Feni I. (2-3.ii.50), Dyke Ackland Bay (30.xii.49), 6 miles E. of Porlock Hbr. (30.xii.49), Oro Bay (28.xii.49), S. of C. Ward Hunt (27.xii.49), N.E. of C. Waria (12.xii.49), Mitre Rock (10.xii.49), Mindrugutu I. (9.xii.49), Mambare Bay (11.xii.48), Hercules Bay (12.xii.48), Madang (25.xii.48), Tami I. (8.xii.49, 21.xii.49), Western Hbr., Wewak (21.xi.49), C. Pausum, Mushu I. (22.xi.49), Kairiru I. (22-23.xi.49), C. Moem (24.xi.49), Nightingale B. (24.xi.49), Dampier Strts. (2.xii.49), C. Umboi (3.xii.49), Bola Bola Village (3.xii.49), Massava B. (24.i.50), Möwe Hbr. (2-3.i.49), Guimere Lagoon (3.i.49), Gasmata (4-5.i.49), Ring Ring (5-6.i.49), Linden Haven (6.i.49), Vahsel Hbr. (8.i.49), Vutte I.-Leimus I. (6.xi.49), Nemto I., Einfahrt Grp. (8-9.xi.49), Seeadler Hbr. (12.xi.49), Maron I., Hermit Grp. (16.xi.49), Ninigo Atoll (17.xi.49), Nemaui I.-Longan I. (18.xi.49). New records for Louisiade Archipelago, Woodlark I., Laughlan Is., Trobriand I., D'Entrecasteaux Is., Solomon Is., Australian New Guinea, New Britain, New Ireland, New Hanover, Duke of York Is., Admiralty Is. and Western Is.

1134. GRAMMATORCYNUS

BICARINATUS (Quoy and Gaimard)*†

- 1824 *Thynnus bicarinatus*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):357

Fairwind collection—E. of Jomard Entrance (2.iii.50), Mudge I.-Dumoulin I. (6.iii.50), Kiva Kiva Passage (11.x.49), Nivani I., Deboyne Lagoon (12.x.49), Nubara I. (17.x.49), Cannac Rock (15.ii.50), Kulineua R. (9.xi.49), W. coast of Umboi I. (2.xii.49), Nemaui I.-Longan I., Ninigo Atoll (18.xi.49), Vahsel

lbr. (8.i.49). New records for Louisiade Archipelago, Laughlan Is., New Britain, New Hanover and Western Islands.

Family ACANTHOCYBIIDAE

135. ACANTHOCYBIUM SOLANDRI

(Cuvier)

1831 *Cybiium solandri*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VIII:192

1931 *Acanthocybiium solandri*—Herre (74):5 (Tenibuli)

1949 *Acanthocybiium solandri*—Whitley (215):345 (Off Isu Isu)

Fairwind collection—Isu Isu (8.x.48), N.W. of Long Reef (10.x.49), Arch I. (5.x.49), Palamau (18.xii.48), 1 mile N. of Busama (18.xii.48), Möwe Hbr. (2.i.49), Ring Ring (6.i.49), S. of Urara I. (23.i.50). New records for Louisiade Archipelago, Australian New Guinea and New Britain.

Family THUNNIDAE

136. AUXIS THAZARD (Lacépède)

1802 *Scomber thazard*—Lacépède (93)III:9 (New Guinea Coast)

1831 *Scomber taso*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)VIII:146 (Dutch New Guinea)

137. EUTHYNNUS ALLETTERATUS

(Rafinesque)

1810 *Scomber alletteratus*—Rafinesque (393):46

1889 *Thynnus thunnina*—Günther (69):17 (Admiralty Is.)

? 1949 *Euthynnus* sp.—Whitley (215):345 (New Guinea)

1951 *Euthynnus alletteratus affinis*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):218 (North of Misol)

Fairwind collection—Koke Village (11.ix.48), Bramble Cay (24.i.49, 20-21.iii.50), Jomard Entrance (1.iii.50), E. of Jomard Entrance (2.iii.50), Emerald Reef (5.iii.50), Stuers I. (28.ii.50), N. of Stuers I. (10.x.49), Panatara I. (11.x.49), Nivani I., Deboyne Lagoon (12.x.49), Nubara I. (17.x.49), Cannac Rock (17.x.49), Oema Atoll (20.x.49), S.E. of Oema (20.x.49), Fauro I.-Treasury I. (13.ii.50), Bougainville Strts. (12.ii.50), Laughlan Is. (13.ii.50), Woodlark I. (16.ii.50), Kwailua I. (21.

ii.50), Carteret Grp. (4.ii.50), W. coast of Feni I. (3.ii.50), C. Ward Hunt (27.xii.49), Tami I. (8.xii.49), Dampier Strts. (3.xii.49), Vahsel Hbr. (8.i.49), Nemaui I.-Longan I. (18.xi.49). New records for Papua, Australian New Guinea, Louisiade Archipelago, Woodlark I., Laughlan Is., Solomon Is., D'Entrecasteaux Is., Carteret Is., New Britain, New Ireland and Western Islands.

1138. KATSUWONUS PELAMIS

(Linnaeus)*†

1758 *Scomber pelamis*—Linnaeus (377):279

? 1949 *Katsuwonus* sp.—Whitley (215):345 (New Guinea)

Fairwind collection—Ham and Veale Reef, near Tufi (5.x.48), Collingwood Bay (5.x.48), Aris I. (25.xi.49), Tami I. (20.xii.49), Ningin I. (19.i.50), N.N.W. of C. Tawui (26.i.50), C. Bougainville (19.i.50), Kosmann I. (28.ii.50, 1.iii.50), Bramble Haven-Duperre I. (3.iii.50), C. Dennis, Trobriand Grp. (18.ii.50). New records for Papua, Australian New Guinea, New Ireland, New Britain, Trobriand Is. and Louisiade Archipelago.

1139. NEOTHUNNUS MACROPTERUS

(Schlegel)

1844 *Thynnus macropterus*—Temminck and Schlegel (423):98

1936 *Neothunnus macropterus*—Herre (77):106 (North Coast, New Guinea)

1954 *Neothunnus macropterus*—Nakamura (383a):Chart 4 (Dutch New Guinea, Australian New Guinea, New Britain, New Ireland, Solomon Is., New Hanover-Admiralty Is.)

Fairwind collection—2 miles W. of Duperre I., Bramble Haven (3.iii.50), Long Reef (10.x.49), N.W. of Duperre I. (10.x.49), N.E. of Gawa I. (17.ii.50), 40 miles N.E. of Laughlan Is. (14.ii.50), Duke of York Is. (26.i.50), Saint Georges Channel, New Ireland (18.i.50), 4 miles W.S.W. of Condon Pt., St. Georges Channel (1.ii.50), Feni I.-Green I. (3.ii.50), Manam I.-Karkar I. (25.xi.49), Maron I., Hermit Grp. (17.xi.49). New records for Laughlan Is., Louisiade Archipelago, Duke of York Is., and Western Islands.

1140. *GYMNOSARDA NUDA* (Günther)*†
1860 *Pelamys nuda*—Günther
(60):11:368

Fairwind collection—Emerald Reef (5.iii.50), N.E. of Basses Grp. (12.x.49), off Nubara I. (17.x.49), Bougainville Strts. (20.x.49), Loluei Pt. (20.x.49), Kieta Hbr. (21.x.49), Cannac Rock (14-15.ii.50), off Woodlark I. (16.ii.50), Carteret Grp. (4.ii.50), Feni I. (3.ii.50), Tami I. (31.xii.48), Seeadler Hbr. (12.xi.49), Gasmata (11-12.i.50). New records for Louisiade Archipelago, Solomon Is., Woodlark I., Laughlan Is., Carteret Is., New Ireland, New Britain, Australian New Guinea and Admiralty Is.

1141. *PARATHUNNUS MEBACHI*
(Kishinouye)

1915 *Thunnus mebachi*—Kishinouye
(366a):19

1954 *Parathunnus sibi*—Nakamura
(383a): Chart 3 (Dutch New Guinea, Australian New Guinea, New Britain, New Ireland, New Hanover, Solomon Is.)

Family XIPHIIDAE

1142. *XIPHIAS GLADIUS* Linnaeus

1755 *Xiphias gladius*—Linnaeus
(377):248

1931 *Xiphias gladius*—Herre (74):5
(Solomon Is.)

Family ISTIOPHORIDAE

1143. *ISTIOPHORUS GLADIUS*

(Broussonet)*†

1786 *Scomber gladius*—Broussonet
(325a):454

Fairwind collection—Rabaul-C. Gazelle (28.i.50), Vahsel Hbr. (7.i.49), Manam I. (26.xi.49), Manam I.-Karkar I. (25.xi.49), 10 miles N.E. of Hosken I. (27.xii.49). New records for New Britain and Australian New Guinea.

Suborder TETRAGONUROIDEI

Family TETRAGONURIDAE

1144. *TETRAGONURUS PACIFICUS* Abe

1953 *Tetragonurus pacificus*—Abe
(0):45 (W. of Solomon Is.)

Suborder STROMATEOIDEI
Family NOMEIDAE

1145. *PSENES CYANOPHRYS*

Valenciennes

1833 *Psenes cyanophrys*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)IX:260 (New Ireland)

1889 *Psenes cyanophrys*—Günther
(69):12 (South of New Guinea; North of New Guinea; between Philippines and New Guinea)

1146. *SCHEDOPHILUS PAUCIDENS*
(Günther)

1889 *Lirus paucidens*—Günther
(69):11 (New Guinea)

Suborder KURTOIDEI

Family KURTIDAE

1147. *KURTUS GULLIVERI* Castelnau

1878 *Kurtus gulliveri*—Castelnau
(330):233

1886 *Cyrtus gulliveri*—Ramsay and Ogilby (158):10 (Strickland R.)

1913 *Kurtus gulliveri*—Weber (187):59
(Varen R.; Lorentz R.)

1934 *Kurtus gulliveri*—Fowler
(43):406 (Strickland R.)

1943 *Kurtus gulliveri*—Whitley
(213a):143 (Southern New Guinea)

1951 *Kurtus gulliveri*—de Beaufort and Chapman (8):84 (Lorentz R.)

Suborder COBIOIDEI

Family RHYACICHTHYIDAE

1148. *RHYACICHTHYS ASPRO*

(Valenciennes)

1837 *Platyptera aspro*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XII:321

1861 *Platyptera aspro*—Günther
(60)III:138 (Wanderer Bay)

1877 *Platyptera aspro*—Günther
(63):191 (Wanderer Bay)

1903 *Rhiacichthys novae-guineae*—Boulenger (27):124 (Dinawa)

1913 *Rhyacichthys aspro*—Weber
(187):599 (Begowre R.)

1939 *Rhyacichthys aspro*—Whitley
(210):276 (Morou, near Buin)

1953 *Rhyacichthys aspro*—Koumans
(92b):378 (Begowre R.; Dinawa)

Family ELEOTRIDAE

149. PRIONOBUTIS MICROPS (Weber)

- 1908 *Pogoneleotris microps*—Weber
(183):258 (Tawarin R.; Merauke R.)
1913 *Pogoneleotris microps*—Weber
(187):598 (Lorentz R.; Varen R.)
1937 *Prionobutis microps*—Koumans
(89):22 (Dutch New Guinea)
1941 *Prionobutis microps*—Hardenberg
(71):230 (Mappi)
1953 *Prionobutis microps*—Koumans
(92b):316 (Tawarin R.; Merauke R.; Pandanus Crk.; Mappi; Noord R.)

150. ELEOTRIS FUSCUS (Schneider)

- 1801 *Poecilia fusca*—Bloch and Schneider (321):453
1824 *Eleotris nigra*—Quoy and Gaimard
(155):259 (Waigeu)
1837 *Eleotris nigra*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XII:233 (Waigeu)
1873 *Eleotris fusca*—Günther (62):410 (Solomon Is.)
1877 *Eleotris fusca*—Günther (63):188 (Solomon Is.)
1908 *Eleotris (Culius) fusca*—Weber
(183):257 (Klipong R.; Mamapiri R.; Maturi; Mawi; Moso; Ron Is.)
1913 *Eleotris fusca*—Weber (187):596 (Mbai R.; Seka)
1913 *Eleotris fusca*—de Beaufort
(5):136 (Waiha R.; Rabiai R.; Waisa R.; branch of Bajon R.)
1913 *Eleotris fusca*—Pietschmann (151):199 (Friedrich Wilhelmshafen)
1934 *Eleotris fusca*—Fowler (43):441 (Walip R.)
1935 *Eleotris fusca*—Seale (173):371 (Rennell I.)
1936 *Eleotris fusca*—Herre (77):345 (Hathorn Sound)
1937 *Culius fuscus*—Koumans (90):25 (Jacquinot Bay; Majom; Kulimbu; Binum)
1939 *Eleotris fusca*—Fowler (44):79 (Biak I.)
1953 *Eleotris fusca*—Koumans
(92b):294 (Waisa R.; Waiha R.; Mumes; Rabiai R.; Bajon R.; Manoi; Mbai R.; Jakati R.; Mawi R.; Klipong R.; Tanah Merah; Mamapiri; Mosso R.; Jendu)

1151. ELEOTRIS MELANOSOMA Bleeker

- 1852 *Eleotris melanosoma*—Bleeker
(250):705
1913 *Eleotris macrocephalus*—Weber
(187):597 (Humboldt Bay; Mbai R.)
1913 *Eleotris melanosoma*—Weber
(187):597 (Fate R.)
1913 *Eleotris (Culius) melanosoma*—
de Beaufort (5):136 (Waiha R.; Waiu Waige R.)
1931 *Eleotris melanosoma*—Herre
(74):9 (Auki)
1936 *Eleotris melanosoma*—Herre
(77):346 (Auki), 453 (Marienberg)
1937 *Culius melanosoma*—Koumans
(89):26 (Jacquinot Bay)
1949 *Eleotris melanosoma*—Harry
(72):143 (Little Tenaru R.)
1953 *Eleotris melanosoma*—Koumans
(92b):299 (Waiu Waige R.; Mbai R.; Humboldt Bay)

1152. ELEOTRIS MACROLEPIS (Bleeker)

- 1875 *Culius macrolepis*—Bleeker
(315):109
1908 *Eleotris (Culius) macrolepis*—
Weber (183):257 (Klipong R.)
1913 *Eleotris macrolepis*—Weber
(187):597 (Humboldt Bay)
1936 *Eleotris macrolepis*—Herre
(77):451 (Marienberg; Ambot)
1953 *Eleotris macrolepis*—Koumans
(92b):302 (Hollandia; Klipong R.)

1153. BUNAKA GYRINOIDES (Bleeker)

- 1853 *Eleotris gyrinoides*—Bleeker
(259):272
1886 *Eleotris gyrinoides*—Ramsay and
Ogilby (158):8 (Strickland R.)
1908 *Eleotris gyrinoides*—Weber
(183):254 (Moso R.; Tawarin R.)
1913 *Eleotris gyrinoides*—de Beaufort
(5):135 (Waisa R.)
1934 *Guavina gyrinoides*—Fowler
(43):441 (Strickland R.)
1937 *Eleotris gyrinoides*—Koumans
(90):25 (Manus I.)
1953 *Bunaka gyrinoides*—Koumans
(92b):351 (Admiralty Is.)

1154. BUNAKA HERWERDENII (Weber)

- 1910 *Eleotris herwerdenii*—Weber
(184):238 (Lorentz R.)

- 1913 *Eleotris herwerdeni*—Weber (187):594 (Varen R.; Lorentz R.)
- 1914 *Eleotris herwerdenii*—Hase (78):537 (Tami I.)
- 1938 *Oxyeleotris herwerdenii*—Whitley (209):232 (Fly R.)
- 1953 *Bunaka herwerdenii*—Koumans (92b):352 (Lorentz R.; Upper Fly R.; Sermowai R.)
1155. **FAGASA DIAPHANA** Harry
1949 *Fagasa diaphana*—Harry (72):143 (Guadalcanal I.)
1156. **FAGASA CASSANDRAE** Nichols
1952 *Fagasa cassandrae*—Nichols (129a):1 (Rendova, Solomon Is.)
1157. **ASTERROPTERYX SEMIPUNCTATUS** Rüppell*†
1828 *Asterropteryx semipunctatus*—Rüppell (405):138
- Fairwind collection—Sohana, Buka Passage (24.x.49). New record for Solomon Is.
1158. **BUTIS AMBOINENSIS** (Bleeker)
1853 *Eleotris amboinensis*—Bleeker (263):343
1908 *Eleotris amboinensis*—Weber (183):253 (Klipong R.)
1913 *Eleotris amboinensis*—Weber (187):598 (Mbai R.)
1919 *Butis amboinensis*—McCulloch and Ogilby (119):271 (Strickland R.; Ugi)
1931 *Butis amboinensis*—Herre (74):9 (Auki; Kulambangra I.; Ugi)
1934 *Butis amboinensis*—Fowler (43):441 (Ugi; Strickland R.)
1936 *Butis amboinensis*—Herre (77):343 (Kulambangra I.; Auki), 453 (Marienberg)
1940 *Butis amboinensis*—Koumans (91):159, 165 (Port Moresby)
1953 *Butis amboinensis*—Koumans (92b):309 (Port Moresby; Klipong R.; Mbai R.; Marienberg)
1159. **BUTIS BUTIS** (Hamilton-Buchanan)
1822 *Cheilodipterus butis*—Hamilton-Buchanan (360):367
1886 *Eleotris butis*—Ramsay and Ogilby (158):8 (Strickland R.)
1913 *Eleotris butis*—Weber (187):597 (Lorentz R.; Humboldt Bay)
- 1913 *Eleotris (Butis) butis*—de Beaufort (5):136 (Waiu Waige R.)
- 1953 *Butis butis*—Koumans (92b):306 (Waiu Waige R.; Noord R.; Pandanus Crk.; Nambarre R.; Fak Fak)
1160. **BUTIS GYMNOPOMUS** (Bleeker)
1853 *Eleotris gymnopomus*—Bleeker (257):274
1936 *Butis gymnopomus*—Herre (77):343 (Kulambangra I.)
1941 *Butis gymnopomus*—Hardenberg (71):230 (Japero)
1953 *Butis gymnopomus*—Koumans (92b):312 (Nambarre R.; Japero)
1161. **OPHIOCARA APOROS** Bleeker
1854 *Eleotris aporos*—Bleeker (267):59
1884 *Ophiocara aporos*—Pohl (152):33 (New Britain)
1908 *Eleotris aporos*—Weber (183):252 (Lake Sentani)
1913 *Eleotris aporos*—Weber (187):593 (Lake Sentani; Cape Dinar)
1919 *Ophiocara aporos*—McCulloch and Ogilby (119):275 (Gazelle Peninsula)
1934 *Ophiocara aporos*—Fowler (43):441 (Solomon Is.; Gazelle Pen.)
1936 *Ophiocara aporos*—Herre (77):456 (Marienberg; Koragu; Nyaurangai; Ambot and Gorogópe Kerame R.)
1937 *Ophiocara aporos*—Koumans (90):25 (Manus I.; Lavolai)
1937 *Ophiocara aporos* var. *aporos*—Koumans (90):25 (Manus I.; Lavolai; Delta Division, British New Guinea)
1941 *Ophiocara aporos*—Hardenberg (71):230 (Mamberamo R. Mouth)
1953 *Ophiocara aporos*—Koumans (92b):348 (Mamberamo R.; Sentani L.; Delta Div.). (New Ireland; Bronbeek; Pionierbivak; Prauwenbivak; Doorman R.; Iderburg R.; Mamapiri; Mosso R.†)

† These may refer to either 1161 or 1162

1162. OPHIOCARA APOROS var.

HOEDTII (Bleeker)

- 1854 *Eleotris hoedtii*—Bleeker (270):496
 1857 *Eleotris kuak*—Thiollière (176):187 (Woodlark I.)
 1868 *Eleotris hoedtii*—Bleeker (15):300 (Waigeu)
 1878 *Ophiocara hoedtii*—Bleeker (24):38 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1908 *Eleotris hoedtii*—Weber (183):253 (Humboldt Bay; Klipong R.; Tawarin R.; North New Guinea)
 1913 *Eleotris hoedtii*—Weber (187):593 (Lorentz R.; Mbai R.; Humboldt Bay)
 1913 *Eleotris (Ophiocara) hoedtii*—de Beaufort (5):135 (Waiha R.; Waisa R.; Mumes)
 1933 *Ophiocara hoedtii*—Giltay (57):91 (Sorong)
 1937 *Ophiocara aporos* var. *hoedtii*—Koumans (90):25 (Manus I.; New Ireland; New Guinea)
 1939 *Ophiocara aporos*—Fowler (44):73 (Santa Anna I.)
 1949 *Ophiocara aporos* var. *hoedtii*—Koumans (92):284 (Etna Bay)
 1953 *Ophiocara aporos*—Koumans (92b):348 (partim) (Mumes R.; Waiha R.; Waisa R.; Etna B.; Hollandia; Tawarin R.; Mbai R.; Lorentz R.; Klipong R.; Admiralty Is.)
 1956 *Ophiocara aporos hoedtii*—Whitley (216f):28 (Jimmi R.)

Collection (A. M. Rapson)—Vanapa R. (27. v.54).

1163. OPHIOCARA APOROS var.

GUNTHERI Koumans

- 1937 *Ophiocara aporos* var. *guntheri*—Koumans (89):19 (Manus I.)
 1938 *Ophiocara aporos rigonis*—Whitley (209):230 (near Riga)
 1939 *Ophiocara aporos rigonis*—Fowler (44):78 (Santa Anna I.)
 1953 *Ophiocara aporos* var. *guntheri*—Koumans (92b):349 (Rigo; Manus I.)

1164. OPHIOCARA POROCEPHALA (Valenciennes)

- 1837 *Eleotris porocephala*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XII:237 (New Ireland)

1877 *Eleotris porocephalus*—Günther (63):185 (New Ireland)

1877 *Ophiocara ophioccephalus*—Bleeker (21a):28 (Dutch New Guinea)

1884 *Eliotris ophioccephalus*—Macleay (104):269 (Normanby I.)

1884 *Eleotris porocephalus*—Macleay (104):269 (Normanby I.)

1886 *Eleotris porocephalus*—Ramsay and Ogilby (158):8 (Strickland R.)

1894 *Eleotris porocephalus*—Perugia (148):547 (Haveri)

1894 *Eleotris ophioccephalus*—Perugia (148):547 (Haveri)

1909 *Eleotris porocephalus*—Boulenger (28):292 (Praslin)

1913 *Eleotris porocephala*—Weber (187):593 (Kajo Bay)

1913 *Eleotris ophioccephalus*—Pietschmann (151):198 (Kaiser Wilhelmshafen)

1934 *Ophiocara ophicephalus*—Fowler (43):441 (Normanby I.)

1953 *Ophiocara porocephala*—Koumans (92b):346 (Humboldt Bay; Kajo B.; Frauwenbivak; Andai)

Fairwind collection—Baniara (25.ix.48).

1165. OPHIOCARA POROCEPHALA var. DARWINIENSE (Macleay)

- 1878 *Agonostoma darwiniense*—Macleay (379):360
 1880 *Eleotris ophicephalus*—Macleay (99):63 (Solomon Is.)
 1936 *Ophiocara porocephala*—Herre (77):457 (Marienberg)
 1937 *Ophiocara porocephala* var. *darwiniense*—Koumans (89):17; (90):25 (Delta Division, British New Guinea)
 1953 *Ophiocara porocephala* var. *darwiniense*—Koumans (92b):346 (Delta Division)

1166. OPHIOCARA MACROLEPIDOTUS (Bloch)

- 1792 *Sciaena macrolepidota*—Bloch (320)VI:40
 1883 *Eleotris macrolepidotus*—Macleay (103):361 (Port Moresby)
 1939 *Eleotris macrolepidotus*—Fowler (44):78 (Santa Anna I.)

1167. *MOGURNDA MOGURNDA*
MOGURNDA (Richardson)

- 1844 *Eleotris mogurnda*—Richardson (401):4
 1894 *Eleotris mogurnda*—Perugia (148):547 (Inawi; Haveri)
 1908 *Eleotris mogurnda*—Weber (183):253 (Wagani R.; Merauke R.)
 1913 *Eleotris mogurnda*—Weber (187):593 (Merauke R.; Begowre R.; Sermowai R.)
 1914 *Eleotris mogurnda*—Regan (166):276 (Mimika R.)
 1936 *Mogurnda mogurnda*—Herre (77):453 (Marienberg)
 1938 *Mogurnda mogurnda*—Whitley (209):232 (Fly R.)
 1938 *Mogurnda aurofodinae*—Whitley (209):233 (Bulolo Goldfields)
 1939 *Mogurnda aurofodinae*—Whitley (210):276 (Bulolo Goldfields)
 ? 1956 *Mogurnda bloodi*—Whitley (216f):28 (Jimmi R.)

1168. *MOGURNDA VARIEGATA* Nichols

- 1951 *Mogurnda variegata*—Nichols (129c):1 (L. Kutubu, Delta Div.)
 1956 *Mogurnda variegata*—Whitley (216f):28 (L. Kutubu)

1169. *TATEURNDINA OCELLICAUDA*
Nichols

- 1955 *Tateurndina ocellicauda*—Nichols (129f):5 (Peria Crk., Kwagira R.)

1170. *HYPSELEOTRIS MONCKTONI*
(Regan)

- 1908 *Eleotris (Caulichthys) moncktoni*—Regan (161):156 (Agajambo)
 1933 *Hypseleotris moncktoni*—Koumans (92b):329 (Agajambo)

1171. *HYPSELEOTRIS MODESTUS*
(Bleeker)

- 1875 *Asterropteryx modestus*—Bleeker (315):111
 1894 *Eleotris (Asterropteryx) modestus*—Perugia (148):548 (Inawi)

1172. *HYPSELEOTRIS GUNTHERI*
(Bleeker)

- 1875 *Asterropteryx guntheri*—Bleeker (315):112

1936 *Hypseleotris guntheri*—Herre (77):450 (Marienberg)

1173. *HYPSELEOTRIS COMPRESSUS*
(Kreffit)

- 1864 *Eleotris compressus*—Kreffit (370a):184
 1908 *Eleotris compressus*—Regan (161):153 (Agajambo)

1174. *EVIOTA GYMNOCEPHALA* Weber*

- 1913 *Eviota gymnocephalus*—Weber (186):452 (Waigeu)
 1953 *Eviota gymnocephalus*—Koumans (92b):319 (N. coast of Waigeu)

Collection (M. Ward)—Samarai (Australian Museum Reg. No. IA5781). New record for Papua.

1175. *EVIOTA AFELEI* Jordan and
Seale

- 1906 *Eviota afelei*—Jordan and Seale (82):387
 1935 *Eviota afelei*—Seale (173):371 (Rennell I.)

1176. *BELOBRANCHUS BELOBRANCHUS*
(Valenciennes)

- 1837 *Eleotris belobrantha*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XII:243
 1908 *Eleotris (Belobranthus) belobranthus*—Regan (161):153 (New Guinea)
 1953 *Belobranthus belobranthus*—Koumans (92b):363 (Manoi, Salawati; Wedau R.)

1177. *ELEOTRIODES SEXGUTTATUS*
(Valenciennes)

- 1837 *Eleotris sexguttatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XII:254
 1919 *Valenciennaea violifera*—McCulloch and Ogilby (119):261 (Bougainville I.; Duke of York Is.)
 1934 *Valenciennaea violifera*—Fowler (43):442 (Duke of York Is.; Bougainville I.)
 1953 *Eleotriodes sexguttatus*—Koumans (92b):341 (Tanah Merah R.)

1178. *ELEOTRIODES LONGIPINNIS* (Lay
and Bennett)

- 1839 *Eleotris longipinnis*—Lay and Bennett (372):64

- 1857 *Eleotris strigata*—Thiollière
(176):188 (Woodlark I.) (on
Eleotris ikeineur Montrouzier MS.)
1179. **ELEOTRISODES STRIGATUS**
(Broussonet)
1782 *Gobius strigatus*—Broussonet
(325):1
1953 *Eleotriodes strigatus*—Koumans
(92b):334 (Misol)
1180. **ELEOTRISODES HELSDINGENII**
Bleeker
1858 *Eleotriodes helsdingenii*—Bleeker
(293):212
1873 *Eleotris helsdingenii*—Günther
(62):411 (Misol)
1181. **BOSTRICHTHYS STRIGOGENYS**
(Nichols)
1937 *Bostrychus strigogenys*—Nichols
(129):1-2 (Fly R.)
1938 *Bostrichthys strigogenys*—Whitley
(209):232 (Fly R.)
1940 *Bostrichthys strigogenys*—Koumans
(91):123 (Fly R.)
1953 *Bostrichthys strigogenys*—
Koumans (92b):288 (Upper Fly
R.)
1182. **BOSTRICHTHYS ZONATUS**
(Weber)
1908 *Bostrychus zonatus*—Weber
(183):259 (Merauke)
1953 *Bostrichthys zonatus*—Koumans
(92b):289 (Merauke R.)
1183. **BOSTRICHTHYS SINENSIS**
(Lacépède)
1802 *Bostrychus sinensis*—Lacépède
(93) III:140,141
1928 *Bostrichthys sinensis*—Fowler
(37):388 (New Guinea)
1184. **ODONTELEOTRIS NESOLEPIS**
(Weber)
1908 *Eleotris (Odonteleotris)*
nesolepis—Weber (183):256
(Tawarin R.; Timena Brook)
1953 *Odonteleotris nesolepis*—
Koumans (92b):330 (Tawarin R.;
Timena R.)
1185. **OXYELEOTRIS LINEOLATUS**
(Steindachner)
1867 *Eleotris lineolatus*—Steindachner
(417):13
1884 *Eleotris immaculatus*—Macleay
(104):268 (Keremba R.)
1908 *Eleotris (Oxyeleotris) heterodon*—
Weber (183):255 (Lake Sentani)
1913 *Eleotris heterodon*—Weber
(187):596 (Lake Sentani; Njao;
Lorentz R.)
1934 *Oxyeleotris lineolatus*—Fowler
(43):441 (Keremba R.)
1935 *Boroda malua*—Herre (76):414
(Sepik R.)
1936 *Boroda malua*—Herre (77):454
(Malu and Marienberg, Sepik R.)
1936 *Oxyeleotris heterodon*—Koumans
(87):132 (New Guinea)
1937 *Oxyeleotris heterodon*—Koumans
(90):25 (British New Guinea)
1941 *Oxyeleotris lineolatus*—Hardenberg
(71):230 (Mamberamo R.)
1953 *Oxyeleotris lineolatus*—Koumans
(92b):358 (Sentani Lake; Lorentz
R.; Sepik R.; Mamberamo R.;
Idenburg R.; Keremba R., Western
Div.)
1186. **OXYELEOTRIS FIMBRIATUS**
(Weber)
1908 *Eleotris fimbriatus*—Weber
(183):254 (Etna Bay)
1908 *Eleotris (Oxyeleotris)*
urophthalmoides—Weber
(183):253 (Kambo Keper; Tawarin
R.; Wagani R.)
1913 *Eleotris urophthalmoides*—Weber
(187):596 (Sermowai R.)
1913 *Eleotris fimbriatus*—Weber
(187):594 (Lorentz R.)
1913 *Eleotris urophthalmus*—Weber
(187):596 (Sermowai R.)
1913 *Eleotris (Oxyeleotris) aruensis*—
de Beaufort (5):135 (Beo;
Majalibit Bay; Wai Menil)
1914 *Eleotris fimbriata*—Regan
(166):276 (Mimika R.)
1936 *Oxyeleotris fimbriatus*—Koumans
(87):133 (New Guinea; Waigeu)
1936 *Oxyeleotris fimbriatus*—Koumans
(88):268 (Beo; Wai Menil)
1938 *Oxyeleotris aruensis*—Whitley
(209):231 (Fly R.)

- 1949 *Oxyeleotris fimbriatus*—Koumans (92):284, 285 (Urumuka R.; Paniai Lake; Meijepa; Kambo Keper; Doorman R.; Idenburg R.; Tawarin R.; Sermowai R.; Njao; Wagani R.; Wassi Kursa R.; Tarara; Noord R.; Merauke)

- 1953 *Oxyeleotris fimbriata*—Koumans (92b):361 (Wai Menil; Beo; Kambo Keper; Mamberamo R.; Doorman R.; Idenburg R.; Tawarin R.; Sermowai R.; Njao; Etna Bay; Wagani R.; Wassi Kursa R.; Tarara; Tigi Lake; Paniai Lake; Urumuka R.; Lorentz R.; Noord R.; Alkmaar; Sabang; Merauke; Upper Fly R.)

1187. OXYELEOTRIS UROPHTHALMUS (Bleeker)*

- 1851 *Eleotris urophthalmus*—Bleeker (241):202
1913 *Eleotris urophthalmus*—Weber (187):596 (Lorentz R.)
1936 *Oxyeleotris urophthalmus* var. *novae-guineae*—Koumans (87):130 (Lorentz R.)
1937 *Oxyeleotris urophthalmus* var. *novae-guineae*—Koumans (90):25 (Western Division, British New Guinea)
1953 *Oxyeleotris urophthalmus*—Koumans (92b):356 (Lorentz R.; Mamberamo R.; Western Div.)

Collection (A. M. Rapson)—Parchee R. (2.v.54). New record for Australian New Guinea.

1188. PTERELEOTRIS MICROLEPIS (Bleeker)*†

- 1856 *Eleotris microlepis*—Bleeker (284):102

Fairwind collection—Gasmata (14.i.49), Linden Haven (13.i.50), Jacquinot Bay (13.i.50), Henry Reid Bay (16.i.50), Tami I. (31.xii.48), Wewak Hbr. (23.xi.49), Maron I., Hermit Grp. (16.xi.49), Kieta (21.x.49), Sohana (25.x.49). New records for Australian New Guinea, New Britain, Solomon Is. and Western Islands.

1189. PARIOGLOSSUS BORNEENSIS

Koumans*†

- 1953 *Parioglossus borneensis*—Koumans (92b):363

Fairwind collection—Tufi (1.x.48). New record for Papua.

Family GOBIIDAE

1190. PARACOBIODON

ECHINOCEPHALA (Rüppell)

- 1828 *Gobius echinocephala*—Rüppell (405):136
1837 *Gobius amiciensis*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XII:135 (Carteret Hbr.)
1859 *Gobiodon melanosoma*—Bleeker (10):5 (Doreh)
1859 *Gobiodon xanthosoma*—Bleeker (10):5 (Doreh)
1919 *Paragobiodon echinocephala*—McCulloch and Ogilby (119):239 (New Guinea; Duke of York Is.; Bougainville I.)
1928 *Paragobiodon echinocephala*—Fowler (37):399 (Shortland I.)
1934 *Paragobiodon echinocephala*—Fowler (43):442 (Duke of York Is.; Tenibuli Harbour; Bougainville I.; German New Guinea)
1935 *Paragobiodon melanosomus*—Seale (173):372 (Rennell I.)
1935 *Paragobiodon xanthosomus*—Seale (173):372 (Rennell I.; Sikaiana)
1949 *Paragobiodon echinocephala*—Harry (72):143 (Purvis Bay)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (30.vi.48), Sohana (24.x.49). New record for Papua.

1191. COBIODON HISTRIO

(Valenciennes)

- 1837 *Gobius histrio*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XII:132
1873 *Gobiodon histrio*—Günther (62):410 (Solomon Is.)
1877 *Gobiodon verticalis*—Alleyne and Macleay (2):333 (Papua)
1934 *Gobiodon verticalis*—Fowler (43):442 (Daucos I.)

1192. GOBIODON ERYTHROSPILUS

Bleeker

- 1875 *Gobiodon erythrospilus*—Bleeker (316):123
1933 *Gobiodon erythrospilus*—Giltay (57):100 (Sorong)
1949 *Gobiodon erythrospilus*—Harry (72):145 (Purvis Bay)
1953 *Gobiodon erythrospilus*—Koumans (92a):245 (Sissie, near Misol)
1953 *Gobiodon erythrospilus*—Koumans (92b):9 (Sissie)

193. *GOBIODON QUINQUESTRIGATUS*
(Valenciennes)

- 1837 *Gobius quinquestrigatus*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)XII:134
1859 *Gobiiodon erythrophaios*—Bleeker
(10):5 (Doreh)
1859 *Gobiiodon quinquestrigatus*—
Bleeker (10):5 (Doreh)
1859 *Gobiiodon ceramensis*—Bleeker
(10):15 (Doreh)
1876 *Gobiiodon rivulatus*—Peters
(150):840 (New Britain)
1877 *Gobiiodon ceramensis*—Macleay
(98):322 (Papua)
1877 *Gobiiodon rivulatus*—Günther
(63):180 (Solomon Is.)
1891 *Gobiiodon rivulatus*—Ogilby
(138):7 (Howla I.)
1933 *Gobiiodon quinquestrigatus*—Giltay
(57):98 (Sorong)
1934 *Gobiiodon quinquestrigatus*—Fowler
(43):442 (Dauco I.)
1935 *Gobiiodon rivulatus*—Seale
(173):372 (Rennell I.)
1949 *Gobiiodon quinquestrigatus*—
Harry (72):145 (Purvis Bay)

Fairwind collection—Nip I. (3.xii.49), Kieta
(21.x.49).

194. *GOBIODON CITRINUS* (Rüppell)

- 1838 *Gobius citrinus*—Rüppell
(406):139
1919 *Gobiiodon citrinus*—McCulloch and
Ogilby (119):212 (Solomon Is.)
1934 *Gobiiodon citrinus*—Fowler
(43):442 (Howla I.)
1935 *Gobiiodon citrinus*—Seale
(173):372 (Rennell I.)

195. *OPLOPOMUS OPLOPOMUS*

(Valenciennes)

- 1837 *Gobius oplopomus*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)XII:66
1953 *Oplopomus oplopomus*—Koumans
(92b):29 (Skröe)

196. *GLADIOGOBIUS ENSIFER* Herre

- 1935 *Gladiogobius ensifer*—Herre
(361a):23
1953 *Gladiogobius ensifer*—Koumans
(92b):32 (Majalibit Inlet)

197. *BATHYGOBIUS PETROPHILUS*

(Bleeker)

- 1853 *Gobius petrophilus*—Bleeker
(258):476

- 1859 *Gobius petrophilus*—Bleeker
(10):5 (Doreh)

198. *BATHYGOBIUS FUSCUS* (Rüppell)

- 1828 *Gobius fuscus*—Rüppell
(405):137
1837 *Gobius cyclopterus*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)XII:59
(Carteret Hbr.)
1861 *Gobius nebulopunctatus*—Bleeker
(11):100 (Dutch New Guinea)
1913 *Gobius variabilis*—de Beaufort
(5):137 (Saonek)
1913 *Gobius ophthalmicus*—de Beaufort
(5):139 (Saonek)
1928 *Bathygobius fuscus*—Fowler
(37):405 (Shortland I.)
1931 *Bathygobius fuscus*—Herre
(74):9 (Kulambangra I.)
1934 *Bathygobius fuscus*—Fowler
(43):442 (Tulagi)
1936 *Bathygobius fuscus*—Herre
(77):354 (Kulambangra I.)
1939 *Bathygobius fuscus*—Fowler
(44):79 (Biak I.)

Fairwind collection—Ela Beach, Port Moresby
(1.xi.48). New record for Papua.

199. *BATHYGOBIUS*

SCAPULOPUNCTATUS (de Beaufort)

- 1912 *Gobius (Rhinogobius)*
scapulopunctatus—de Beaufort
(4):137 (Saonek)
1913 *Gobius (Rhinogobius)*
scapulopunctatus—de Beaufort
(5):140 (Saonek)
1953 *Bathygobius scapulopunctatus*—
Koumans (92b):187 (Saonek)

200. *STIGMATOGOBIUS RETICULARIS*

(Weber)

- 1911 *Gobius reticularis*—Weber
(430):38
1913 *Gobius reticularis*—de Beaufort
(5):140 (Rabai R.; Waiha R.)
1953 *Stigmatogobius reticularis*—
Koumans (92b):121 (Waiha R.;
Rabai R.)

201. *STIGMATOGOBIUS ROMERI*

(Weber)

- 1908 *Gobius tambujon*—Weber
(183):259 (Merauke R. Mouth)
1911 *Gobius romeri*—Weber (430):39

- 1935 *Gobius römeri*—Koumans (86):132 (Merauke)
- 1935 *Vaimosa osgoodi*—Herre (76):420 (Waigeu)
- 1936 *Vaimosa osgoodi*—Herre (77):359 (Waigeu)
- 1940 *Pseudogobiopsis romeri*—Koumans (91):138 (Merauke)
- 1953 *Stigmatogobius romeri*—Koumans (92b):115 (Merauke)
1202. *STIGMATOGOBIOUS POICILIOSOMA* (Bleeker)
- 1849 *Gobius poeciliosoma*—Bleeker (230a):31
- 1908 *Gobius javanicus*—Weber (183):260 (Klipong R.)
- 1913 *Gobius javanicus*—Weber (187):600 (Lorentz R.)
- 1953 *Stigmatogobius poeciliosoma*—Koumans (92b):120 (Klipong R.; Mamapiri R.)
1203. *STIGMATOGOBIOUS JAVANICUS* (Bleeker)
- 1856 *Gobius javanicus*—Bleeker (283):88
- 1941 *Stigmatogobius javanicus*—Hardenberg (71):230 (Japero)
- 1949 *Stigmatogobius javanicus*—Koumans (92):284 (Etna Bay)
- 1953 *Stigmatogobius javanicus*—Koumans (92b):124 (Japero; Etna Bay; Hollandia)
1204. *STIGMATOGOBIOUS HOEVENII* (Bleeker)
- 1851 *Gobius hoevenii*—Bleeker (243):426
- 1908 *Gobius hoevenii*—Weber (183):260 (Trambuai Lake; Moaif R.)
- 1941 *Stigmatogobius hoevenii*—Hardenberg (71):230 (Japero)
- 1953 *Stigmatogobius hoevenii*—Koumans (92b):126 (Trambuai; Japero)
1205. *STENOGOBIOUS GENIVITTATUS* (Valenciennes)
- 1837 *Gobius genivittatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XII:64
- 1908 *Gobius beauforti*—Weber (183):261 (Mamapiri; Klipong R.)
- 1913 *Gobius ophthalmoporus*—Weber (187):599 (Lorentz R.)
- 1936 *Chonophorus lacrymosus*—Herre (77):459 (Koragu; Marienberg)
- 1953 *Stenogobius genivittatus*—Koumans (92b):36 (Manoi; Bivak I.; Mamapiri; Klipong R.; Noord R.)
- Fairwind collection—Laloki Lagoon at Boman (June 1948). New record for Papua.
1206. *ACENTROGOBIUS ORNATUS* (Rüppell)
- 1828 *Gobius ornatus*—Rüppell (405):135
- 1837 *Gobius elegans*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XII:58 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1868 *Gobius ornatus*—Bleeker (15):300 (Waigeu)
- 1884 *Gobius ornatus*—Macleay (104):267 (Milne Bay)
- 1906 *Gobius ornatus*—Seale (172):84 (Shortland I.)
- 1913 *Gobius ornatus*—de Beaufort (5):139 (Saonek; Sorong)
- 1934 *Gobius ornatus*—Fowler (43):443 (New Britain)
- 1935 *Gobius ornatus*—Seale (173):371 (Bellona I.)
- 1935 *Acentrogobius ornatus*—Koumans (86):137 (New Guinea)
- 1953 *Acentrogobius ornatus*—Koumans (92b):73 (Saonek; Sorong; Skroe)
- Fairwind collection—Kapakapa (11.x.48).
1207. *ACENTROGOBIUS VIRIDIPUNCTATUS* (Valenciennes)
- 1837 *Gobius viridi-punctatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XII:62
- 1908 *Gobius venenatus*—Weber (183):261 (Merauke)
- 1953 *Acentrogobius viridipunctatus*—Koumans (92b):57 (Merauke R.)
1208. *ACENTROGOBIUS PUNTANG* (Bleeker)
- 1851 *Gobius puntang*—Bleeker (244):486
- 1884 *Gobius maculipinnis*—Macleay (104):267 (Normanby I.)
- 1884 *Gobius punctangoides*—Pohl (152):32 (New Britain)
- 1885 *Gobius puntang*—Meyer (121):29 (Rubi)
- 1906 *Awaous puntangoides*—Seale (172):84 (Shortland I.)

- 1913 *Gobius puntang*—de Beaufort (5):139 (Majalibit Bay)
 1919 *Exyrias puntang*—McCulloch and Ogilby (119):221 (Normanby I.)
 1928 *Gnatholepis puntang*—Fowler (37):407 (Shortland I.)
 1931 *Gnatholepis puntangoides*—Herre (74):9 (Hathorn Sound; Kulambangra I.)
 1934 *Gnatholepis puntangoides*—Fowler (43):442 (Normanby I.)
 1935 *Gnatholepis puntangoides*—Seale (173):371 (Auki)
 1936 *Gnatholepis puntangoides*—Herre (77):358 (Hathorn Sound)
 1953 *Acentrogobius puntang*—Koumans (92b):67 (Majalibit Inlet; New Britain; Normanby I.)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (June 1953). New record for Papua.

9. ACENTROGOBIUS CAUERENSIS (Bleeker)

- 1853 *Gobius cauerensis*—Bleeker (257):269
 1913 *Gobius (Gnatholepis) knighti*—de Beaufort (5):138 (Saonek)
 1934 *Gnatholepis anjerensis*—Fowler (43):443 (Tulagi)
 1953 *Acentrogobius cauerensis*—Koumans (92b):70 (Saonek; Andai)

10. ACENTROGOBIUS BALTEATUS (Herre)

- 1935 *Vaimosa balteata*—Herre (76):419 (Majalibit Inlet)
 1936 *Vaimosa balteata*—Herre (77):359 (Waigeu)
 1940 *Acentrogobius balteatus*—Koumans (91):138, 154 (Waigeu)
 1953 *Acentrogobius balteata*—Koumans (92b):74 (Majalibit Inlet)

11. ACENTROGOBIUS DECORATUS (Herre)

- 1927 *Rhinogobius decoratus*—Herre (361):181
 1940 *Acentrogobius decoratus*—Koumans (91):150 (Waigeu)
 1953 *Acentrogobius decoratus*—Koumans (92b):75 (Waigeu)

1212. ACENTROGOBIUS BONTII var. TRIANGULARIS (Weber)

- 1909 *Gobius triangularis*—Weber (183a):150
 1935 *Ctenogobius waigiensis*—Herre (76):424 (Majalibit Inlet)
 1940 *Acentrogobius bontii*—Koumans (91):155, 202 (Waigeu)
 1940 *Acentrogobius bontii* var. *triangularis*—Koumans (91):139 (Waigeu)
 1953 *Acentrogobius bontii*—Koumans (92b):55 (Majalibit Inlet)

1213. "GOBIUS" TIGRELLUS Nichols

- 1951 *Gobius tigrellus*—Nichols (129c):3 (Bernhard Camp, Idenburg R.)

1214. CTENOGOBIOUS CRINIGER (Valenciennes)

- 1837 *Gobius criniger*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XII:82 (Port Dorey)
 1953 *Ctenogobius criniger*—Koumans (92b):180 (Doreh)

1215. CTENOGOBIOUS ATERRIMUS (Herre)

- 1931 *Rhinogobius aterrimus*—Herre (74):9 (Kulambangra I.)
 1935 *Ctenogobius aterrimus*—Herre (76):423 (Kulambangra I.)
 1936 *Ctenogobius aterrimus*—Herre (77):364 (Kulambangra I.)
 1940 *Ctenogobius aterrimus*—Koumans (91):139 (Kulambangra I.)

1216. CTENOGOBIOUS SULUENSIS (Herre)*

- 1927 *Rhinogobius suluensis*—Herre (361):193
 1936 *Ctenogobius suluensis*—Herre (77):368 (Hathorn Sound)

Fairwind collection—Bukau Bay, Samarai (6. x.49). New record for Papua.

1217. CALLOGOBIOUS HASSETTI (Bleeker)

- 1851 *Eleotris hasseltii*—Bleeker (236):253
 1868 *Valenciennesia hasseltii*—Bleeker (15):300 (Waigeu)
 1913 *Callogobius hasseltii*—Weber (186):480 (Humboldt Bay)

- 1913 *Callogobius hasselti*—Weber (187):601 (New Guinea)
 1913 *Callogobius hasselti*—de Beaufort (5):142 (Saonek)
 1940 *Callogobius hasselti*—Koumans (91):155 (Waigeu)
 1953 *Callogobius hasseltii*—Koumans (92b):99 (Saonek; Humboldt Bay)
1218. *CALLOGOBIUS SCLATERI* (Steindachner)*
 1880 *Eleotris sclateri*—Steindachner (419):157
 1919 *Callogobius sclateri*—McCulloch and Ogilby (119):219 (Solomon Is.)
 1934 *Callogobius sclateri*—Fowler (43):443 (Tulagi)
- Fairwind collection—Baniara (26.ix.48). New record for Papua.
1219. *CALLOGOBIUS LIOLEPIS* Koumans
 1931 *Callogobius liolepis*—Koumans (370aa):75
 1931 *Macgregorella santa*—Herre (74):9 (Tenibuli)
 1935 *Macgregorella santa*—Herre (76):416 (Tenibuli; Hathorn Sound)
 1936 *Macgregorella santa*—Herre (77):352 (Solomon Is.)
 1940 *Callogobius liolepis*—Koumans (91):138 (Tenibuli)
1220. *GLOSSOGOBIUS CELEBIUS* (Valenciennes)
 1837 *Gobius celebius*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XII:74
 1886 *Gobius concavifrons*—Ramsay and Ogilby (158):12 (Strickland R.)
 1913 *Gobius celebius*—Weber (187):600 (Lorentz R.; Mbai R.; Salzquelllet; Sermowai R.; Varen R.)
 1914 *Gobius celebius*—Regan (166):276 (Mimika R.)
 1934 *Glossogobius concavifrons*—Fowler (43):443 (Strickland R.)
 1935 *Glossogobius celebius*—Koumans (86):147 (Wagani R.)
 1936 *Glossogobius celebius*—Herre (77):458 (Ambot)
 1938 *Glossogobius concavifrons*—Whitley (209):233 (Fly R.)
- 1940 *Glossogobius giurus* var. *celebius* Koumans (91):163 (Strickland R.)
1221. *GLOSSOGOBIUS GIURUS* (Hamilton-Buchanan)
 1822 *Gobius giurus*—Hamilton-Buchanan (360):51, 366
 1884 *Gobius circumspectus*—Macleay (104):267 (Milne Bay)
 1908 *Gobius giurus*—Weber (183):2 (Tawarin River; Klipong R.; Lal Sentani; Wagani R.)
 1913 *Gobius giurus*—Weber (187):6 (Lorentz R.; Sermowai R.; Lake Sentani)
 1914 *Gobius giurus*—Regan (166):276 (Utukwa R.)
 1919 *Gobius circumspectus*—McCulloch and Ogilby (119):235 (Milne Bay)
 1934 *Glossogobius circumspectus*—Fowler (43):443 (Milne Bay)
 1935 *Glossogobius koragensis*—Herre (76):419 (Koragu; Ambot)
 1935 *Glossogobius giurus*—Koumans (86):147 (Lake Sentani; Noord Alkmaar; Klipong R.; Wagani R.)
 1936 *Glossogobius giurus*—Herre (77):458 (Koragu)
 1936 *Glossogobius koragensis*—Herre (77):459 (Koragu, Sepik R.; Ambot, Kerame R.)
 1938 *Glossogobius circumspectus*—Whitley (209):233 (Bulolo)
 1941 *Glossogobius giurus*—Hardenbe (71):230 (Mappi)
- Collection (A. M. Rapson)—Vanapa R. (v.54).
1222. *GLOSSOGOBIUS BRUNNOIDES* (Nichols)
 1951 *Gobius (Glossogobius) brunnoides*—Nichols (129c):6 (Nondugl, Wahgi R. valley)
 1956 *Glossogobius brunnoides*—Whitley (216f):29 (Jimmi R.)
- Collection (A. M. Rapson)—Tebi R. at (16.vi.54)
1223. *GLOSSOGOBIUS BIOCELLATUS* (Valenciennes)
 1837 *Gobius biocellatus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XII:73
 1935 *Glossogobius biocellatus*—Seale (173):371 (Auki)

1224. HERREOGOBIOUS MALEKULAE
(Herre)

- 1935 *Ctenogobius malekulae*—Herre
(76):423
1953 *Herreogobius malekulae*—Koumans
(92a):249 (Kafal, near Misol)
1953 *Herreogobius malekulae*—Koumans
(92b):146 (Kafal, near Misol)

1225. CRYPTOCENTRUS CYANOTAENIA
(Bleeker)

- 1853 *Gobius cyanotaenia*—Bleeker
(258):475
1913 *Gobius* (*Cryptocentrus*)
cyanotaenia—Weber (186):475
(Near New Guinea)

1226. CRYPTOCENTRUS
LEPTOCEPHALUS Bleeker

- 1876 *Cryptocentrus leptocephalus*—
Bleeker (317):146
1935 *Cryptocentrus geniornatus*—Herre
(76):428 (Waigeu)
1936 *Cryptocentrus geniornatus*—Herre
(77):380 (Waigeu)
1940 *Cryptocentrus leptocephalus*—
Koumans (91):140 (Waigeu)
1953 *Cryptocentrus leptocephalus*—
Koumans (92b):86 (Waigeu)

1227. CRYPTOCENTRUS PAPUANUS
(Peters)

- 1876 *Gobius papuanus*—Peters
(150):839 (MacCluere's Bay)

1228. CRYPTOCENTROIDES INSIGNIS
(Seale)

- 1910 *Amblygobius insignis*—Seale
(410):116
1912 *Gobius* (*Cryptocentrus*)
stigmatophorus—de Beaufort
(4):136 (Saonek)
1913 *Gobius* (*Cryptocentrus*)
stigmatophorus—de Beaufort
(5):141 (Saonek)
1931 *Amblygobius insignis*—Herre
(74):9 (Hathorn Sound)
1935 *Cryptocentroides insignis*—
Koumans (86):144 (Saonek)
1936 *Amblygobius insignis*—Herre
(77):376 (Hathorn Sound)
1953 *Cryptocentroides insignis*—
Koumans (92b):199 (Saonek)

1229. AMBLYGOBIUS

ALBIMACULATUS (Rüppell)

- 1828 *Gobius albimaculatus*—Rüppell
(405):135
1884 *Apocryptes fasciatus*—Macleay
(104):268 (Papua)
1934 *Apocryptodon fasciatus*—Fowler
(43):444 (New Guinea)
1934 *Amblygobius phalaena*—Fowler
(43):443 (Bougainville I.)
1939 *Amblygobius semicinctus*—Fowler
(44):84 (Sorong)
1953 *Amblygobius albimaculatus*—
Koumans (92b):143 (Andai)

1230. AMBLYGOBIUS MYERSI Herre

- 1931 *Amblygobius myersi*—Herre
(74):9 (Hathorn Sound)
1935 *Amblygobius myersi*—Herre
(76):426 (Hathorn Sound)
1936 *Amblygobius myersi*—Herre
(77):379 (Hathorn Sound)

1231. AMBLYGOBIUS SPHYNX
(Valenciennes)

- 1837 *Gobius sphynx*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)XII:93 (Dutch
New Guinea)
1953 *Amblygobius sphynx*—Koumans
(92b):144 (New Guinea)

1232. AMBLYGOBIUS LINKI Herre

- 1927 *Amblygobius linki*—Herre
(361):231
1940 *Amblygobius linki*—Koumans
(91):153 (Waigeu)
1953 *Amblygobius linki*—Koumans
(92b):153 (Waigeu)

1233. AMBLYGOBIUS DECUSSATUS
(Bleeker)

- 1855 *Gobius decussatus*—Bleeker
(278):442
1940 *Amblygobius decussatus*—
Koumans (91):153 (Waigeu)
1953 *Amblygobius decussatus*—
Koumans (92b):138 (Waigeu)

1234. ZONOGOBIUS SEMIDOLIATUS
(Valenciennes)

- 1837 *Gobius semidoliatus*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)XII:67
1913 *Gobius semidoliatus*—de Beaufort
(5):139 (Saonek)

- 1934 *Zonogobius semidoliatus*—Fowler (43):444 (Tulagi)
- 1953 *Zonogobius semidoliatus*—Koumans (92b):150 (Saonek)
1235. *ARENIGOBIUS BIFRENATUS* (Kner)
- 1865 *Gobius bifrenatus*—Kner (367):177
- 1931 *Rhinogobius filamentosus*—Herre (74):9 (Auki)
- 1936 *Ctenogobius filamentosus*—Herre (77):366 (Auki)
1236. *OXYURICHTHYS PAPUENSIS* (Valenciennes)
- 1837 *Gobius papuensis*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XII:106 (Dutch New Guinea)
- 1935 *Oxyurichthys papuensis*—Koumans (86):128 (New Guinea)
- 1953 *Oxyurichthys papuensis*—Koumans (92b):49 (New Guinea)
1237. *OXYURICHTHYS JAARMANI* Weber
- 1913 *Oxyurichthys jaarmani*—Weber (187):601 (Lorentz R.)
- 1953 *Oxyurichthys jaarmani*—Koumans (92b):41 (Lorentz R.)
1238. *PAROXYURICHTHYS LATERISQUAMATUS* (Weber)
- 1908 *Oxyurichthys laterisquamatus*—Weber (183):261 (Tami Basin)
- 1953 *Paroxyurichthys laterisquamatus*—Koumans (92b):52 (Mosso R.)
1239. *AWAOUS GRAMMEPOMUS* (Bleeker)
- 1849 *Gobius grammepomus*—Bleeker (230a):34
- 1913 *Gobius melanocephalus*—de Beaufort (5):139 (Rabiai R.)
- 1913 *Gobius melanocephalus*—Weber (187):599 (Mbai R.)
- 1953 *Awaous grammepomus*—Koumans (92b):153 (Rabiai R.; Mbai R.)
1240. *AWAOUS OCELLARIS* (Broussonet)
- 1782 *Gobius ocellaris*—Broussonet (325):pl.
- 1906 *Awaous crassilabris*—Seale (172):84 (Shortland I.)
- 1939 *Awaous ocellaris*—Fowler (44):79 (Biak I.)
1241. *TAMANKA FUSCULUS* (Nichols)
- 1951 *Gobius (Tamanka) fuscus*—Nichols (129c):5 (New Guinea)
- Family SICYDIAPHIIDAE
1242. *SICYOPTERUS OUWENSI* Weber
- 1913 *Sicyopterus ouwensi*—Weber (187):602 (Humboldt Bay; Mbai R.)
- 1953 *Sicyopterus ouwensi*—Koumans (92b):231 (Mbai R.; Humboldt Bay)
1243. *SICYOPTERUS CYNOCEPHALUS* (Valenciennes)
- 1837 *Sicydium cynocephalum*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XII:177
- 1908 *Sicydium cynocephalum*—Regan (161):153 (Wedau R.)
1244. *SICYOPTERUS GYMNAUCHEN* (Bleeker)*††
- 1858 *Sicydium gymnauchen*—Bleeker (296a):11
- Fairwind collection—Langemak Bay (22.xii.49). New record for Australian New Guinea.
1245. *SICYOPUS BALINENSE* (Bleeker)
- 1856-57 *Sicydium balinense*—Bleeker (288a):297
- 1937 *Sicyopus balinense*—Koumans (90):24 (New Hanover)
- 1953 *Sicyopus balinense*—Koumans (92b):240 (Namamoso)
1246. *STIPHODON ELEGANS* (Steindachner)
- 1880 *Sicydium elegans*—Steindachner (419):152
- 1895 *Stiphodon semoni*—Weber (181):270 (New Guinea)
- 1908 *Stiphodon semoni*—Weber (183):264 (Klipong; Mamapiri)
- 1953 *Stiphodon elegans*—Koumans (92b):237 (Mamapiri)

† Koumans (92b:225) points out that this name may refer to post-larval forms of other species. The "Fairwind" material is of this nature but shows some affinity to Nos. 1242 and 1243.

1247. *PLEUROSICYA BOLDINGHI* Weber
 1913 *Pleurosicya boldinghi*—Weber
 (186):457 (West New Guinea)
 1953 *Pleurosicya boldinghi*—Koumans
 (92b):238 (Off West New Guinea)

Family TAENIOIDAE

1248. *TAENIOIDES CIRRATUS*
 (Blyth)

- 1860 *Amblyopus cirratus*—Blyth
 (321a):147
 1953 *Taenioides cirratus*—Koumans
 (92b):271 (Misol; Andai)

1249. *TAENIOIDES ANGUILLARIS*
 (Linnaeus)

- 1758 *Gobius anguillaris*—Linnaeus
 (377):264
 1868 *Amblyopus hermannianus*—Bleeker
 (14):281 (Doreh)
 1913 *Taenioides hermannianus*—Weber
 (187):603 (Lorentz R.)
 1953 *Taenioides anguillaris*—Koumans
 (92b):274 (Doreh)

1250. *CTENOTRYPAUCHEN*

MICROCEPHALUS (Bleeker) *†

- 1860 *Trypauchen microcephalus*—
 Bleeker (303a):62

Fairwind collection—Madang Hbr. (28.xi.49).
 New record for Australian New Guinea.

Family PERIOPHTHALMIDAE

1251. *PERIOPHTHALMODON*
SCHLOSSERI FREYCINETI
 (Valenciennes)

- 1837 *Periophthalmus freycineti*—
 Cuvier and Valenciennes
 (30)XII:197 (Port Dorey)
 1868 *Periophthalmus schlosseri*—
 Bleeker (15):300 (Waigeu)
 1876 *Periophthalmus schlosseri*—
 Peters (150):840 (New Guinea)
 1877 *Periophthalmus australis*—
 Alleyne and Macleay (2):344
 (Hall Sound)
 1866 *Periophthalmus schlosseri*—Ramsay
 and Ogilby (158):8 (Strickland
 R.)
 1913 *Periophthalmus schlosseri*—
 Weber (187):602 (Lorentz R.;
 Utumbuwe R.)
 1914 *Periophthalmus schlosseri*—Regan
 (166):276 (Mimika R.)

- 1931 *Periophthalmus barbarus*—Herre
 (74):9 (Auki; Bougainville I.)
 1933 *Periophthalmus barbarus*—Herre
 (75):12 (Madang)
 1934 *Periophthalmus barbarus*—Fowler
 (43):444 (Bougainville I.)
 1935 *Periophthalmus schlosseri*
freycineti—Eggert (36b):50
 (New Guinea)
 1953 *Periophthalmodon schlosseri*
freycineti—Koumans (92b):218
 (Fak Fak; Noord R.)

1252. *PERIOPHTHALMUS WEBERI*

Eggert

- 1913 *Periophthalmus schlosseri*—
 Weber (187):602 (partim)
 (Lorentz R.)
 1935 *Periophthalmus weberi*—Eggert
 (36b):55 (New Guinea)
 1953 *Periophthalmus weberi*—Koumans
 (92b):202 (Lorentz R.; Noord R.)

1253. *PERIOPHTHALMUS*
CANTONENSIS NOVAE-
GUINEAENSIS Eggert

- 1908 *Periophthalmus koelreuteri*—
 Weber (183):262 (partim)
 (Merauke R.)
 1913 *Periophthalmus koelreuteri*—
 Weber (187):603 (partim)
 (Lorentz R.)
 1935 *Periophthalmus cantonensis novae-*
guineaensis—Eggert (36b):61
 (New Guinea)
 1939 *Periophthalmus cantonensis*—
 Fowler (44):84 (Sorong), 88
 (Salawati)
 1953 *Periophthalmus cantonensis*
novae-guineaensis—Koumans
 (92b):204 (Lorentz R.; Merauke
 R.)

1254. *PERIOPHTHALMUS*

KOELREUTERI KALOLO Lesson

- 1830 *Periophthalmus kalolo*—Lesson
 (96):146 (Port Praslin; Waigeu)
 1837 *Periophthalmus koelreuteri*—
 Cuvier and Valenciennes
 (30)XII:181 (Port Praslin; Dutch
 New Guinea; Waigeu)
 1937 *Periophthalmus koelreuteri*—
 Koumans (90):25 (Umbai R.)
 1937 *Periophthalmus kalolo*—
 Koumans (90):25 (Jacquinot Bay)

- 1949 *Periophthalmus koelreuteri*—
Harry (72):145 (Tenaru R. Mouth)
1953 *Periophthalmus koelreuteri kalolo*—
Koumans (92a):252 (Kafal, near
Misol)
1953 *Periophthalmus koelreuteri kalolo*—
Koumans (92b):209 (Kafal, near
Misol; Hollandia; Skroë)

1255. *PERIOPHTHALMUS VULGARIS*
VULGARIS Eggert

- 1877 *Periophthalmus koelreuteri*—
Alleyne and Macleay (2):334
(Katow River Mouth)
1883 *Periophthalmus koelreuteri*—
Macleay (103):361 (Port Moresby)
1898 *Periophthalmus koelreuteri*—Ogilby
(140):363 (Fife Bay)
1908 *Periophthalmus koelreuteri*—
Weber (183):262 (partim)
(Tjintjan Bay; Merauke River
Mouth)
1913 *Periophthalmus koelreuteri*—
Weber (187):603 (partim)
(Lorentz R.)
1913 *Periophthalmus koelreuteri*—
de Beaufort (5):147 (Saonek;
Sorong)
1919 *Periophthalmus koelreuteri*—
McCulloch and Ogilby (119):194
(Bougainville I.)
1919 *Periophthalmus koelreuteri* var.
argenteolineatus—McCulloch and
Ogilby (119):194 (partim)
(Bougainville I.)
1935 *Periophthalmus vulgaris vulgaris*—
Eggert (36b):81 (New Guinea)
1953 *Periophthalmus vulgaris vulgaris*—
Koumans (92b):212 (Saonek;
Fife Bay)

Fairwind collection—Kapakapa (10.x.48).

1256. *PERIOPHTHALMUS ARGENTI-*
LINEATUS ARGENTILINEATUS
Valenciennes

- 1837 *Periophthalmus argenteolineatus*—
Cuvier and Valenciennes
(30)XII:191 (Waigeu; Dutch
New Guinea)
1868 *Periophthalmus argenteolineatus*—
Bleeker (15):300 (Waigeu)
1913 *Periophthalmus koelreuteri*—
de Beaufort (5):147 (partim)
(Saonek; Sorong)

- 1933 *Periophthalmus koelreuteri* var.
argenteolineatus—Giltay
(57):100 (Sorong)
1953 *Periophthalmus argenteolineatus*
argenteolineatus—Koumans
(92b):93 (Waigeu; Saonek)

Family APOCRYPTEIDAE

1257. *APOCRYPTODON WIRZI* Koumans

- 1937 *Apocryptodon wirzi*—Koumans
(90):26 (Turama R. in West. Div.)
1953 *Apocryptodon wirzi*—Koumans
(92b):257 (Turama R.)

1258. *SCARTELAOS VIRIDIS*
(Hamilton-Buchanan)

- 1822 *Gobius viridis*—Hamilton-
Buchanan (360):42
1908 *Boleophthalmus viridis*—Weber
(183):262 (Merauke R. Mouth)
1914 *Boleophthalmus novae-guineae*—
Hase (73):534 (Tami)
1937 *Scartelaos viridis*—Koumans
(90):25 (Turama R.)
1953 *Scartelaos viridis*—Koumans
(92b):265 (Merauke R.; Turama
R.)

1259. *BOLEOPHTHALMUS BODDARTI*
(Pallas)

- 1770 *Gobius boddarti*—Pallas
(391):11
1908 *Boleophthalmus dentatus*—Weber
(183):263 (Merauke R.)
1908 *Boleophthalmus sculptus*—Weber
(183):262 (Merauke)
1913 *Boleophthalmus boddaerti*—
Weber (187):603 (Lorentz R.)
1937 *Boleophthalmus boddaerti*—
Koumans (90):25 (Turama R.)
1953 *Boleophthalmus boddaerti*—
Koumans (92b):260 (Merauke R.)

Suborder COTTOIDEI

Family SCORPAENIDAE

1260. *GYMNAPISTES NIGER* (Cuvier)

- 1829 *Apistus niger*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)IV:415
1908 *Gymnapiastes niger*—Weber
(183):263 (Klipong R.)

61. GYMNAPISTES ZOLLINGERI

(Bleeker)*†

1848 *Apistes zollingeri*—Bleeker
(228):636

irwind collection—Mambare Bay (10.xii.
). New record for Australian New Guinea.

62. PTEROIS VOLITANS

(Linnaeus)

1758 *Gasterosteus volitans*—Linnaeus
(377):296

1857 *Pterois volitans*—Thiollière
(176):154 (Woodlark I.—on
Pterois rebel Montrouzier MS.)

1859 *Pterois volitans*—Bleeker (10):2
(Doreh)

1876 *Pterois volitans*—Peters
(150):834 (New Britain)

1877 *Pterois volitans*—Alleyne and
Macleay (2):278 (Hall Sound)

1878 *Pseudomonopterus* (*Pterois*)
volitans—Bleeker (24):37
(Dutch New Guinea)

1883 *Pterois volitans*—Macleay
(103):248 (Port Moresby)

1884 *Pterois volitans*—DeVis (31):457
(New Britain)

1933 *Pterois volitans*—Herre (75):12
(Madang)

1934 *Pterois volitans*—Fowler (43):430
(Bougainville I.; Port Moresby)

irwind collection—Port Moresby (3.vii.48,
vii.48), Kwato I. (21.ix.48), Kiriwina I.
(21.49). New record for Trobriand Is.

63. PTEROIS ANTENNATA (Bloch)

1787 *Scorpaena antennata*—Bloch
(320)III:21

1829 *Pterois antennata*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)IV:361
(Waigeu)

1830 *Pterois antennata*—Lesson
(96):212 (Offack Bay)

1878 *Pseudomonopterus* (*Pterois*)
antennatus—Bleeker (24):37
(Dutch New Guinea)

1931 *Pterois antennata*—Duncker and
Mohr (36):69 (Friedrich
Wilhelmshafen; Rein Bay)

1931 *Pterois antennata*—Herre (74):7
(Tenibuli)

1934 *Pterois antennata*—Fowler

(43):430 (Admiralty Is.; German
New Guinea)

1936 *Pterois antennata*—Herre (77):264
(Tenibuli)

1264. DENDROCHIRUS ZEBRA (Quoy and Gaimard)

1824 *Pterois zebra*—Quoy and Gaimard
(155):329

1834 *Pterois zebra*—Quoy and Gaimard
(156):692 (Dutch New Guinea)

1878 *Pseudomonopterus* (*Dendrochirus*)
zebra—Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch
New Guinea)

1265. DENDROCHIRUS BRACHYPTERUS (Cuvier)

1829 *Pterois brachyptera*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)IV:368

1884 *Pterois brachyptera*—Pohl
(152):45 (New Guinea)

1266. SCORPAENODES GUAMENSIS (Quoy and Gaimard)

1824 *Scorpaena guamensis*—Quoy and
Gaimard (155):326

? 1824 *Scorpaena rawakensis*—Quoy and
Gaimard (155):325 (Waigeu)

1859 *Scorpaenopsis polylepis*—Bleeker
(10):3 (Doreh)

1861 *Scorpaenopsis polylepis*—Bleeker
(11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)

1878 *Sebastopsis polylepis*—Bleeker
(24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)

1883 *Scorpaena polylepis*—Macleay
(103):248 (Port Moresby)

1906 *Sebastapistes guamensis*—Seale
(172):80 (Shortland I.)

1913 *Sebastopsis guamensis*—McCulloch
(106):388 (Duke of York Is.;
Bougainville I.)

1913 *Sebastes* (*Sebastopsis*) *guamensis*—
de Beaufort (5):148 (Saonek)

1928 *Scorpaenodes guamensis*—Fowler
(37):289 (Shortland I.)

1931 *Scorpaena guamensis*—Duncker and
Mohr (36):69 (Friedrich
Wilhelmshafen; Kelana Harbour)

1934 *Scorpaenodes guamensis*—Fowler
(43):429 (Duke of York Is.;
Bougainville I.; Ysabel I.)

1935 *Sebastopsis guamensis*—Seale
(173):365 (Rennell I.)

1267. SCORPAENOPSIS CIRRHOSUS

(Thunberg)

1793 *Perca cirrosa*—Thunberg
(426):1991859 *Scorpaenopsis oxycephalus*—
Bleeker (10):3-4 (Doreh)1884 *Scorpaena cirrhosa*—Macleay
(104):275 (Papua)1934 *Scorpaenopsis cirrhosus*—Fowler
(43):429 (New Guinea)

1268. SCORPAENOPSIS NOVAE-GUINEAE

(Cuvier)

1829 *Scorpaena novae-guineae*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)IV:320
(Dutch New Guinea)1834 *Scorpaena novae-guineae*—Quoy
and Gaimard (156):687 (Port
Dorey)1878 *Scorpaenopsis novae-guineae*—
Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New
Guinea)1913 *Scorpena novae-guineae*—
de Beaufort (5):148 (Saonek)1939 *Scorpaenopsis novae-guineae*—
Fowler (44):83 (Sorong)

1269. SCORPAENOPSIS PAPUENSIS

(Cuvier)

1829 *Scorpaena papuensis*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)IV:321
(Dutch New Guinea)

1270. SCORPAENOPSIS GIBBOSUS

(Schneider)

1801 *Scorpaena gibbosa*—Bloch and
Schneider (321):1921859 *Scorpaenopsis diabolis*—Bleeker
(10):2-3 (Doreh)1860 *Scorpaena diabolis*—Günther
(60)II:117 (New Guinea)1868 *Scorpaenopsis diabolis*—Bleeker
(15):299 (Waigeu)1883 *Scorpaena gibbosa*—Macleay
(103):248 (Port Moresby)1884 *Scorpaena diabolis*—Macleay
(104):265 (Hood Bay)1913 *Scorpaena gibbosa*—Weber
(186):494 (Wunoh Bay)1934 *Scorpaenopsis gibbosa*—Fowler
(43):429 (Bougainville I.)

1271. SCORPAENOPSIS NO (Thiollière)

1857 *Scorpaena no*—Thiollière
(176):155 (Woodlark I.)

1272. SCORPAENOPSIS COOKII

(Günther)

1874 *Scorpaena cookii*—Günther
(63):781935 *Scorpaenopsis cooki*—Seale
(173):365 (Rennell I.)

1273. PARASCORPAENA BANADENSIS

(Bleeker)

1851 *Scorpaena banadensis*—Bleeker
(236):2371859 *Scorpaena banadensis*—Bleeker
(10):4 (Doreh)1868 *Scorpaena banadensis*—Bleeker
(15):299 (Waigeu)1878 *Parascorpaena banadensis*—
Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New
Guinea)

1274. PARASCORPAENA PICTA (Cuvier)

1829 *Scorpaena picta*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)IV:3211931 *Scorpaena picta*—Duncker and
Mohr (36):69 (Friedrich
Wilhelmshafen)1275. SCORPAENA VAIGIENSIS Quoy
and Gaimard1824 *Scorpaena vaigiensis*—Quoy and
Gaimard (155):324 (Waigeu)1276. AMBLYAPISTUS CRISTA-GALLI
(Günther)1860 *Tetraroge crista-galli*—Günther
(60)II:1341931 *Tetraroge crista-galli*—Duncker
and Mohr (36):70 (Dorper Point)1277. AMBLYAPISTUS TAENIANOTUS
(Cuvier)1828 *Apistes taenianotus*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)IV:4041906 *Amblyapistus taenianotus*—Seale
(172):83 (Shortland I.)1928 *Amblyapistus taenianotus*—
Fowler (37):296 (Shortland I.)

1278. TETRAROGE ALBIFRONS

Duncker and Mohr

1931 *Tetraroge albifrons*—Duncker
and Mohr (36):70 (Langemak B
Dorper Point)

79. TAENIANOTUS TRIACANTHUS

Lacépède

1802 *Taenianotus triacanthus*—Lacépède
(93)IV:168

1934 *Taenianotus triacanthus*—Fowler
(43):431 (Solomon Is.)

80. PARACENTROPOGON

LEUCOPROSOPON (Bleeker)

1856 *Apistus leucoprosopon*—Bleeker
(286):35

1913 *Paracentropogon leucoprosopon*—
Weber (186):498 (Near New
Guinea)

81. PARACENTROPOGON

PLEUROSTIGMA Weber

1913 *Paracentropogon pleurostigma*—
Weber (186):409 (Near
New Guinea)

Family PERISTEDIIDAE

82. PERISTEDION LIORHYNCHUS
(Günther)

1871 *Peristethus liorhynchus*—
Günther (357):663

1880 *Peristedion liorhynchus*—Günther
(66):56 (Nares Harbour)

Family CARACANTHIDAE

83. CARACANTHUS UNIPINNA (Gray)

1831 *Micropus unipinna*—Gray
(351):20

1859 *Amphiprionichthys apistus*—
Bleeker (10):4 (Doreh)

1934 *Caracanthus unipinna*—Fowler
(43):431 (Tupusalei)

84. CARACANTHUS MACULATUS
(Gray)

1831 *Micropus maculatus*—Gray
(351):20

1934 *Caracanthus maculatus*—Fowler
(43):431 (Engineer Group)

Family SYNANCEJIDAE

85. INIMICUS DIDACTYLUS (Pallas)

1769 *Scorpaena didactyla*—Pallas
(391):26

1829 *Pelor maculatum*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)IV:434
(Waigeu)

1829 *Pelor obscurum*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)IV:436 (Port
Praslin)

1830 *Pelor maculatum*—Lesson (96):210
(Waigeu)

1830 *Pelor obscurum*—Lesson (96):211
(New Ireland)

1876 *Pelor maculatum*—Peters
(150):834 (New Britain)

1881 *Pelor didactylum*—Schmeltz
(190e):5 (New Britain)

1934 *Pelor didactylum*—Fowler
(43):431 (New Ireland; Solomon
Is.)

Fairwind collection—Möwe Hbr. (2.i.49).

1286. MINOUS PICTUS Günther

1880 *Minous pictus*—Günther
(66):41 (South of New Guinea)

1287. SYNANCEJA TRACHYNIS
Richardson*

1842 *Synanceia trachynis*—
Richardson (398):385

1885 *Synanceia horrida*—Meyer
(121):21 (Rubi)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (23.x.48,
19.i.49). New record for Papua.

1288. SYNANCEJA VERRUCOSA
Schneider

1801 *Synanceja verrucosa*—Bloch and
Schneider (321):195

1829 *Synanceia brachio*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)IV:447
(Waigeu)

1873 *Synanceia verrucosa*—Günther
(62):409 (Solomon Is.)

1876 *Synanceia verrucosa*—Peters
(150):834 (New Hanover)

1883 *Synanceja verrucosa*—Macleay
(103):360 (Port Moresby)

1934 *Synanceja verrucosa*—Fowler
(43):431 (Bougainville I.)

1935 *Synanceja verrucosa*—Seale
(173):364 (Sikaiana I.)

1289. LEPTOSYNANCEIA

ASTEROBLEPA (Richardson)

1844 *Synanceia asteroblepa*—Richardson
(170a):69 (New Guinea)

1860 *Synanceia asteroblepa*—Günther
(60)II:147 (New Guinea)

Family PLATYCEPHALIDAE

1290. PLATYCEPHALUS INDICUS

(Linnaeus)

1758 *Callionymus indicus*—Linnaeus
(377):2501878 *Platycephalus indicus*—Bleeker
(24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)1879 *Platycephalus indicus*—Bleeker
(25):8 (Utanta)

1291. THYSANOPHRYS JAPONICUS

(Tilesius)*†

1812 *Platycephalus japonicus*—
Tilesius (426a):pl.59Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (27.viii.
48), Daugo I. (21.vii.48). New record for
Papua.

1292. THYSANOPHRYS QUOYI

(Bleeker)

1856-57 *Platycephalus quoyi*—
Bleeker (287):2061883 *Platycephalus quoyi*—Macleay
(103):360 (Port Moresby)1884 *Platycephalus quoyi*—Macleay
(104):267 (Papua)

1293. THYSANOPHRYS

GRANDISQUAMIS (Weber)

1913 *Platycephalus grandisquamis*—
Weber (186):509 (Near New
Guinea)

1294. THYSANOPHRYS SERRATUS

(Cuvier)

1829 *Platycephalus serratus*—Cuvier and
Valenciennes (30)IV:1901876 *Platycephalus serratus*—Peters
(150):839 (Carteret Hbr.)

1295. SUGGRUNDUS MALAYANUS

(Bleeker)

1853 *Platycephalus malayanus*—
Bleeker (264):4981878 *Platycephalus malayanus*—
Bleeker (24):37 (Dutch New
Guinea)1936 *Platycephalus malayanus*—
Hardenberg (70):375 (Dutch New
Guinea)1296. SUGGRUNDUS MACROCEPHALUS
(Weber)1913 *Platycephalus macrocephalus*—
Weber (186):508 (North of
Waigeu)

1297. CYMBACEPHALUS

NEMATOPHTHALMUS (Günther)

1860 *Platycephalus nematophthalmus*—
Günther (60)II:1841883 *Platycephalus nematophthalmus*—
Macleay (103):360 (Port Moresby)1884 *Platycephalus nematophthalmus*—
Macleay (104):267 (Papua)

Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (14.ii.49).

1298. LEVANORA ISACANTHUS

(Cuvier)

1829 *Platycephalus isacanthus*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)IV:246
(Waigeu)1830 *Platycephalus isacanthus*—Lesson
(96):214 (Waigeu)1880 *Platycephalus isacanthus*—Günther
(66):41 (S. of New Guinea)1913 *Platycephalus bataviensis*—Weber
(186):508 (West Coast, New
Guinea)

1299. WAKIYUS SPINOSUS (Schlegel)

1843 *Platycephalus spinosus*—Temminck
and Schlegel (423):401880 *Platycephalus spinosus*—Günther
(66):42 (South of New Guinea)

1300. ROGADIUS PRISTIGER (Cuvier)

1829 *Platycephalus pristiger*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)IV:260
(New Guinea)1834 *Platycephalus pristiger*—Quoy and
Gaimard (156):685 (Port Dore)1880 *Platycephalus pristiger*—Günther
(66):42 (South of New Guinea)

Order DACTYLOPTERIFORMES

Family DACTYLOPTERIDAE

1301. DACTYLOPTENA ORIENTALIS
(Cuvier)1829 *Dactylopterus orientalis*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)IV:136
(Waigeu)1857 *Dactylopterus orientalis*—
Thiollière (176):154 (Woodlark I.)1859 *Dactylopterus orientalis*—Bleeker
(10):2,3 (Doreh)

- 1873 *Dactylopterus orientalis*—
Günther (62):410 (Solomon Is.)
1880 *Dactylopterus orientalis*—Günther
(66):42 (Arafura Sea)
1935 *Cephalacanthus orientalis*—
Seale (173):365 (Kau Kau)

Fairwind collection—Massava Bay (20.i.50),
Tami I. (20.xii.49), Linden Haven (12.i.50).
New records for Australian New Guinea and
New Britain.

Order PLEURONECTIFORMES
Family BOTHIDAE

1302. PSEUDORHOMBUS ARSIUS
(Hamilton-Buchanan)*

- 1822 *Pleuronectes arsius*—Hamilton-
Buchanan (360):128
1866-72 *Pseudorhombus russelli*—
Bleeker (12)VI:6 (Dutch New
Guinea)
1868 *Pseudorhombus polyspilos*—Bleeker
(15):298 (Waigeu)
1929 *Pseudorhombus arsius*—Weber and
de Beaufort (192):105 (New
Guinea)

Fairwind collection—Pulie R. (10.i.50). New
record for New Britain.

1303. PSEUDORHOMBUS GUTTULATUS
Macleay

- 1884 *Pseudorhombus guttulatus*—
Macleay (104):276 (Hood Bay)
1934 *Pseudorhombus guttulatus*—
Whitley (202):158 (Hood Bay)
1934 *Pseudorhombus guttulatus*—
Fowler (43):394 (Hood Bay)

Fairwind collection—Vilurupu (13.ix.48), Por-
lock Hbr. (30.xii.49), Henry Reid Bay (27.x.
49). New record for New Britain.

1304. ARNOGLOSSUS INTERMEDIUS
(Bleeker)*

- 1866 *Platophrys (Arnoglossus)*
intermedius—Bleeker (310):47
1928 *Arnoglossus intermedius*—Fowler
(37):90 (Shortland I.)

Fairwind collection—Kulineua R. (9.xi.49),
Vahsel Hbr. (8.i.49), Camadodo, Milne Bay
(23.ix.48). New records for Papua, New
Britain and New Hanover.

1305. ARNOGLOSSUS TAPEINOSOMA
(Bleeker)*

- 1866 *Platophrys (Arnoglossus)*
tapeinosoma—Bleeker (310):49
1913 *Arnoglossus macrolophus*—
Weber (186):432 (Waigeu)
1929 *Platophrys (Arnoglossus)*
tapeinosoma—Weber and
de Beaufort (192):127 (Waigeu)

Fairwind collection—Mukawa Bay (5.x.48).
New record for Papua.

1306. PLATOPHRYS MANCUS
(Broussonet)

- 1782 *Pleuronectes mancus*—
Broussonet (325): plate
1906 *Platophrys mancus*—Seale
(172):86 (Shortland I.)

1307. PLATOPHRYS PANTHERINUS
(Rüppell)

- 1828 *Rhombus pantherinus*—Rüppell
(405):121
1868 *Platophrys pantherinus*—Bleeker
(15):296 (Waigeu)
1876 *Rhomboidichthys pantherinus*—
Peters (150):844 (Bougainville I.)
1913 *Platophrys pantherinus*—
de Beaufort (5):134 (Saonek)
1928 *Platophrys pantherinus*—Fowler
(37):91 (Shortland I.)
1929 *Bothus (Platophrys)*
pantherinus—Weber and
de Beaufort (192):123 (Waigeu;
Mysore)
1931 *Platophrys pantherinus*—Fowler
(40):320 (Solomon Is.)
1934 *Bothus pantherinus*—Norman
(133):233 (New Britain)
1935 *Platophrys pantherinus*—Seale
(173):351 (Sikaiana I.)

Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (21.vii.48, 25.
vii.48, 30.viii.48), Kapakapa (11.x.48), Sama-
rai (8.xii.48), Bukau Bay (6.x.49), Mukawa
(5.x.48), Guasopa Hbr. (15-16.x.49), Kieta
(21-22.x.49), Salamaua (13.xii.48), Mioko I.
(29.x.49), Vahsel Hbr. (8.i.49), Casmata (5.
i.49), Linden Haven (6.i.49), Matupi I.,
Rabaul Hbr. (3.xi.49), Massava Bay (24.i.50).
New records for Papua, Australian New
Guinea, Woodlark I. and Duke of York Is.

1308. ENGYPROSOPON

GRANDISQUAMMA (Schlegel)

- 1846 *Rhombus grandisquamma*—
Temminck and Schlegel (423):183
1880 *Rhomboidichthys spilurus*—Günther
(66):47 (South of New Guinea)
1913 *Scaeops poecilurus*—Weber
(186):429 (West New Guinea)
1929 *Bothus (Arnoglossus) poecilurus*—
Weber and de Beaufort (192):131
(West New Guinea; South and
North of New Guinea)

1309. ENGYPROSOPON MOGKII (Bleeker)

- 1854 *Rhombus mogkii*—Bleeker
(271):256
1939 *Engyprosopon mogkii*—Fowler
(44):80 (Sorong)

1310. TAENIOPSETTA OCELLATUS

(Günther)

- 1880 *Pseudorhombus ocellatus*—Günther
(66):56 (Outside Nares Harbour)

Family PLEURONECTIDAE

1311. BRACHYPLEURA NOVAE-
ZEELANDIAE Günther

- 1862 *Brachypleura novae-zeelandiae*—
Günther (60)IV:419
1880 *Brachypleura novae-zeelandiae*—
Günther (66):49 (Off New
Guinea)
1929 *Brachypleura novae-zeelandiae*—
Weber and de Beaufort (192):145
(Coast of New Guinea)

1312. NEMATOPS MICROSTOMA

Günther

- 1880 *Nematops microstoma*—Günther
(66):57 (Nares Harbour)

Family SOLEIDAE

1313. ASERRAGODES PERSIMILIS

(Günther)

- 1909 *Solea persimilis*—Günther (63):346
(New Britain)

1314. ASERRAGODES MELANOSTICTUS

(Peters)

- 1876 *Solea (Achirus) melanostictus*—
Peters (150):845 (Bougainville I.)
1909 *Solea melanosticta*—Günther
(63):345 (Bougainville I.)

1315. SOLEICHTHYS HETERORRHINOS
(Bleeker)

- 1856 *Solea heterorrhinos*—Bleeker
(286):64
1868 *Solea heterorrhinus*—Bleeker
(15):298 (Waigeu)
1909 *Solea heterorrhina*—Günther
(63):345 (New Britain)
1929 *Solea heterorrhina*—Weber and
de Beaufort (192):148 (Schouten
Is.)

1316. PARDACHIRUS PAVONINUS

(Lacépède)

- 1802 *Achirus pavoninus*—Lacépède
(93)IV:658, 661
1857 *Achirus barbatus*—Thiollière
(176):210 (Woodlark I.)
1857 *Achirus napai*—Thiollière
(176):210 (Woodlark I.)
1873 *Pardachirus pavoninus*—Günther
(62):410 (Solomon Is.)
1909 *Pardachirus pavoninus*—Günther
(63):347 (New Britain;
Solomon Is.)
1929 *Pardachirus pavoninus*—Weber
and de Beaufort (192):165 (New
Guinea)
1934 *Pardachirus pavoninus*—Fowler
(43):394 (Ysabel I.)
1939 *Pardachirus pavoninus*—Fowler
(44):81 (Sorong)

1317. NORMANETTA POROPTERA

(Bleeker)

- 1851 *Achirus poroptera*—Bleeker
(238):410
1868 *Achirus thepassi*—Bleeker
(15):298 (Waigeu)
1908 *Pardachirus klunzingeri*—Weber
(183):250 (Merauke R.)
1913 *Aserragodes klunzingeri*—Weber
(187):588 (Lorentz R.; Varen R.;
Bivak R.)
1929 *Aserragodes klunzingeri*—Weber
and de Beaufort (192):157
(Merauke R.; Lorentz R.)
1929 *Achirus poropterus*—Weber and
de Beaufort (192):162 (Waigeu)
1941 *Aserragodes klunzingeri*—
Hardenberg (71):227 (Mappi)

1318. ACHIRUS HARTZFELDII Bleeker

- 1853 *Achirus hartzfeldii*—Bleeker
(254):123

- 1859 *Achirus hartzfeldii*—Bleeker
(10):5 (Doreh)

Family SYNAPTURIDAE

1319. SYNAPTURA VILLOSA Weber*

- 1908 *Synaptura villosa*—Weber
(183):251 (Wagani R.)
1913 *Synaptura villosa*—Weber
(187):590 (Verlaten Bocht;
Merauke R.; Lorentz R.)
1914 *Synaptura villosa*—Regan
(166):276 (Mimika R.)
1929 *Synaptura villosa*—Weber and
de Beaufort (192):176 (Wagani
R.; Lorentz R.; Mimika R.;
Merauke)
1941 *Brachirus (Synaptura) villosus*—
Hardenberg (71):227 (Tanah
Merah)

Fairwind collection—Bukau Bay, Samarai (6.
x.49). New record for Papua.

1320. SYNAPTURA HETEROLEPIS

Bleeker

- 1856 *Synaptura heterolepis*—Bleeker
(286):65
1909 *Synaptura heterolepis*—Günther
(63):347 (New Britain)

1321. SYNAPTURA DICHOLEPIS Peters

- 1876 *Synaptura dicholepis*—Peters
(150):844 (New Hanover)
1909 *Synaptura dicholepis*—Günther
(63):347 (New Hanover)

Family CYNOGLOSSIDAE

1322. CYNOGLOSSUS HETEROLEPIS

Weber

- 1910 *Cynoglossus heterolepis*—Weber
(184):237 (Lorentz R.)
1913 *Cynoglossus heterolepis*—Weber
(187):590 (Lorentz R.; Bivak Is.)
1929 *Cynoglossus heterolepis*—Weber
and de Beaufort (192):191
(Lorentz R.)
1941 *Cynoglossus heterolepis*—
Hardenberg (71):227
(Oetoemboewe)

1323. CYNOGLOSSUS PUNTICEPS

(Richardson)

- 1846 *Plagusia puncticeps*—Richardson
(402):280

- 1935 *Cynoglossus brachyrhynchus*—
Seale (173):351 (Kau Kau)

1324. CYNOGLOSSUS BILINEATUS

(Lacépède)

- 1802 *Achirus bilineatus*—Lacépède
(93)IV:659, 663
1941 *Cynoglossus bilineatus*—
Hardenberg (71):226 (Merauke)

1325. RHINOPLAGUSIA GUTTATA

(Macleay)

- 1878 *Plagusia guttata*—Macleay
(379):362
1908 *Symphurus vittatus*—Weber
(183):250 (Merauke R. Mouth)
1929 *Paraplagusia guttata*—Weber and
de Beaufort (192):185 (Merauke
R. Mouth)

1326. PARAPLAGUSIA BILINEATA

(Bloch)*†

- 1784 *Pleuronectes bilineatus*—Bloch
(320)III:29

Fairwind collection—Matanalaua R. (8.xi.49).
New record for New Hanover.

Order ECHENEIFORMES

Family ECHENEIDAE

1327. ECHENEIS NAUCRATES Linnaeus

- 1758 *Echeneis naucrates*—Linnaeus
(377):261
1859 *Echeneis naucrates*—Bleeker
(10):3,5 (Lakahai)
1860 *Echeneis naucrates*—Günther
(60)II:384 (New Guinea)
1876 *Echeneis naucrates*—Peters
(150):836 (Bougainville I.)
1878 *Leptechenis naucrates*—Bleeker
(24):37 (Dutch New Guinea)
1884 *Echeneis naucrates*—Macleay
(104):266 (Hood Bay)
1885 *Echeneis naucrates*—Meyer
(121):27 (Rubi)
1908 *Echeneis naucrates*—Weber
(183):263 (Merauke R. Mouth;
West Coast New Guinea; Mios
Korwar)
1931 *Echeneis naucrates*—Duncker and
Mohr (36):70 (Simpson Harbour)
1934 *Leptechenis naucrates*—Fowler
(43):444 (Ysabel I.; Hood Bay)
1935 *Leptecheneis naucrates*—Seale
(173):372 (Bellona I.)

- 1936 *Echeneis naucrates*—Herre
(77):392 (Auki)

Fairwind collection—Daugo I., Port Moresby (21.vii.48), Port Glasgow (14.ix.48), Collingwood Bay (27.ix.48), Samarai (8.xii.48), Busama (16.xii.48), Matupi I. (2.xi.49), Loluei Pt., Bougainville (20.x.49). New record for Australian New Guinea.

1328. *PHTHEIRICHTHYS LINEATUS*
(Menzies)

- 1791 *Echeneis lineatus*—Menzies
(381):187
1933 *Phtheichthys lineatus*—Herre
(75):12 (Madang)

1329. *REMORA ALBESCENS* (Schlegel)

- 1850 *Echeneis albescens*—Temminck
and Schlegel (423):272
1859 *Echeneis albescens*—Bleeker
(10):3, 20 (Doreh)
1889 *Echeneis albescens*—Günther
(69):18 (North of New Guinea)

1330. *REMORA REMORA* (Linnaeus)

- 1758 *Echeneis remora*—Linnaeus
(377):260
1934 *Echeneis remora*—Fowler
(43):444 (Bougainville I.)

Fairwind collection—Off east coast of Bougainville (24.x.49).

Order TETRODONTIFORMES
Suborder BALISTOIDEI
Family TRIACANTHIDAE

1331. *TRIACANTHUS BIACULEATUS*
(Bloch)

- 1786 *Balistes biaculeatus*—Bloch
(320)II:17
1865 *Triacanthus macrurus*—Bleeker
(12)V:91 (Dutch New Guinea)
1878 *Triacanthus oxycephalus*—Bleeker
(24):38 (Dutch New Guinea)

1332. *TRIACANTHUS BLOCHII* Bleeker

- 1852 *Triacanthus blochii*—Bleeker
(245):81
1865 *Triacanthus blochii*—Bleeker
(12)V:89 (Dutch New Guinea)

1333. *TRIACANTHUS BREVIROSTRIS*
Schlegel*

- 1850 *Triacanthus brevirostris*—Temminck
and Schlegel (423):294

- 1861 *Triacanthus brevirostris*—Bleeker
(11):98 (Dutch New Guinea)

- 1861 *Triacanthus rhodopterus*—
Bleeker (11):98 (Dutch New
Guinea)

- 1865 *Triacanthus brevirostris*—Bleeker
(12)V:91 (Dutch New Guinea)

Fairwind collection—Lihei R. (14-15.xi.49), Mambare Bay (10-11.xii.48), Oro Bay (28.xii.49). New records for Australian New Guinea, Papua and Admiralty Is.

1334. *TRIACANTHUS STRIGLIFER*
Cantor

- 1849 *Triacanthus striglifer*—Cantor
(326):1345
1865 *Triacanthus striglifer*—Bleeker
(12)V:89 (Dutch New Guinea)

Family BALISTIDAE

1335. *RHINECANTHUS ACULEATUS*
(Linnaeus)

- 1758 *Balistes aculeatus*—Linnaeus
(377):328
1859 *Balistes aculeatus*—Bleeker
(10):3 (Doreh)
1859 *Balistes heteracanthus*—Bleeker
(10):3, 22 (Doreh)
1861 *Balistes heteracanthus*—Bleeker
(11):93 (Dutch New Guinea)
1861 *Balistes aculeatus*—Bleeker
(11):98 (Dutch New Guinea)
1865 *Balistes (Balistapus)*
heteracanthus—Bleeker (12)V:117
(Doreh)
1870 *Balistes heteracanthus*—Günther
(60)VIII:211 (Doreh)
1873 *Balistes aculeatus*—Günther
(62):410 (Solomon Is.)
1876 *Balistes aculeatus*—Peters
(150):852 (Carteret Hbr.)
1877 *Monacanthus cheverti*—Alleyne
and Macleay (2):335 (Papua)
1883 *Balistes aculeatus*—Macleay
(103):595 (Port Moresby)
1913 *Balistes aculeatus*—de Beaufort
(5):151 (Saonek)
1928 *Balistapus aculeatus*—Fowler
(37):453 (Port Moresby)
1932 *Balistapus (Rhinecanthus)*
aculeatus—Whitley (200):310
(Port Moresby)

- 1934 *Balistapus aculeatus*—Fowler
(43):448 (Port Moresby; Duke of
York Is.; Bougainville I.; Bareke;
New Georgia)
1939 *Balistapus aculeatus*—Fowler
(44):96 (Batanta)

airwind collection—Daugo I. (23.vi.48).

336. RHINECANTHUS

RECTANGULUS (Schneider)

- 1801 *Balistes rectangulus*—Bloch and
Schneider (321):462
1824 *Balistes medinilla*—Quoy and
Gaimard (155):206 (Iles des
Papous)
1865 *Balistes (Balistapus) cinctus*—
Bleeker (12)V:119 (Dutch New
Guinea; Waigeu)
1883 *Balistes rectangulus*—Macleay
(103):595 (Port Moresby)
1933 *Balistapus rectangulus*—Herre
(75):12 (Madang)
1934 *Balistapus rectangulus*—Fowler
(43):448 (Ugi)

337. RHINECANTHUS VERRUCOSUS (Linnaeus)

- 1758 *Balistes verrucosus*—Linnaeus
(377):328
1857 *Balistes verrucosus*—Thiollière
(176):215 (Woodlark I.—on
Balistes tamaked Montrouzier MS.)
1859 *Balistes verrucosus*—Bleeker
(10):3 (Doreh)
1861 *Balistes verrucosus*—Bleeker
(11):98 (Dutch New Guinea)
1865 *Balistes (Balistapus) verrucosus*—
Bleeker (12)V:120 (Waigeu)
1868 *Balistes (Balistapus) verrucosus*—
Bleeker (15):298 (Waigeu)
1873 *Balistes verrucosus*—Günther
(62):410 (Solomon Is.)
1883 *Balistes verrucosus*—Macleay
(103):595 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Balistes verrucosus*—DeVis
(31):457 (Duke of York Is.)
1906 *Balistapus verrucosus*—Seale
(172):74 (Shortland I.)
1910 *Balistes verrucosus*—Günther
(63):444 (Solomon Is.; New
Guinea; New Ireland)
1913 *Balistes verrucosus*—de Beaufort
(5):151 (Saonek)

- 1928 *Balistapus verrucosus*—Fowler
(37):454 (Bougainville I.;
Shortland I.)
1934 *Balistapus verrucosus*—Fowler
(43):448 (Duke of York Is.;
Bougainville I.; Port Moresby)
1939 *Balistapus verrucosus*—Fowler
(44):96 (Batanta)

1338. BALISTAPUS UNDULATUS (Park)

- 1797 *Balistes undulatus*—Park
(391a):37
1824 *Balistes prasinensis*—Quoy and
Gaimard (155):205 (Waigeu)
1830 *Balistes prasinoides*—Lesson
(96):117 (Port Praslin)
1857 *Balistes lineatus*—Thiollière
(176):217 (Woodlark I.—on
Balistes kile Montrouzier MS.)
1859 *Balistes lineatus*—Gray (58):48
(Louisade Archipelago)
1859 *Balistes lineatus*—Bleeker
(10):3,5 (Doreh; Moesinama)
1861 *Balistes lineatus*—Bleeker
(11):98 (Dutch New Guinea)
1868 *Balistes (Balistapus) lineatus*—
Bleeker (15):298 (Waigeu)
1870 *Balistes undulatus*—Günther
(60)VIII:226 (Louisades)
1873 *Balistes undulatus*—Günther
(62):410 (Solomon Is.)
1876 *Balistes undulatus*—Peters
(150):852 (New Britain; New
Hanover; New Ireland)
1883 *Balistes undulatus*—Macleay
(103):595 (Port Moresby)
1906 *Balistapus undulatus*—Seale
(172):74 (Shortland I.)
1913 *Balistes undulatus*—de Beaufort
(5):151 (Saonek)
1928 *Balistapus undulatus*—Fowler
(37):454 (Shortland I.;
Admiralty Is.)
1931 *Balistapus undulatus*—Herre
(74):9 (Tenibuli; Ugi)
1934 *Balistapus undulatus*—Fowler
(43):448 (Admiralty Is.; Duke of
York Is.; New Britain; Port
Moresby; Ugi)
1935 *Balistapus undulatus*—Seale
(173):376 (Kungava Bay)
1936 *Balistapus undulatus*—Herre
(77):419 (Ugi; Tenibuli)

- 1939 *Balistapus undulatus*—Fowler
(44):84 (Sorong), 96 (Batanta)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (9.ix.48),
E. of Basilisk Passage (28.vii.48), Black Rocks
(17.iii.50), Yeharnu I. (6.ii.50), S.W. of Red-
man I., Choiseul Bay (12.ii.50), St. Georges
Channel (18.i.50). New record for Carteret
Is.

1339. MELICHTHYS VIDUA (Richardson)

- 1844 *Balistes vidua*—Richardson
(170a):128
1859 *Balistes vidua*—Bleeker (10):5
(Doreh)
1861 *Balistes vidua*—Bleeker (11):98
(Dutch New Guinea)
1865 *Melichthys vidua*—Bleeker
(12)V:109 (Dutch New Guinea)
1934 *Balistes vidua*—Fowler (43):447
(Bougainville I.)

1340. MELICHTHYS RINGENS (Osbeck)

- 1765 *Balistes ringens*—Osbeck
(390):386
1857 *Balistes kibitar*—Thiollière
(176):216 (Woodlark I.)

1341. ABALISTES STELLARIS (Schneider)

- 1801 *Balistes stellaris*—Bloch and
Schneider (321):476
1854 *Balistes stellaris*—Hollard
(80):320 (New Ireland)
1870 *Balistes stellatus*—Günther
(60)VIII:212 (Louisiades)
1910 *Balistes stellatus*—Günther
(63):327 (New Ireland)
1949 *Abalistes stellaris*—Harry (72):143
(Purvis Bay)

1342. CANTHIDERMIS ROTUNDATUS (Procé)

- 1822 *Balistes rotundatus*—Procé
(154):130
1857 *Balistes uni*—Thiollière (176):217
(Woodlark I.)
1857 *Balistes munumum*—Thiollière
(176):217 (Woodlark I.)
1865 *Balistes (Canthidermis) oculatus*—
Bleeker (12)V:121 (Dutch New
Guinea)
1910 *Balistes oculatus*—Günther
(63):438 (Admiralty Is.)

1343. CANTHIDERMIS MACULATUS (Bloch)

- 1786 *Balistes maculatus*—Bloch
(320)II:25
1830 *Balistes azureus*—Lesson (96):12
(Dutch New Guinea)
1854 *Balistes brevissimus*—Hollard
(80):56 (New Guinea)
1865 *Balistes (Canthidermis) maculatus*—
Bleeker (12)V:122 (Dutch New
Guinea)
1878 *Balistes (Canthidermis) maculatus*—
Bleeker (24):52 (Dutch New
Guinea)
1880 *Balistes maculatus*—Günther
(66):57 (North of Admiralty Is.)

Fairwind collection—S.E. of Umboi Cap
Umboi I. (2.xi.49). New record for New
Britain.

1344. BALISTOIDES CONSPICILLUM (Schneider)

- 1801 *Balistes conspicillum*—Bloch and
Schneider (321):474
1830 *Balistes conspicillum*—Lesson
(96):112 (New Ireland; Dutch
New Guinea)
1865 *Balistes (Balistapus) conspicillum*—
Bleeker (12)V:116 (Dutch New
Guinea)
1910 *Balistes conspicillum*—Günther
(63):441 (New Guinea)
1934 *Balistes conspicillum*—Fowler
(43):447 (Rennell I.)
1935 *Balistes conspicillum*—Seale
(173):376 (Sikaiana I.)

1345. BALISTOIDES VIRIDESCENS (Schneider)

- 1801 *Balistes viridescens*—Bloch and
Schneider (321):477
1854 *Balistes viridescens*—Hollard
(80):324 (New Guinea)
1865 *Balistes (Pseudobalistes)*
viridescens—Bleeker (12)V:112
(Dutch New Guinea)
1876 *Balistes viridescens*—Peters
(150):852 (New Guinea)
1883 *Balistes viridescens*—Macleay
(103):595 (Port Moresby)
1928 *Balistes viridescens*—Fowler
(37):451 (Port Moresby)
1931 *Balistes viridescens*—Herre
(74):9 (Hathorn Sound)

1934 *Balistes viridescens*—Fowler
(43):447 (Port Moresby; Dutch
New Guinea)

1936 *Balistes viridescens*—Herre
(77):421 (Hathorn Sound)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (18.vii.48,
9.ix.48), Matupi I. (3.xi.49), Tami I. (8.xii.
49). New records for Australian New Guinea
and New Britain.

1346. PSEUDOBALISTES FLAVI- MARGINATUS (Rüppell)

1828 *Balistes flavimarginatus*—
Rüppell (405):33

1859 *Balistes flavimarginatus*—Bleeker
(10):5 (Moesinama)

1868 *Balistes (Pseudobalistes)*
flavimarginatus—Bleeker (15):298
(Waigeu)

1876 *Balistes brasiliensis*—Peters
(150):852 (New Britain)

1883 *Balistes flavimarginatus*—Macleay
(103):595 (Port Moresby)

1884 *Balistes papuensis*—Macleay
(104):279 (Hood Bay)

1906 *Balistes flavimarginatus*—Seale
(172):73 (Shortland I.)

1934 *Balistes flavimarginatus*—Fowler
(43):448 (Port Moresby)

1934 *Balistes papuensis*—Fowler
(43):448 (Hood Bay)

1935 *Balistes papuensis*—Seale
(173):375 (Santa Anna I.;
Sikaiana I.)

1935 *Balistes flavimarginatus*—Seale
(173):375 (Kau Kau; Uras Cove)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (23.xi.48),
Koke Village (11,18.xi.48).

1347. HEMIBALISTES CHRYSOPTERUS (Schneider)

1801 *Balistes chrysopterus*—Bloch
and Schneider (321):466

1859 *Pyrodon niger*—Bleeker (10):3, 5
(Doreh)

1873 *Balistes niger*—Günther (62):410
(Solomon Is.)

1876 *Balistes niger*—Peters (150):852
(New Britain)

1910 *Balistes niger*—Günther (63):439
(New Hanover; Duke of York Is.)

1934 *Balistes chrysopterus*—Fowler
(43):447 (Solomon Is.)

1939 *Balistes chrysopterus*—Fowler
(44):96 (Batanta; Salawati)

1949 *Odonus niger*—Harry (72):145
(Gavutu Bay)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (9.ix.48).
New record for Papua.

1348. HEMIBALISTES BURSA (Schneider)

1801 *Balistes bursa*—Bloch and
Schneider (321):476

1859 *Balistes bursa*—Bleeker (10):5
(Doreh)

1878 *Balistes (Balistapus) bursa*—
Bleeker (24):38 (Dutch New
Guinea)

1933 *Balistes bursa*—Giltay (57):113
(Manokwari)

1349. ODONUS NIGER (Rüppell)

1840 *Xenodon niger*—Rüppell (406):53

1873 *Balistes erythrodon*—Günther
(62):410 (Solomon Is.)

1910 *Balistes erythrodon*—Günther
(63):447 (Solomon Is.)

1934 *Odonus erythrodon*—Fowler
(43):448 (Duke of York Is.; Ugi)

1939 *Zenodon erythrodon*—Fowler
(44):89 (Salawati)

1350. SUFFLAMEN CAPISTRATUS (Shaw)

1804 *Balistes capistratus*—Shaw
(412):417

1859 *Balistes frenatus*—Bleeker
(10):3 (Doreh)

1949 *Balistes capistratus*—Harry
(72):145 (Purvis Bay)

1351. XANTHICHTHYS RINGENS (Linnaeus)

1758 *Balistes ringens*—Linnaeus
(377):329

1859 *Balistes armatus*—Bleeker (10):3
(Doreh)

1883 *Balistes armatus*—Macleay
(103):595 (Port Moresby)

1352. XANTHICHTHYS FUSCUS (Schneider)

1801 *Balistes fuscus*—Bloch and
Schneider (321):471

1883 *Balistes fuscus*—Macleay
(103):595 (Port Moresby)

Family ALUTERIDAE

1353. ALUTERA MONOCEROS (Linnaeus)

- 1758 *Balistes monoceros*—Linnaeus (377):327
 1830 *Aluterus berardi*—Lesson (96):108 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1865 *Aluterus monoceros*—Bleeker (12)V:140 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1884 *Monacanthus monoceros*—Macleay (104):279 (Hood Bay)
 1910 *Monacanthus monoceros*—Günther (63):452 (New Britain)
 1934 *Aluterus monoceros*—Fowler (43):488 (Hood Bay)

Fairwind collection—Lae (26.xii.49); Rabaul (28.i.50). New record for Australian New Guinea.

1354. PSEUDALUTERIUS NASICORNIS (Schlegel)

- 1850 *Alutera nasicornis*—Temminck and Schlegel (423):293
 1857 *Aluterus nasicornis*—Thiollière (176):212 (Woodlark I.—on *Aluterus abassai* Montrouzier MS.)

Fairwind collection—Kieta (21.x.49). New record for Solomon Is.

1355. OSBECKIA SCRIPTA (Forster)

- 1771 *Balistes scriptus*—Forster (344):331
 1822 *Balistes ornatus*—Procé (154):131 (Waigeu)
 1830 *Aluterus personatus*—Lesson (96):105 (Dutch New Guinea; Waigeu)
 1854 *Aluterus venosus*—Hollard (80):14 (New Ireland)
 1859 *Alutarius laevis*—Bleeker (10):3 (Doreh)
 1865 *Aluterus scripta*—Bleeker (12)V:141 (Dampier Strait)
 1884 *Monacanthus scriptus*—Macleay (104):279 (Hood Bay)
 1934 *Alutaria scripta*—Fowler (43):448 (Hood Bay)

Fairwind collection—Madang (27.xii.48). New record for Australian New Guinea.

1356. PARALUTERUS PRIONURUS (Bleeker)

- 1851 *Alutarius prionurus*—Bleeker (235):260
 1854 *Aluterus* or *Monacanthus prionurus*—Hollard (80):21 (New Guinea)

- 1865 *Paraluterus prionurus*—Bleeker (12)V:138 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1884 *Monacanthus prionurus*—Macleay (104):279 (Hood Bay)

Family MONACANTHIDAE

1357. AMANSES PARDALIS (Rüppell)

- 1837 *Monacanthus pardalis*—Rüppell (406):57
 1857 *Monacanthus kibikib*—Thiollière (176):458 (Woodlark I.)
 1861 *Monacanthus pardalis*—Bleeker (11):98 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1865 *Liomonacanthus pardalis*—Bleeker (12)V:136 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1873 *Monacanthus pardalis*—Günther (62):410 (Solomon Is.)

1358. AMANSES SCOPAS (Cuvier)

- 1829 *Balistes scopas*—Cuvier (29):224
 1883 *Monacanthus scopas*—Macleay (103):596 (Port Moresby)
 1883 *Monacanthus nigricans*—Macleay (103):596 (Port Moresby)
 1910 *Monacanthus scopas*—Günther (63):450 (New Britain)
 1931 *Amanes scopas*—Herre (74):9 (Tenibuli)
 1936 *Amanes scopas*—Herre (77):423 (Tenibuli)

1359. AMANSES HOWENSIS (Ogilby)

- 1889 *Monacanthus howensis*—Ogilby (384):73
 1935 *Monacanthus howensis*—Seale (173):376 (Kau Kau)

1360. AMANSES SANDWICHENSIS

- (Quoy and Gaimard)
 1824 *Balistes sandwichensis*—Quoy and Gaimard (155):214
 1883 *Monacanthus fuliginosus*—Macleay (103):596 (Port Moresby)

1361. OXYMONACANTHUS

- LONGIROSTRIS (Schneider)
 1801 *Balistes hispidus* var. *longirostris*—Bloch and Schneider (320):464
 1910 *Monacanthus longirostris*—Günther (63):450 (New Britain)
 1934 *Oxymonacanthus longirostris*—Fowler (43):448 (New Britain; Bougainville I.)

362. *MONACANTHUS CHINENSIS*

(Osbeck)

1765 *Balistes chinensis*—Osbeck
(390):147

1883 *Monacanthus chinensis*—Macleay
(103):596 (Port Moresby)

1913 *Monacanthus chinensis*—de Beaufort
(5):151 (Sorong)

363. *PARAMONACANTHUS*

NEMATOPHORUS (Günther)

1870 *Monacanthus nematophorus*—
Günther (60)VIII:241

1913 *Monacanthus nematophorus*—
Weber (186):578 (Near New
Guinea)

364. *PARAMONACANTHUS OBLONGUS*

(Schlegel)*†

1846 *Monacanthus oblongus*—
Temminck and Schlegel (423):291

Fairwind collection—Kieta (22.x.49). New
record for Solomon Is.

365. *AROTROLEPIS FILICAUDA*

(Günther)

1880 *Monacanthus filicauda*—Günther
(66):50 (South of New Guinea)

366. *AROTROLEPIS BARBARAE*

Fraser-Brunner*†

1941 *Arotrolepis (Scurrilichthys)*
barbarae—Fraser-Brunner
(346a):187

Fairwind collection—2½ miles from Buna (28.
49). New record for Papua.

367. *CHAETODERMA*

PENCILLIGERUS (Cuvier)

1817 *Monacanthus pencilligerus*—
Cuvier (29):374

1880 *Monacanthus pencilligerus*—
Günther (66):50 (Arafura Sea)

368. *PSEUDOMONACANTHUS*

MAYNARDI (Ogilby)

1916 *Cantherines maynardi*—Ogilby
(389):114

1940 *Pseudomonacanthus maynardi*—
Fraser-Brunner (53):64 (Between
Arnhem Land and New Guinea)

1369. *PSEUDOMONACANTHUS*

MACRURUS (Bleeker)

1856-67 *Monacanthus macrurus*—
Bleeker (288):226

1885 *Monacanthus macrurus*—Meyer
(121):46 (Rubi)

1939 *Pseudomonacanthus macrurus*—
Fowler (44):85 (Sorong)

1370. *PERVAGOR MELANOCEPHALUS*

(Bleeker)

1853 *Monacanthus melanocephalus*—
Bleeker (260):95

1884 *Monacanthus melanocephalus*—
Macleay (104):270 (Engineer
Group)

1934 *Monacanthus melanocephalus*—
Fowler (43):448 (Engineer
Group)

1371. *PERVAGOR SEPTEMCLASSIENSIS*

(Barton)

1945 *Stephanolepis (Pervagor)*
septemclassiensis—Barton
(2a):1-2 (Tanah Merah Bay)

1372. *PERVAGOR HAJAM* (Bleeker)

1852 *Monacanthus hajam*—Bleeker
(253):18

1857 *Monacanthus beibar*—Thiollière
(176):214 (Woodlark I.)

1865 *Monacanthus hajam*—Bleeker
(12)V:127 (Dutch New Guinea)

1868 *Monacanthus tomentosus*—Bleeker
(15):298 (Waigeu)

1898 *Monacanthus tomentosus*—Ogilby
(140):363 (Fife Bay)

1913 *Monacanthus tomentosus*—
de Beaufort (5):151 (Majalibit
Bay; Sorong)

1931 *Stephanolepis tomentosus*—
Herre (74):9 (Tenibuli)

1933 *Stephanolepis tomentosus*—Herre
(75):12 (Madang)

1934 *Monacanthus tomentosus*—
Fowler (43):448 (Ysabel I.; Port
Moresby)

1936 *Stephanolepis tomentosus*—Herre
(77):425 (Tenibuli)

1939 *Monacanthus tomentosus*—Fowler
(44):84 (Sorong)

1953 *Monacanthus tomentosus*—
Koumans (92a):263 (Kafal, near
Misol)

1373. PERVAGOR ALTERNANS

(Ogilby)*†

- 1899 *Monacanthus alternans*—Ogilby
(386a):741

Fairwind collection—Möwe Hbr. (2.i.49),
Henry Reid Bay (16.i.50), Bostrem Bay (27.
xii.48). New records for Australian New Guinea
and New Britain.

Suborder OSTRACIOIDEI

Family OSTRACIIDAE

1374. TRIORUS REIPUBLICAE (Ogilby)

- 1913 *Lactophrys reipublicae*—Ogilby
(388):92
1930 *Triorus reipublicae*—Whitley
(198b):27 (Papua)

1375. OSTRACION TUBERCULATUS

Linnaeus

- 1758 *Ostracion tuberculatus*—Linnaeus
(377):331
1857 *Ostracion pulul*—Thiollière
(176):219 (Woodlark I.)
1859 *Ostracion cubicus*—Bleeker
(10):5 (Doreh)
1873 *Ostracion cubicus*—Günther
(62):410 (Solomon Is.)
1876 *Ostracion tuberculatus*—Peters
(150):852 (New Britain)
1876 *Ostracion cubicus*—Peters
(150):852 (New Britain)
1883 *Ostracion cubicus*—Macleay
(103):596 (Port Moresby)
1885 *Ostracion cubicus*—Meyer
(121):46 (Rubi)
1928 *Ostracion cubicus*—Fowler
(37):461 (New Guinea)
1934 *Ostracion cubicus*—Fowler
(43):448 (Admiralty Is.; Port
Moresby)
1939 *Ostracion tuberculatus*—Fowler
(44):90 (Salawati)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (9.ix.48),
Möwe Hbr. (8.i.50).

1376. OSTRACION LENTIGINOSUS

Schneider

- 1801 *Ostracion lentiginosus*—Bloch
and Schneider (321):501
1859 *Ostracion sebae*—Bleeker (10):3
(Doreh)
1861 *Ostracion punctatus*—Bleeker
(11):98 (Dutch New Guinea)

- 1865 *Ostracion (Ostracion) punctatus*—
Bleeker (12)V:39 (Dutch New
Guinea)

- 1878 *Ostracion punctatus*—Bleeker
(24):38 (Dutch New Guinea)

- 1884 *Ostracion sebae*—Macleay
(104):279 (Engineer Group)

- 1934 *Ostracion sebae*—Fowler (43):44
(Engineer Group)

- 1934 *Ostracion lentiginosus*—Fowler
(43):449 (Solomon Is.)

- 1939 *Ostracion lentiginosus*—Fowler
(44):90 (Salawati)

1377. OSTRACION SOLORENSIS Bleeker

- 1856 *Ostracion solorensis*—Bleeker
(284):96

- 1910 *Ostracion solorensis*—Günther
(63):445 (Duke of York Is.)

1378. LACTORIA DIAPHANA (Schneider)

- 1801 *Ostracion diaphanus*—Bloch and
Schneider (321):501

- 1928 *Ostracion diaphanus*—Fowler
(37):464 (Shortland I.)

1379. LACTORIA CORNUTUS (Linnaeus)

- 1758 *Ostracion cornutus*—Linnaeus
(377):331

- 1861 *Ostracion cornutus*—Bleeker
(11):98 (Dutch New Guinea)

- 1865 *Ostracion (Acanthostracion) arcus*—
Bleeker (12)V:35 (Dutch New
Guinea)

- 1870 *Ostracion cornutus*—Günther
(60)VIII:265 (New Guinea)

- 1883 *Ostracion arcus*—Macleay
(103):597 (Port Moresby)

- 1884 *Ostracion cornutus*—DeVis
(31):457 (New Ireland)

- 1885 *Ostracion cornutus*—Meyer
(121):46 (Rubi)

- 1906 *Ostracion cornutum*—Seale
(172):75 (Shortland I.)

- 1928 *Ostracion cornutus*—Fowler
(37):464 (Shortland I.)

- 1934 *Ostracion cornutus*—Fowler
(43):449 (Fife Bay; Port Moresby)

Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (June 1948),
Massava Bay (24.i.50). New record for New
Britain.

1380. RHYNCHOSTRACION NASUS (Bloch)

- 1785 *Ostracion nasus*—Bloch (320)I:11

- 1857 *Ostracion nasus*—Hollard
(80a):160 (New Guinea)
1865 *Ostracion (Ostracion) nasus*—
Bleeker (12)V:50 (Dutch New
Guinea)

381. STROPHIURICHTHYS ROBUSTUS

Fraser-Brunner

- 1941 *Strophurichthys robustus*—
Fraser-Brunner (54):310
(Solomon Is.)

Suborder TETRODONTOIDEI

Family TETRODONTIDAE

382. AROTHRON STELLATUS

(Schneider)

- 1801 *Tetrodon lagocephalus* var. *stellatus*
—Bloch and Schneider (321):503
1857 *Tetrodon sipui*—Thiollière
(176):469 (Woodlark I.)
1883 *Tetrodon stellatus*—Macleay
(103):597 (Port Moresby)
1910 *Tetrodon stellatus*—Günther
(63):465 (New Ireland)
1934 *Tetrodon stellatus*—Fowler
(43):449 (Port Moresby)

383. AROTHRON NIGROPUNCTATUS

(Schneider)

- 1801 *Tetrodon nigropunctatus*—Bloch
and Schneider (321):507
1865 *Crayacion nigropunctatus*—
Bleeker (12)V:74 (Dutch New
Guinea)
1868 *Crayacion nigropunctatus*—
Bleeker (14):281 (Doreh)
1868 *Crayacion nigropunctatus*—
Bleeker (15):298 (Waigeu)
1883 *Tetrodon nigropunctatus*—Macleay
(103):597 (Port Moresby)
1884 *Tetrodon nigropunctatus*—DeVis
(31):457 (New Ireland)
1928 *Tetrodon nigropunctatus*—Fowler
(37):471 (Shortland I.)
1949 *Tetrodon nigropunctatus*—Harry
(72):146 (Tulagi Harbour)
1953 *Ovoides nigropunctatus*—Whitley
(216a):64 (Madang)

Fairwind collection—Waterfall Bay (9.i.49),
Gasmata (11.i.50). New record for New
Britain.

1384. AROTHRON STAIGERI (Castelnau)

- ? 1876 *Tetrodon punctatus*—Peters
(150):853 (New Britain)

- 1878 *Tetraodon staigeri*—Castelnau
(330):248

- 1928 *Tetrodon staigeri*—Fowler
(37):470 (Shortland I.)

1385. AROTHRON RETICULARIS

(Schneider)

- 1801 *Tetrodon reticularis*—Bloch and
Schneider (321):506
1865 *Crayacion testudineus*—Bleeker
(12)V:71 (Dutch New Guinea)
1876 *Tetrodon reticularis*—Peters
(150):853 (New Guinea; New
Britain)
1883 *Tetrodon reticularis*—Macleay
(103):597 (Port Moresby)
1910 *Tetraodon reticularis*—Günther
(63):470 (New Britain)

1386. AROTHRON IMMACULATUS

(Schneider)

- 1801 *Tetrodon immaculatus*—Bloch and
Schneider (321):507
1876 *Tetrodon immaculatus manillensis*—
Peters (150):853 (New Ireland)
1877 *Tetrodon virgatus*—Alleyne and
Macleay (2):356 (Papua)
1906 *Tetraodon immaculatus*—Seale
(172):79 (Shortland I.)
1913 *Tetraodon immaculatus*—
de Beaufort (5):152 (Sorong;
Majalibit Bay)
1933 *Tetrodon immaculatus*—Giltay
(57):115 (Sorong)
1934 *Tetrodon immaculatus*—Fowler
(43):449 (Bougainville I.)
1935 *Tetrodon immaculatus*—Seale
(173):377 (Auki)

Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (June
1948), Wagatutuna Bay (19.ix.48), Sinapa
(29.ix.48).

1387. AROTHRON HISPIDUS (Linnaeus)

- 1758 *Tetraodon hispidus*—Linnaeus
(377):334

- 1857 *Monacanthus hispidus*—Thiollière
(176):215 (Woodlark I.—on
Monacanthus abassai Montrouzier
MS.)

- 1859 *Arothron laterna*—Bleeker
(10):3 (Doreh)

- 1876 *Tetrodon hispidus*—Peters
(150):853 (New Hanover)

- 1884 *Tetrodon laterna*—Macleay
(104):280 (Papua)

- 1913 *Tetrodon hispidus*—de Beaufort (5):152 (Saonek; Majalibit Bay)
- 1934 *Tetrodon hispidus*—Fowler (43):449 (Duke of York Is.; New Britain)
- 1935 *Tetrodon hispidus*—Seale (173):378 (Kau Kau)
- Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (29.x.48), Daugo I. (23.vi.48), Haidana I. (24.vii.48), Kapakapa (11.x.48), Bostrem Bay (27.xii.48), Gasmata (4.i.49). New record for Australian New Guinea.
1388. *AROTHRON MAPPA* (Lesson)
1830 *Tetraodon mappa*—Lesson (96):102 (Port Dorey)
1883 *Tetrodon mappa*—Macleay (103):597 (Port Moresby)
1389. *AROTHRON AEROSTATICUS* (Jenyns)*†
1842 *Tetrodon aerostaticus*—Jenyns (364):152
- Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (June 1948). New record for Papua.
1390. *MONOTRETUS ERYTHROTAENIA* (Bleeker)
1853 *Tetraodon erythrotaenia*—Bleeker (261):174
1913 *Tetrodon erythrotaenia*—Weber (187):603 (Lorentz R.)
1391. *GASTROPHYSUS SCELERATUS* (Gmelin)
1788 *Tetrodon sceleratus*—Gmelin (349):1444
1877 *Tetrodon sceleratus*—Alleyne and Macleay (2):356 (Hall Sound)
1884 *Tetrodon sceleratus*—Macleay (104):280 (Hood Bay)
1934 *Spherooides sceleratus*—Fowler (43):449 (Engineer Group; Hood Bay)
- Fairwind collection—Port Moresby (26.ix.49), Porlock Hbr. (30.xii.49), Kieta (21.x.49), Pulie R. (10.i.50). New records for New Britain and Solomon Is.
1392. *GASTROPHYSUS LUNARIS* (Schneider)*
1801 *Tetrodon lunaris*—Bloch and Schneider (321):505
- 1885 *Tetrodon lunaris*—Meyer (121):47 (Rubi)
- 1935 *Spherooides lunaris*—Seale (173):377 (Auki)
- Fairwind collection—Mambare Bay (11.xi.48). New record for Australian New Guinea.
1393. *TAKIFUGU OBLONGUS* (Bloch)
1786 *Tetrodon oblongus*—Bloch (320)II:6
1857 *Tetrodon woodlarkensis*—Thiollière (176):211 (Woodlark I.)
1877 *Tetrodon oblongus*—Alleyne and Macleay (2):356 (Hall Sound)
- Fairwind collection—Camadodo, Milne Bay (23.ix.48).
1394. *TORQUIGENER PLEUROSTICTUS* (Günther)
1871 *Tetrodon pleurostictus*—Günther (357):674
1908 *Tetrodon fasciatus*—Weber (183):264 (Merauke R. Mouth)
1395. *TORQUIGENER PLEUROGRAMMA* (Regan)*†
1903 *Tetrodon pleurogramma*—Regan (394a):300
- Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (27.viii.48). New record for Papua.
1396. *TORQUIGENER TUBERCULIFERUS* (Ogilby)*†
1912 *Spherooides tuberculiferus*—Ogilby (387a):61
- Fairwind collection—Möwe Hbr. (2.i.49). New record for New Britain.
1397. *TORQUIGENER MERAUKENSIS* (de Beaufort)
1908 *Tetraodon staigeri*—Weber (183):264 (Merauke R. mouth)
1935 *Spherooides meraukensis*—de Beaufort (7a):53 (Merauke R. Mouth)
1398. *CHELONODON PATOCA* (Hamilton-Buchanan)
1822 *Tetrodon patoca*—Hamilton-Buchanan (360):362
1913 *Tetraodon patoca*—de Beaufort (5):152 (Waiu Waige R.; Majalibit Bay)

1399. AMBLYRHYNCHOTES

HYPSELOGENION (Bleeker)*†

1852 *Tetrodon hypselogenion*—Bleeker
(247):300Fairwind collection—Daugo I. (30.viii.48).
New record for Papua.

Family CANTHIGASTERIDAE

1400. CANTHIGASTER BENNETTI

(Bleeker)

1854 *Tropidichthys bennetti*—Bleeker
(270):5041868 *Leiodon patoca*—Bleeker (15):298
(Waigeu)1884 *Tetrodon bennetti*—Macleay
(104):280 (Hood Bay)Fairwind collection—Madang (28.xi.49). New
record for Australian New Guinea.

1401. CANTHIGASTER STRIOLATUS

(Quoy and Gaimard)

1824 *Tetraodon striolatus*—Quoy and
Gaimard (155):2031935 *Canthigaster striolatus*—Seale
(173):377 (Bellona I.)

1402. CANTHIGASTER

MARGARITATUS (Rüppell)

1828 *Tetraodon margaritatus*—
Rüppell (405):661910 *Tetrodon papua*—Günther
(63):471 (New Britain)1935 *Canthigaster margaritatus*—
Seale (173):377 (Rennell I.; Ugi;
Kau Kau; Malaita I.)Fairwind collection—Jacquinot Bay (13.i.50),
Gasmata (4.i.49), Ninigo Atoll (17.xi.49).
New record for Western Islands.

1403. CANTHIGASTER CINCTUS

(Richardson)

1848 *Tetrodon cinctus*—Richardson
(403):201884 *Tetrodon valentini*—Macleay
(104):280 (Hood Bay)1884 *Tetrodon valentini*—Pohl
(152):41 (New Britain)1910 *Tetrodon valentini*—Günther
(63):474 (New Hanover)1934 *Canthigaster cinctus*—Fowler
(43):449 (Solomon Is.)

Family DIODONTIDAE

1404. DIODON HOLACANTHUS

Linnaeus

1758 *Diodon holacanthus*—Linnaeus
(377):3351824 *Diodon caeruleus*—Quoy and
Gaimard (155):201 (North of
New Guinea)1855 *Cyanichthys caeruleus*—Kaup
(83):231 (New Guinea)1859 *Diodon novemaculatus*—
Bleeker (10):3 (Doreh)1865 *Paradiodon novemaculatus*—
(12)V:5, 7 (Dutch New Guinea)1933 *Diodon bleekeri*—Herre (75):12
(Madang)1933 *Diodon holacanthus*—Herre
(75):12 (Madang)1934 *Diodon holacanthus*—Fowler
(43):449 (Bougainville I.)

1405. DIODON HYSTRIX Linnaeus

1758 *Diodon hystrix*—Linnaeus
(377):3351884 *Diodon hystrix*—Macleay
(104):280 (Hood Bay)1934 *Diodon hystrix*—Fowler
(43):449 (Solomon Is.)1935 *Diodon hystrix*—Seale
(173):378 (Rennell I.)

1406. DIODON MACULIFER Kaup*†

1855 *Diodon maculifer*—Kaup
(83):229Fairwind collection—Linden Haven (12.i.50).
New record for New Britain.

1407. CYCLICHTHYS HARDENBERGI

(de Beaufort)

1939 *Chilomycterus hardenbergi*—
de Beaufort (6):33 (Merauke)1941 *Chilomycterus hardenbergi*—
Hardenberg (71):231 (Merauke)

1408. CYCLICHTHYS ECHINATUS

(Gray)*†

1854 *Holocanthus echinatus*—Gray
(353):27Fairwind collection—15 miles S.E. of Harvey
Bay (29.xii.49). New record for Papua.

Order BATRACHOIDIFORMES

Family BATRACHOIDIDAE

1409. PSEUDOBATRACHUS DUBIUS

(White)

1790 *Lophius dubius*—White (431):2651884 *Batrachus dubius*—Macleay
(104):267 (Papua)1934 *Pseudobatrachius dubius*—
Fowler (43):447 (New Guinea)

1410. HALOPHRYNE DIEMENSIS

(Lesueur)

1824 *Batrachoides diemensis*—Lesueur
(375):4021880 *Batrachoides diemensis*—Günther
(66):44 (Off New Guinea)1883 *Batrachus grunniensis*—Macleay
(103):360 (Port Moresby)1913 *Batrachus diemensis*—de Beaufort
(5):150 (Majalibit Bay)

Order LOPHIIFORMES

Suborder LOPHIOIDEI

Family LOPHIIDAE

1411. LOPHIOMUS NARESI (Günther)

1880 *Lophius naresi*—Günther (66):561903 *Chirolophius moscleyi*—Regan
(159a):280 (North of New Guinea)

1412. CHIROLOPHIUS MURRAYI Regan

1903 *Chirolophius murrayi*—Regan
(159a):280 (Nares Harbour)

Suborder ANTENNARIOIDEI

Family ANTENNARIIDAE

1413. ANTENNARIUS NUMMIFER

(Cuvier)*

1817 *Chironectes nummifer*—Cuvier
(333):4301859 *Antennarius nummifer*—Bleeker
(10):5 (Doreh)Fairwind collection—Misima (7.ii.49). New
record for Louisiade Archipelago.

1414. ANTENNARIUS OLIGOSPILOS

Bleeker

1857 *Antennarius oligospilos*—Bleeker
(292):701861 *Antennarius oligospilos*—Bleeker
(11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)1865 *Antennarius oligospilos*—Bleeker
(12)V:11 (Dutch New Guinea)

1415. ANTENNARIUS DOREHENSIS

Bleeker

1859 *Antennarius dorehensis*—Bleeker
(10):5, 21 (Doreh)1865 *Antennarius dorehensis*—Bleeker
(12)V:19 (Doreh)

1416. ANTENNARIUS LEPROSUS

(Eydoux and Souleyet)

1841 *Chironectes leprosus*—Eydoux and
Souleyet (341):1871857 *Chironectes leprosus*—Thiollière
(176):189 (Woodlark I.—on
Chironectes peravok Montrouzier
MS.)

1417. ANTENNARIUS COMMERSONI

(Cuvier)

1817 *Chironectes commersonii*—Cuvier
(333):4311906 *Antennarius commersonii*—Seale
(172):89 (Shortland I.)1913 *Antennarius commersonii*—Weber
(186):563 (Off New Guinea)1934 *Antennarius commersonii*—Fowler
(43):450 (Duke of York Is.; New
Britain)1935 *Antennarius commersonii*—Seale
(173):378 (Bellona I.)

1418. ANTENNARIUS BIGIBBUS

Lacépède

1798 *Antennarius bigibbus*—Lacépède
(93)I:3251837 *Chironectes tuberosus*—Cuvier
and Valenciennes (30)XII:428
(Carteret Harbour)

1419. ANTENNARIUS HISPIDUS

(Schneider)

1801 *Lophius hispidus*—Bloch and
Schneider (321):1421873 *Antennarius pinniceps*—Günther
(62):410 (Solomon Is.)1928 *Antennarius hispidus*—Fowler
(37):477 (Shortland I.)

1420. PTEROPHYRNOIDES HISTRIO

(Linnaeus)

1758 *Lophius histrio*—Linnaeus
(377):2371824 *Lophius geographicus*—Quoy and
Gaimard (155):355 (Dutch New
Guinea)1830 *Chironectes marmoratus*—Lesson
(96):144 (New Guinea)

- 1837 *Chironectes marmoratus*—Cuvier and Valenciennes (30)XII:402 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1859 *Antennarius raninus*—Bleeker (10):3, 5 (Doreh)
 1861 *Antennarius raninus*—Bleeker (11):99 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1865 *Antennarius marmoratus*—Bleeker (12)V:23 (Dutch New Guinea)
 1868 *Antennarius marmoratus*—Bleeker (15):298 (Waigeu)
 1931 *Antennarius marmoratus*—Duncker and Mohr (36):70 (East Long I.; Kewieng)
 1934 *Histrio histrio*—Fowler (43):450 (Daru)
1421. **TETRABRACHIUM OCELLATUM** Günther
 1880 *Tetrabrachium ocellatum*—Günther (66):45 (South of New Guinea)
1422. **PHRYNELOX STRIATUS** (Shaw and Nodder)
 1794 *Lophius striatus*—Shaw and Nodder (413):pl.175
 1876 *Antennarius striatus*—Günther (63):162 (Solomon Is.)
- Family OGCOCEPHALIDAE
1423. **HALIEUTAEA STELLATUS** (Vahl)
 1797 *Lophius stellatus*—Vahl (427):214
 1913 *Halieutaea stellatus*—Weber (186):566 (Near New Guinea)
 1913 *Halieutaea stellatus* var. *vittata*—Weber (186):566 (Off New Guinea)
 1953 *Halieutaea stellata*—Koumans (92a):267 (5°50'S., 134°04'E.)
- Suborder CERATOIDEI
 Family ACERATHIDAE
1424. **DOLOPICHTHYS DIGITATUS** Regan and Trewavas
 1932 *Dolopichthys digitatus*—Regan and Trewavas (170):68 (North of New Guinea)
1425. **DOLOPICHTHYS EXIGUUS** Regan and Trewavas
 1932 *Dolopichthys exiguus*—Regan and Trewavas (170):78 (North of New Guinea)
1426. **CENTROPHRYNE SPINULOSA** Regan and Trewavas
 1932 *Centrophryne spinulosa*—Regan and Trewavas (170):84 (North of New Guinea)
- Order PEGASIFORMES
 Family PEGASIDAE
1427. **PARAPEGASUS NATANS** (Linnaeus)
 1766 *Pegasus natans*—Linnaeus (377):418
 1870 *Pegasus natans*—Günther (60)VIII:148 (New Guinea)
 1895 *Pegasus natans*—Weber (181):268 (New Guinea)
 1931 *Parapegasus natans*—Fowler (40):324 (Papua)
 1953 *Pegasus natans*—Koumans (92a):206 (Kafal, near Misol)
1428. **PARAPEGASUS VOLITANS** (Linnaeus)
 1758 *Pegasus volitans*—Linnaeus (377):338
 1927 *Pegasus volitans*—Whitley (195):295 (Wilanti)
 1934 *Parapegasus volitans*—Fowler (43):398 (New Britain; Bismarck Archipelago; Solomon Is.)
1429. **PEGASUS DRACONIS** Linnaeus
 1766 *Pegasus draconis*—Linnaeus (377):418
 1876 *Pegasus draconis*—Peters (150):839 (New Britain)
 1910 *Pegasus draconis*—Günther (63):428 (New Britain)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

SECTION A—References dealing especially with records from the region

0. Abe, T. (1953).—Description of *Tetragonurus pacificus*, new species, from off the Solomon Islands. Jap. J. Ichth., III(1): 45-47.
1. Ahl, E. (1923).—Zur Kenntnis der Knochenfisch Familie Chaetodontidae insbesondere der Unterfamilie Chaetodontinae. Arch. Naturg., LXXXIX (A) V: 1-505, pls. i-ii.
- 1a. Ahl, E. (1924).—Ichthyologische Mitteilungen. III. Ueber eine neue Art der Gattung *Hepatus*. Mitteil. Zool. Mus. Berlin, XI: 36-37, 1 fig.
2. Alleyne, H. G. and Macleay, W. M. (1877).—The Ichthyology of the Chevert Expedition. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., I: 261-281, 321-359, pls. iii-iv, x-xvii.
- 2a. Barton, O. (1945).—On a new Aluterine fish, *Stephanolepis (Pervagor) septemclassiensis*, from New Guinea. Amer. Mus. Novit., 1303: 2 pp., fig.
3. de Beaufort, L. F. (1910).—Weitere Bestätigung einer zoogeographischen Prophezeiung. Zool. Anz., XXXVI: 249-252.
4. de Beaufort, L. F. (1912).—On some new Gobiidae from Ceram and Waigeu. Zool. Anz., XXXIX: 136-143.
5. de Beaufort, L. F. (1913).—Fishes of the Eastern Part of the Indo-Australian Archipelago, with remarks on its zoogeography. Bijdr. Nederl. Dierk., Amsterdam, XIX: 95-163, 8 figs., 1 pl.
6. de Beaufort, L. F. (1939).—On a new species of *Chilomycterus* from New Guinea. Treubia, XVII(1): 33-34.
7. de Beaufort, L. F. (1940).—Fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago, VIII: 472 pp., 56 figs.
- 7a. de Beaufort, L. F. (1955).—On a new and interesting Globe-fish from New Guinea. Beaufortia, XLVIII: 53-54.
8. de Beaufort, L. F. and Chapman, W. M. (1951).—The fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago, IX: 484 pp., 89 figs.
9. Bleeker, P. (1852).—Bijdrage tot de kennis der ichthyologische fauna van de Moluksche eilanden. Visschen van Amboina en Ceram. Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., III: 229-309.
10. Bleeker, P. (1859).—Bijdrage tot de kennis der vischfauna van Nieuw-Guinea. Act. Soc. Sci. Ind. Neerl., VI: 1-24.
11. Bleeker, P. (1861).—Vischsoorten van Nieuw-Guinea, verzameld door F. G. Beckman. Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., XXII: 98-100.
12. Bleeker, P. (1862-77).—Atlas ichthyologique des Indes Orientales Néerlandaises, publié sous les auspices du Gouvernement colonial néerlandais. 9 volumes with plates. Amsterdam.
13. Bleeker, P. (1863).—Description de trois espèces nouvelles de Siluroïdes de l'Inde Archipélagique. Versl. Akad. Amsterdam, XV: 70-76.
- 13a. Bleeker, P. (1867).—Description et figure d'une espèce inédite de *Crossorhinus* de l'archipel des Moluques. Arch. Neerl. Sci. Nat., II: 400-402.
14. Bleeker, P. (1868).—Troisième notice sur la faune ichthyologique de la Nouvelle-Guinée. Versl. Akad. Amsterdam, (2) II: 281-282.
15. Bleeker, P. (1868).—Notice sur la faune ichthyologique de l'île de Waigiou. Versl. Akad. Amsterdam, (2) II: 295-301.
- 15a. Bleeker, P. (1868).—Description des trois espèces inédites de poissons des îles d'Amboine et de Waigiou. Versl. Akad. Amsterdam, (2) II: 331-335.
16. Bleeker, P. (1869).—Description d'une espèce inédite de *Chaopterus* de l'île d'Amboine. Versl. Akad. Amsterdam, (2) III: 80-85.
17. Bleeker, P. (1873).—Révision des espèces indo-archipélagiques du genre *Holocentrum*. Ned. Tijds. Dierk., IV: 198-232.
18. Bleeker, P. (1873).—Révision des espèces indo-archipélagiques du genre *Lethrinus*. Ned. Tijds. Dierk., IV: 318-344.
19. Bleeker, P. (1874).—Révision des espèces indo-archipélagiques du groupe des *Epinephelini* et de quelques genres voisins. Verh. Akad. Amsterdam, XIV: 1-134.

20. Bleeker, P. (1875).—Sur la famille des Pseudochromidoides et révision de ses espèces insulindiennes. Verh. Akad. Amsterdam, XV(5): 1-32.
21. Bleeker, P. (1875).—Révision des espèces insulindiennes de la famille des Mulloides. Verh. Akad. Amsterdam, XV(3): 1-40.
- 21a. Bleeker, P. (1877).—Révision des espèces insulindiennes de la sous-famille des Eleotriiformes. Versl. Akad. Amsterdam, (2)XI: 13-110.
22. Bleeker, P. (1877).—Description de deux espèces inédites du genre *Prochilus* Klein (*Amphiprion* Bloch and Schneider). Versl. Akad. Amsterdam, (2)XI: 135-137.
23. Bleeker, P. (1877).—Mémoire sur les Chromides marins ou Pomacentroides de l'Inde archipélagique. Nat. Verh. Holl. Maatsch. Wet., (3)II(6): 1-166.
24. Bleeker, P. (1878).—Quatrième mémoire sur la faune ichthyologique de la Nouvelle-Guinée. Arch. Neerl. Sci. Nat., XIII: 35-66.
25. Bleeker, P. (1879).—Révision des espèces insulindiennes du genre *Platycephalus*. Verh. Akad. Amsterdam, XIX: 1-31.
26. Boulenger, G. A. (1895).—Catalogue of the Fishes in the British Museum. 2nd ed., 394 pp., 15 pls.
27. Boulenger, G. A. (1903).—Description of a new fish of the Gobiid genus *Rhiacichthys* from British New Guinea. Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., 1903, (2): 124-125, 1 pl.
28. Boulenger, G. A. (1909).—The Percy Sladen trust expedition to the Indian Ocean in 1905, under the leadership of Mr. J. Stanley Gardiner. A list of the fresh water fishes, batrachians and reptiles obtained by Mr. J. Stanley Gardiner's expedition to the Indian Ocean. Trans. Linn. Soc., 1909, (2) XII: 291-300, pl.
29. Cuvier, G. (1817).—Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation, pour servir de base à l'histoire naturelle des animaux et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée. Poissons. II: 532 pp. (2nd ed. 1829).
30. Cuvier, G. and Valenciennes, A. (1828-49).—Histoire naturelle des poissons. 22 volumes, 650 pls. Paris.
31. DeVis, C. W. (1883).—Fishes from South Sea Islands. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., VIII: 445-457.
32. Duméril, A. H. A. (1865-1870).—Histoire naturelle des poissons ou ichthyologie général. Vol. I. Elasmobranches, Plagiostomes et Holocéphales: 720 pp., Atlas; Vol. II. Ganoides, Dipnés, Lophobranches: 624 pp.
33. Duncker, G. (1915).—Revision der Syngnathidae. Erste Teil. Mitt. Zool. Mus. Hamburg, XXXII: 9-120, 10 figs.
34. Duncker, G. and Mohr, E. (1925).—Die Fische der Südsee-Expedition der Hamburgischen Wissenschaftlichen Stiftung 1908-1909. I Teil: (Fistulariidae, Centriscidae, Syngnathidae). Mitt. Zool. Mus. Hamburg, XLI: 93-112, pl. ii.
35. Duncker, G. and Mohr, E. (1926).—Die Fische der Südsee-Expedition der Hamburgischen Wissenschaftlichen Stiftung 1908-09. Mitt. Zool. Mus. Hamburg, XLII: 126-136, 10 figs.
36. Duncker, G. and Mohr, E. (1931).—Die Fische der Südsee-Expedition der Hamburgischen Wissenschaftlichen Stiftung 1908-09. Mitt. Zool. Mus. Hamburg, XLIV: 57-84, 9 figs.
- 36a. Ege, V. (1933).—On some new fishes of the families Sudidae and Stomiidae. Vidensk. Medd. Dansk. Naturh. Foren., XC: 223-236.
- 36b. Eggert, B. (1935).—Beitrag zur Systematik, Biologie und geographischen Verbreitung der Periophthalminae. Zool. Jahrb. Jena, LXVII: 29-116.
37. Fowler, H. W. (1928).—The Fishes of Oceania. Mem. Bishop Mus., X: 1-540, 82 figs., pls. i-xlix.
38. Fowler, H. W. (1929).—Notes on Percoid and related Fishes. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., LXXXI: 633-657.
39. Fowler, H. W. (1930).—A list of the sharks and rays of the Pacific Ocean. 4th Pacific Sci. Congress, 1929, Biol. Pap., III: 481-508.
40. Fowler, H. W. (1931).—The fishes of Oceania. Supplement I. Mem. Bishop Mus., XI(5): 313-381, 7 figs.

41. Fowler, H. W. (1931).—Contributions to the biology of the Philippine Archipelago and adjacent regions. The fishes of the families Pseudochromidae, Lobotidae, Pempheridae, Priacanthidae, Lutjanidae, Pomadasysidae and Teraponidae, collected by the United States Bureau of Fisheries Steamer "Albatross", chiefly in Philippine Seas and adjacent waters. Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus., 100, XI: 366 pp., 29 figs.
42. Fowler, H. W. (1933).—Contributions to the biology of the Philippine Archipelago and adjacent regions. The fishes of the families Banjosidae, Lethrinidae, Sparidae, Girellidae, Kyphosidae, Oplegnathidae, Gerridae, Mullidae, Emmelichthyidae, Sciaenidae, Sillaginidae, Arripidae and Enoplosidae, collected by the United States Bureau of Fisheries Steamer "Albatross", chiefly in Philippine Seas and adjacent waters. Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus., 100, XII: 438 pp., 32 figs.
43. Fowler, H. W. (1934).—The fishes of Oceania. Supplement II. Mem. Bishop Mus., XI(6): 385-466, 4 figs.
44. Fowler, H. W. (1939).—Zoological results of the Denison-Crockett South Pacific Expedition for the Academy of Natural Sciences Philadelphia, 1937-38, pt. 3.—The Fishes. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., XCI: 77-96, 1 fig.
45. Fowler, H. W. (1940).—Contributions to the biology of the Philippine Archipelago and adjacent regions. The fishes of the groups Elasmobranchii, Holocephali, Isospondyli and Ostrophiysi, obtained by the United States Bureau of Fisheries Steamer "Albatross" in 1907-1910, chiefly in the Philippine Islands and adjacent seas. Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus., 100, XIII: 820 pp., 30 figs.
46. Fowler, H. W. (1949).—The fishes of Oceania. Supplement III. Mem. Bishop Mus., XII(2): 38-186.
47. Fowler, H. W. and Bean, B. A. (1928).—Contributions to the biology of the Philippine Archipelago and adjacent regions. The fishes of the families Pomacentridae, Labridae, and Callyodontidae, collected by the United States Steamer "Albatross", chiefly in Philippine Seas and adjacent waters. Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus., 100, VII: 1-498, 49 pls.
48. Fowler, H. W. and Bean, B. A. (1929).—Contributions to the biology of the Philippine Archipelago and adjacent regions. The fishes of the series Capriiformes, Ephippiformes and Squamipennes, collected by the United States Steamer "Albatross", chiefly in Philippine Seas and adjacent waters. Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus., 100, VIII: 344 pp., 25 figs.
49. Fowler, H. W. and Bean, B. A. (1930).—Contributions to the biology of the Philippine Archipelago and adjacent regions. The fishes of the families Amiidae, Chandidae, Duleidae, and Serranidae, obtained by the United States Bureau of Fisheries Steamer "Albatross", chiefly in the Philippine Islands and adjacent seas. Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus., 100, X: 318 pp., 27 figs.
50. Fraser-Brunner, A. (1933).—A revision of the Chaetodont fishes of the subfamily Pomacanthinae. Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.: 543-599, 29 figs., 1 pl.
51. Fraser-Brunner, A. (1938).—A new fish of the genus *Selenotoca*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11)II: 76-80.
52. Fraser-Brunner, A. (1940).—Notes on the Plectognath Fishes—IV. Sexual Dimorphism in the family Ostraciontidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11)VI: 390-392.
53. Fraser-Brunner, A. (1940).—The fishes of the genus *Pseudomonacanthus* with description of two new species. Bull. Raffles Museum Singapore, XVI: 62-67, pls. xxi-xxiii.
54. Fraser-Brunner, A. (1941).—Notes on the Plectognath Fishes—VII. The Acanthidae, a distinct family of Ostraciontoid fishes, with description of two new species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11)VIII: 306-313, figs. 1-2.
- 54a. Fraser-Brunner, A. (1950).—A synopsis of the Hammerhead Sharks (*Sphyrna*) with description of a new species. Rec. Aust. Mus., XXII(3): 213-219, 3 figs.
55. Garman, S. (1913).—The Plagiostomia (sharks, skates and rays). Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard, XXXVI: 1-528, 77 pls.
56. Giltay, L. (1929).—Notes préliminaires sur les poissons recueillis aux Indes

- Néerlandaises par S.A.R. le Prince Léopold de Belgique, I. *Diaphus astridae*, nov. sp., Myctophidae nouveau des côtes de la Nouvelle-Guinée. Ann. Soc. Roy. Zool. Belg., LX:29-32, 2 figs.
57. Giltay, L. (1933).—Résultats scientifiques du voyage aux Indes Orientales Néerlandaises de LL.AA.RR. le Prince et la Princesse Léopold de Belgique. Mem. Mus. Roy. Nat. Hist. Belg., V (3): 1-129, 29 figs.
 - 57a. Giltay, L. (1934).—Notes Ichthyologiques VIII. Les larves de Schindler sont-elles des Hemirhamphidae? Bull. Mus. Roy. Nat. Hist. Belg., X(13): 1-10, 4 figs.
 58. Gray, J. E. (1859).—Pisces. In: Descriptive Catalogue of the Specimens of natural history in spirit contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. Vertebrata.
 59. Guichenot, A. (1865).—Catalogue des Scarides de la Collection du Musée de Paris. Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. Cherbourg, XI: 1-75.
 60. Günther, A. (1859-70).—Catalogue of the Fishes in the British Museum. I-VIII.
 61. Günther, A. (1872).—On some new species of reptiles and fishes collected by J. Brenchley, Esq. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (4)X: 418-426.
 62. Günther, A. (1873).—Reptiles and fishes of the South Sea Islands. In: Brenchley, J. L.—Jottings during the cruise of H.M.S. "Curacao" in 1865: 409-430, pls. 26-35.
 63. Günther, A. (1873-1910).—Andrew Garrett's Fische der Südsee. Jour. Mus. Codeff., I(1873): 1-24, pls. i-xx; II-III (1874): 25-96, pls. xxi-lx; IV(1875): 96-128, pls. xli-lxxxiii; V(1876): 129-169, pls. lxxxiv-c; VI(1877): 169-216, pls. ci-cxx; VII(1881): 217-256, pls. cxxi-cxl; VIII(1909): 261-388, pls. cxli-clx; IX(1910): 389-519, pls. clxi-clxxx.
 64. Günther, A. (1877).—On a collection of reptiles and fishes from Duke of York Island, New Ireland and New Britain. Proc. Zool. Soc.: 127-132, pls.
 65. Günther, A. (1878).—Preliminary notices of deep-sea fishes collected during the voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger". Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (5)II: 17-28; 179-187; 248-251.
 66. Günther, A. (1880).—Report on the shore fishes procured during the voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger" in the years 1873-76. Rept. Voy. Challenger, I(6): 1-82, pls. i-xxxii.
 67. Günther, A. (1884).—Report on the zoological collections made in the Indo-Pacific Ocean during the voyage of H.M.S. "Alert", 1881-1882, Fishes: 29-33, 1 pl.
 68. Günther, A. (1887).—Report on the deep-sea fishes collected by H.M.S. "Challenger" during the years 1873-76. Rept. Voy. Challenger, XXII (57): 1-268, 66 pls.
 69. Günther, A. (1889).—Report on the pelagic fishes. Rept. Voy. Challenger, XXXI(78): 1-47, 6 pls.
 70. Hardenberg, J. D. F. (1936).—Some new or rare fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago. V. Treubia, XV (4): 367-378.
 - 70a. Hardenberg, J. D. F. (1939).—Some new or rare fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago. VII. Treubia, XVII: 113-122.
 71. Hardenberg, J. D. F. (1941).—Fishes of New Guinea. Treubia, XVIII(2): 217-231, 4 figs.
 72. Harry, R. R. (1949).—A new species of Goby and new records of fishes from the Solomon Islands. Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci., XXXIX(4): 140-146.
 73. Hase, A. (1914).—Die Fische der deutschen Grenzexpedition 1910 in das Kaiser-Wilhelms-Land, Neu Guinea. Jena Zeitsch. Nat., LI: 525-548, 16 figs.
 74. Herre, A. W. (1931).—A check list of the fishes from the Solomon Islands. Jour. Pan-Pacific Res. Inst., VI(4): 4-9.
 75. Herre, A. W. (1933).—A check list of the fishes known from Madang, New Guinea. Jour. Pan-Pacific Res. Inst., VIII(4): 12.
 76. Herre, A. W. (1935).—New fishes obtained by the Crane Pacific Expedition. Pubn. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., 335, Zool. Ser. XVIII(12): 383-438, 33 figs.

77. Herre, A. W. (1936).—Fishes of the Crane Pacific Expedition. Pubn. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., 353, Zool. Ser. XXI: 472 pp., 50 figs.
78. Herre, A. W. (1936).—Fishes in the Zoological Museum of Stanford University. III. New genera and species of Gobies and Blennies and a new *Myxus*, from the Pelew Islands and Celebes. Philipp. Jour. Sci. Manila, LIX: 275-286, 1 pl.
79. Hilgendorf, F. M. (1884).—Ueber die Fischgattung *Amphisila*. Sitzb. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin: 52-55.
80. Hollard, H. L. (1854).—Monographie de la famille des balistides. Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.), (4) I: 303-339, 3 pls.
- 80a. Hollard, H. L. (1857).—Monographie de la famille des ostracionides. Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.), (4) VII: 121-170, pl.
81. Hombron, H. and Jacquinot, V. (1853).—Voyage au Pôle Sud et dans l'Océanie, sur les corvettes "L'Astrolabe" et "La Zélée", pendant 1837-40, sous le commandement de M. J. Dumont d'Urville. Zool. III(2): 29-56.
- 81a. Inger, R. F. (1955).—A revision of the fishes of the genus *Plesiops* Cuvier. Pacif. Sci., IX(3): 259-276.
- 81b. Iredale, T. and Whitley, G. P. (1929).—Feathers and fins. Aust. Mus. Mag., III(7): 248-252.
82. Jordan, D. S. and Seale A. (1906).—The fishes of Samoa, description of the species found in the archipelago, with a provisional check list of the fishes of Oceania. Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., XXV (1905): 175-455, 111 figs., pls. xxxiii-lviii.
83. Kaup, J. J. (1855).—Uebersicht über die Species einiger Familien der Sclerodermen. Arch. Naturg., XXI(1): 215-233.
84. Kaup, J. J. (1856).—Catalogue of the lophobranchiate fish in the collection of the British Museum. 4 pls.
- 84a. Kaup, J. J. (1856).—Catalogue of the apodal fish in the collection of the British Museum. 19 pls.
85. Kaup, J. J. (1858).—Uebersicht der Familie Gadidae. Arch. Naturg., XXIV (1): 85-93.
86. Koumans, F. P. (1935).—Notes on Gobioid fishes. On the synonymy of some species from the Indo-Australian Archipelago. Zool. Meded. Leiden, XVIII: 121-150, 5 figs.
87. Koumans, F. P. (1936).—Notes on Gobioid fishes. On the Indo-Australian species of *Oxyeleotris* Bleeker. Zool. Meded. Leiden, XIX: 128-134.
88. Koumans, F. P. (1936).—A case of increase of the number of scales during growth in fishes. Temminckia, I: 267-276, 3 figs.
89. Koumans, F. P. (1937).—Notes on Gobioid fishes. 9. Notes on the synonymy (continuation of Note 8). Zool. Meded. Leiden, XX: 11-23.
90. Koumans, F. P. (1937).—Notes on Gobioid fishes. 10. On a collection of the Museum of Basle, with description of a new species of *Apocryptodon*. Zool. Meded. Leiden, XX: 24-26.
91. Koumans, F. P. (1940).—Results of a re-examination of types and specimens of Gobioid fishes, with notes on the fish fauna of the surroundings of Batavia. Zool. Meded. Leiden, XXII: 121-210.
92. Koumans, F. P. (1949).—The Fishes. Zoological results of the Dutch New Guinea Expedition, No. II. Nova Guinea, (n.s.), V: 284-288, 1 fig.
- 92a. Koumans, F. P. (1953).—Biological results of the Snellius Expedition. XVI. The Pisces and Leptocardii of the Snellius Expedition. Temminckia, IX: 177-275, 2 figs.
- 92b. Koumans, F. P. (1953).—Fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago. X. Gobioida: 1-423.
93. Lacépède, B. G. E. (1798-1803).—Histoire naturelle des poissons. I-V.
94. Lesson, R. P. (1828).—Description du nouveau genre *Ichthyophis* et de plusieurs espèces inédites ou peu connues de poissons (*Iulis quadricolor*, *I. maculata*, *I. semidecorata*, *I. coris*, etc.) recueillis dans le voyage autour du monde de "La Coquille". Mem. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris, IV: 397-412.
95. Lesson, R. P. (1829).—Dictionnaire classique d'histoire naturelle. XV.
96. Lesson, R. P. (1830).—Voyage autour du monde, Exécuté par Ordre du Roi, sur la Corvette de sa Majesté, "La Coquille", pendant les années 1822, 1823, 1824 et 1825 par M.L.I.

- Duperrey. Zool. II(1), X. Poissons: 66-238, pls.
97. Lichtenstein, M.H.C. (1844).—*Descriptions animalium quae in itinere ad maris Australis terras per annos 1772-1774 suscepto, collegit, observavit et delineavit Joannes Reinoldus Forster.* Berlin. XIII: 424 pp., pl. 8.
 98. Macleay, W. (1877).—Notes on the Zoological collections made in Torres Straits and New Guinea during the cruise of the "Chevert". Fishes. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., I: 38.
 99. Macleay, W. (1880).—Notes on some fishes from the Solomon Islands. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., IV(1): 60-64.
 100. Macleay, W. (1880).—On the Clupeidae of Australia. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., IV(3): 363-385.
 101. Macleay, W. (1881-82).—Descriptive catalogue of the fishes of Australia. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., V: 302-444; 510-629, 2 pls.; *ibid.* VI: 1-138; 202-387.
 102. Macleay, W. (1882).—Contribution to a knowledge of the fishes of New Guinea. New Zealand Jour. Sci., I: 239.
 103. Macleay, W. (1883).—Contribution to a knowledge of the fishes of New Guinea. Parts 1-3. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., VII(2): 224-250; (3): 351-366; (4): 585-598.
 104. Macleay, W. (1884).—Contribution to a knowledge of the fishes of New Guinea. Part 4. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., VIII(2): 252-280, 2 figs.
 105. Macleay, W. (1884).—On a new and remarkable fish of the family Mugilidae from the interior of New Guinea. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., VIII(1): 2-6, 2 figs.
 106. McCulloch, A. R. (1913).—Studies in Australian Fishes. No. 3. Rec. Aust. Mus., IX(3): 355-389, 2 figs. and 9 pls.
 107. McCulloch, A. R. (1915).—Notes on, and descriptions of Australian Fishes. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., XL(2): 259-277, pls. xxxv-xxxvii.
 108. McCulloch, A. R. (1915).—Notes and illustrations of Queensland fishes. Mem. Qld. Mus., III: 47-56, pls. xvi-xviii.
 109. McCulloch, A. R. (1915).—Report on some fishes collected by F.I.S. "Endeavour" on the coasts of Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, South and South-Western Australia. Biol. Res. Endeavour, III(3): 97-170, figs. 1-3, pls. xiii-xxxvii.
 110. McCulloch, A. R. (1917).—Studies in Australian Fishes. No. 4. Rec. Aust. Mus., XI(7): 163-188, pls. xxix-xxxi.
 111. McCulloch, A. R. (1919).—Studies in Australian Fishes. No. 5. Rec. Aust. Mus., XII(8): 171-182, pls. xxv-xxvi.
 112. McCulloch, A. R. (1920).—Studies in Australian Fishes. No. 6. Rec. Aust. Mus., XIII(2): 41-71, 3 figs., pls. x-xiv.
 113. McCulloch, A. R. (1921).—Notes on, and descriptions of Australian Fishes. No. 2. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., XLVI(4): 457-472, 3 figs., pls. xxxvii-xli.
 114. McCulloch, A. R. (1923).—Notes on Fishes from Australia and Lord Howe Island. No. 1. Rec. Aust. Mus., XIV(1): 1-17, pls. i-iii.
 115. McCulloch, A. R. (1923).—Fishes from Australia and Lord Howe Island. No. 2. Rec. Aust. Mus., XIV(2): 113-125, pls. xiv-xvi.
 116. McCulloch, A. R. (1924).—Ichthyological Items. No. 2. Mem. Qld. Mus., VIII(1): 61-76, 6 figs., pls. xi-xiv.
 117. McCulloch, A. R. (1926).—Report on some fishes obtained by F.I.S. "Endeavour" on the coasts of Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania and South-Western Australia. Biol. Res. Endeavour, V(4): 157-216, 1 fig., pls. xliii-lvi.
 118. McCulloch, A. R. (1926).—Studies in Australian Fishes. No. 8. Rec. Aust. Mus., XV(1): 28-39, 1 pl.
 119. McCulloch, A. R. and Ogilby, J. D. (1919).—Some Australian fishes of the family Gobiidae. Rec. Aust. Mus., XII(10): 193-291, pls. xxxi-xxxvii.
 120. MacGillivray, J. (1825).—Narrative of the voyage of H.M.S. "Rattlesnake", commanded by the late Captain Owen Stanley, during the years 1846-1850. 2 vols. London.
 121. Meyer, A. B. (1885).—Catálogo de los peces recolectados en el archipiélago de las Indias Orientales durante los años 1870 á 1873. Ann. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat. Madrid, XIV: 5-49.

122. Miklouho-Macleay, N. de and W. Macleay (1886).—Plagiostomata of the Pacific. Part III. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., X(4): 672-678, pls. xlv-xlvi.
123. Mohr, E. (1926).—Die Gattung *Zenarchopterus* Gill. Zool. Jahrb. Jena. Abt. Syst., LII: 231-266, figs. 1-21.
124. Mohr, E. (1927).—Mugiliden-Studien. Zool. Jahrb. Jena. Abt. Syst., LIV: 177-201, 18 figs.
125. Müller, J. and Henle, F. G. J. (1838-1841). Systematische Beschreibung der Plagiostomen. Berlin: 200 pp., 60 pls.
126. Munro, I. S. R. (1943).—Revision of the Australian species of *Scomberomorus*. Mem. Qld. Mus., XII(2): 65-95, 4 figs., pls. vi-viii.
127. Munro, I. S. R. (1949).—Revision of Australian Silver Breams, *Mylio* and *Rhabdosargus*. Mem. Qld. Mus., XII(4): 182-223, figs. 1-5, pls. xvi-xxiii.
128. Munro, I. S. R. (1950).—Revision of *Bregmaceros* with descriptions of larval stages from Australasia. Proc. Roy. Soc. Qld., LXI(5): 37-53, 10 figs.
129. Nichols, J. T. (1937).—Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 15. A new fish of the genus *Bastrychus* from New Guinea. Amer. Mus. Novit., 922: 2 pp.
- 129a. Nichols, J. T. (1940).—Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 30. New catfishes from northern New Guinea. Amer. Mus. Novit., 1093: 3 pp.
- 129b. Nichols, J. T. (1950).—A new *Collichthys*, with remarks on this genus of fishes. Amer. Mus. Novit., 1445: 3 pp.
- 129c. Nichols, J. T. (1951).—Four new gobies from New Guinea. Amer. Mus. Novit., 1539: 8 pp., 4 figs.
- 129d. Nichols, J. T. (1952).—Four new gobies from the eastern and western Pacific. Amer. Mus. Novit., 1594: 5 pp., 2 figs.
- 129e. Nichols, J. T. (1954).—A new blenny from Bali and a new threadfin from New Guinea. Amer. Mus. Novit., 1860: 5 pp., figs.
- 129f. Nichols, J. T. (1955).—Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 71. Two new fresh water fishes from New Guinea. Amer. Mus. Novit., 1735: 6 pp., figs.
130. Nichols, J. T. and Raven, H. C. (1934).—Two new fresh-water fishes (Percosoces) from New Guinea. Amer. Mus. Novit., 755: 4 pp., 2 figs.
131. Norman, J. R. (1922).—Two new fishes from New Britain and Japan. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (9)X: 296-297, 1 fig.
132. Norman, J. R. (1929).—Notes on the Myctophid Fishes of the Genera *Diaphus* and *Myctophum* in the British Museum (Natural History). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (10)IV: 510-515, 3 figs.
133. Norman, J. R. (1934).—A systematic monograph of the Flatfishes (Heterosomata). Vol. 1. Psettodidae, Bothidae, Pleuronectidae. 459 pp., 318 figs.
134. Norman, J. R. (1935).—A new Percoid fish from Papua. Copeia 1935: 61-63, 1 fig.
135. Ogilby, J. D. (1888).—Catalogue of the fishes in the collection of the Australian Museum. Part I. Recent Palaeichthyan Fishes: 1-27.
136. Ogilby, J. D. (1889).—List of the Australian Palaeichthys, with notes on their synonymy and distribution. Part I. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., (2)III(4): 1765-1772.
137. Ogilby, J. D. (1891).—Report on a Zoological collection from New Guinea. Rec. Aus. Mus., I(5): 89-101.
138. Ogilby, J. D. (1891).—Report on a Zoological collection from the Solomon Islands. Rec. Aust. Mus., I(1): 7.
- 138a. Ogilby, J. D. (1893).—Edible fishes and crustaceans of New South Wales. Sydney: 1-212, pls. i-li.
139. Ogilby, J. D. (1897).—New species of Australian fishes. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., XXII(4): 759-761.
140. Ogilby, J. D. (1898).—Contributions to a knowledge of the fauna of British New Guinea. No. I, part 2. Ophidia and Pisces. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., XXIII(3): 359-363.
141. Ogilby, J. D. (1908).—New or little known fishes in the Queensland Museum. Ann. Qld. Mus., IX: 1-41.
142. Ogilby, J. D. (1911).—On new or insufficiently described fishes. Proc. Roy. Soc. Qld., XXIII: 1-55.
143. Ogilby, J. D. (1911).—Descriptions of new or insufficiently described fishes from Queensland waters. Ann. Qld. Mus., 10: 36-58, pls. v-vi.

144. Ogilby, J. D. (1913).—Edible fishes of Queensland. Parts 1 and 2. Mem. Qld. Mus., II: 60-80, pls. xviii-xx.
145. Ogilby, J. D. (1915).—Review of the Queensland Pomacanthinae. Mem. Qld. Mus., III: 99-116.
146. Ogilby, J. D. and McCulloch, A. R. (1908).—A revision of the Australian Orectolobidae. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., XLII: 264-299, 2 pls.
147. Ogilby, J. D. and McCulloch, A. R. (1916).—A revision of the Australian Therapons with notes on some Papuan species. Mem. Qld. Mus., V: 99-126, pls. x-xiii.
148. Perugia, A. (1894).—Viaggio di Lamberto Loria nella Papuasie orientale; Pesci d'acqua dolce. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, (2) XIV: 546-553.
149. Peters, W. C. H. (1868).—Ueber die von Herrn Dr. F. Jagor in dem ostindischen Archipel gesammelten Fische. Monatsb. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1868: 254-281; 460-461.
- 149a. Peters, W. C. H. (1869).—Ueber neue oder weniger bekannte Fische des Berliner Zoologischen Museums. Monatsb. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1869: 703-711.
150. Peters, W. C. H. (1876).—Uebersicht der während der von 1874 bis 1876 unter dem Commando des Hrn. Capitan Z. S. Freiherrn von Schleinitz ausgeführten Reise S.M.S. "Gazelle" gesammelten und von der Kaiserlichen Admiralität der königlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften übersandten Fische. Monatsb. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1876: 831-854.
151. Pietschmann, V. (1913).—Fische des Wiesbadener Museums. Jahrb. Ver. Natk. Wiesbaden, 1913: 170-201.
- 151a. Pohl, J. (1881).—Museum Godeffroy, Catalog VIII, Hamburg.
152. Pohl, J. (1884).—Museum Godeffroy, Catalog IX, Hamburg.
153. Popta, C. L. (1918).—Zweite Fortsetzung der Beschreibung von neuen Fischarten der Sunda-Expedition. Leiden. 8 pp.
154. Procé, Marion de (1822).—Note sur plusieurs espèces nouvelles de poissons et de crustacés observés dans un voyage de France à Manilla. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822: 129-134.
155. Quoy, J. R. C. and Gaimard, J. P. (1824).—Voyage autour du monde, Enterpris par Ordre du Roi, exécuté sur les corvettes de S.M. "L'Uranie" et "La Physicienne", pendant les années 1817, 1818, 1819, et 1820, par M. Louis de Freycinet. Zool. Poissons: 183-401, pls.
156. Quoy, J. R. C. and Gaimard, J. P. (1834).—Voyage de découvertes de "L'Astrolabe" exécuté par ordre du Roi, pendant les années 1826-29, sous le commandement de M. J. Dumont d'Urville. Poissons, III: 647-720, 20 pls.
- 156a. Ramsay, E. P. (1876).—Report of the Australian Museum for 1875.
157. Ramsay, E. P. (1881).—Description of a parasitic Syngnathus (*S. intestinalis* n. sp.). Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., V: 494-495.
158. Ramsay, E. P. and Ogilby J. D. (1886).—A contribution to the knowledge of the fish fauna of New Guinea. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., (2) I(1): 8-20.
- 158a. Ramsay, E. P. and Ogilby, J. D. (1886).—Descriptions of two new fishes. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., (2) I: 474-475.
159. Ramsay, E. P. and Ogilby, J. D. (1888).—Descriptions of new Australian fishes. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., (2) II: 241-243; 561-564.
- 159a. Regan, C. T. (1903).—A revision of the fish of the family Lophiidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (7) XI: 277-285.
160. Regan, C. T. (1908).—Report on the Marine Fishes collected by Mr. J. Stanley Gardiner in the Indian Ocean. Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.), (2) XII: 217-255, 9 pls.
161. Regan, C. T. (1908).—Descriptions of four new freshwater fishes from British New Guinea. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (8) I: 153-156.
162. Regan, C. T. (1908).—A revision of the sharks of the family Orectolobidae. Proc. Zool. Soc., 1908: 347-364, 2 pls.
163. Regan, C. T. (1909).—Descriptions of new marine fishes from Australia and the Pacific. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (8) IV: 438-440.
164. Regan, C. T. (1913).—A revision of the fishes of the genus *Kuhlia*. Proc. Zool. Soc., 1913: 374-381, 2 figs.

165. Regan, C. T. (1914).—Note on *Aristeus goldiei* Macleay and on some other fishes from New Guinea. Proc. Zool. Soc., 1914: 339-340.
166. Regan, C. T. (1914).—Report on the fresh water fishes collected by the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition and the Wollaston Expedition in Dutch New Guinea. Trans. Zool. Soc., XX(6): 275-284, pl. xxxi.
167. Regan, C. T. (1917).—A revision of the Clupeid fishes of the genera *Sardinella*, *Harengula*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (8)XIX: 377-395.
168. Regan, C. T. and Trewavas, E. (1929).—The fishes of the families Astronesthidae and Chauliodontidae. Rept. Danish "Dana" Exped. 1920-22, V: 39 pp., 25 figs., pls. i-vii.
169. Regan, C. T. and Trewavas, E. (1930).—The fishes of the families Stomiidae and Malacosteidae. Rept. Danish "Dana" Exped. 1920-22, VI: 143 pp., 138 figs., 14 pls.
170. Regan, C. T. and Trewavas, E. (1932).—Deep-sea angler fishes (Ceratoidae). Rept. Carlsberg Ocean. Exped. 1928-30, II: 113 pp., 172 figs., 10 pls.
- 170a. Richardson, J. (1844).—Ichthyology. In: The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. "Sulphur", under the command of Captain Sir Edward Belcher, during the years 1836-42; edited by R. B. Hinds: 51-150, 30 pls.
- 170b. Sauvage, H. E. (1880).—Descriptions de quelques poissons d'espèces nouvelles de la collection du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, (7)IV: 220-228.
- 170c. Sauvage, H. E. (1882).—Descriptions de quelques poissons de la collection du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, (7)VII: 156-161.
- 170d. Schlegel, H. and Müller, S. (1839-44).—Beschrijving van vier Oost-Indische zeevissen behoorende tot het geslacht *Amphacanthus*. Verh. Natur. Gesch. Leiden, II: 9-16, 2 pls.
- 170e. Schmeltz, J. D. E. (1881).—Museum Godeffroy, Catalog VIII, Hamburg.
- 171a. Schultz, L. P. (1940).—Two new genera and three new species of Cheilodipterid fishes, with notes on the other genera of the family. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., LXXXVIII: 403-423, figs. 19-20.
- 171b. Schultz, L. P. (1945).—A new genus and two new species of Percoid fishes from New Guinea. Family Centropomidae. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., XCVI: 115-121, figs. 3-4.
- 171c. Schultz, L. P. (1946).—A revision of the genera of mullets, fishes of the family Mugilidae, with descriptions of three new genera. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., XCVI: 377-395.
- 171d. Schultz, L. P. (1953).—Atherinidae. In: Fishes of the Marshall and Marianas Islands. I. Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus., 202: 287-310.
172. Seale, A. (1906).—Fishes of the South Pacific. Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., IV(1): 1-89, 23 figs.
173. Seale, A. (1935).—The Templeton Crocker Expedition to Western Polynesian and Melanesian Islands, 1933. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4)XXI (27): 337-378, pls. xx-xxiii.
174. Steindachner, F. (1879).—Ueber einige neue und seltene Fische-Arten aus den k.k. Zoologischen Museen zu Wien, Stuttgart und Warschau. Denk. Akad. Wiss. Wien, XLI: 1-52, 9 pls.
- 174a. Strasburg, D. W. (1955).—North-South differentiation of Blennioid fishes in the Central Pacific. Pacific Sci., IX(3): 297-303.
175. Tåning, A. V. (1932).—Notes on Scopelids from the "Dana" Expeditions. I. Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Foren. Kjob., XCIV: 125-146, 16 figs.
176. Thiollière, V. J. (1857).—Essai faune de l'île de Woodlark ou Moïou, par le P. Montrouzier; Ichthyologie: 139-222. Lyon.
177. Thomas, J. (1887).—Cannibals and convicts: Notes of personal experiences in the Western Pacific. London. 407 pp.
178. Trewavas, E. (1940).—New Papuan fishes. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11)VI: 284-287, 1 fig.
179. Valenciennes, A. (1832).—Descriptions de plusieurs nouvelles poissons du genre *Apogon*. Ann. Nouv. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, I: 51-60, fig.
180. Valenciennes, A. (1855).—Ichthyologie. In: A. du Petit-Thouars, Voyage autour du monde sur . . . la Vénus pendant . . . 1836-39. Zoologie. 355 pp., 70 pls. Paris.

181. Weber, M. (1895).—Fische von Ambon, Java, Thursday Island, dem Burnett-Fluss und von der Süd-Küste von Neu-Guinea. In: Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem malayischen Archipel; mit Unterstützung des Herrn Dr. Paul von Ritter ausgeführt in den Jahren 1891-1893. V: 257-276.
182. Weber, M. (1907).—Eine zoogeographische Prophezeiung. Zool. Anz., XXXII: 401-404.
183. Weber, M. (1908).—Süßwasserfische von Neu-Guinea. Nova Guinea, V(2): 201-267, pls. xi-xiii.
- 183a. Weber, M. (1909).—Diagnosen neuer Fische der Siboga-Expedition. Notes Leyden Mus., XXXI: 143-169.
184. Weber, M. (1910).—Neue Fische aus niederländisch Süd-Neu-Guinea. Notes Leyden Mus., XXXII: 225-240, 1 pl.
185. Weber, M. (1912).—Versuch einer Revision der indopazifischen Anguillidae. Zool. Jahrb. (Suppl.), XV: 563-596, 8 figs.
186. Weber, M. (1913).—Die Fische der Siboga Expedition. Leyden: 710 pp., 123 figs., 12 pls.
187. Weber, M. (1913).—Süßwasserfische aus Niederländisch Süd- und Nord-Neu-Guinea. Nova Guinea, IX(4): 513-613, pls. xii-xiv.
188. Weber, M. and de Beaufort, L. F. (1912).—Contributions to the knowledge of Indo-Australian fishes. Verh. Akad. Amsterdam, XVII(3): 1-21.
189. Weber, M. and de Beaufort, L. F. (1913).—The fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago, II: 404 pp., 151 figs.
190. Weber, M. and de Beaufort, L. F. (1916).—The fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago, III: 455 pp., 214 figs.
191. Weber, M. and de Beaufort, L. F. (1922).—The fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago, IV: 1-410, 103 figs.
192. Weber, M. and de Beaufort, L. F. (1929).—The fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago, V: 1-459, 98 figs.
193. Weber, M. and de Beaufort, L. F. (1931).—The fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago, VI: 448 pp., 81 figs.
194. Weber, M. and de Beaufort, L. F. (1936).—The fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago, VII: 607 pp., 106 figs.
195. Whitley, G. P. (1927).—Studies in Ichthyology, No. 1. Rec. Aust. Mus., XV(5): 289-304, 1 fig., pls. xxiv-xxv.
196. Whitley, G. P. (1927).—The fishes of Michaelmas Cay, North Queensland. Rec. Aust. Mus., XVI(1): 1-32, 1 fig., 1 pl.
197. Whitley, G. P. (1928).—Studies in Ichthyology, No. 2. Rec. Aust. Mus., XVI(4): 211-239, 2 figs., pls. xvi-xviii.
198. Whitley, G. P. (1929).—Some fishes of the order Amphiprioniformes. Mem. Qld. Mus., IX(3): 207-246, 4 figs., pls. xxvii-xxviii.
- 198a. Whitley, G. P. (1929).—Studies in Ichthyology, No. 3. Rec. Aust. Mus., XVII(3): 101-143, 5 figs., pls. xxx-xxxiv.
- 198b. Whitley, G. P. (1930).—Ichthyological Miscellanea. Mem. Qld. Mus., X(1): 8-31, 1 fig., 1 pl.
199. Whitley, G. P. (1931).—New names for Australian fishes. Aust. Zool., VI(4): 310-334, 1 fig., pls. xxv-xxvii.
200. Whitley, G. P. (1932).—Fishes. Sci. Repts. Great Barrier Reef Exped., IV (9): 267-316, 5 figs., 4 pls.
- 200a. Whitley, G. P. (1932).—Some fishes of the family *Leiognathidae*. Mem. Qld. Mus., X(2): 99-116, 1 fig., pls. xiii-xiv.
201. Whitley, G. P. (1933).—Studies in Ichthyology, No. 7. Rec. Aust. Mus., XIX(1): 60-112, 4 figs., pls. xi-xv.
- 201a. Whitley, G. P. (1933).—Exhibition of long-finned Eel (*Anguilla reinhardtii*) from Papua. Abstr. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 1933: xxxiii.
202. Whitley, G. P. (1934).—Studies in Ichthyology, No. 8. Rec. Aust. Mus., XIX(2): 153-163, figs. 1-3.
203. Whitley, G. P. (1934).—A new fish, reputed to be poisonous, from Queensland. Mem. Qld. Mus., X(4): 175-179, 1 fig., pl. xxvi.
204. Whitley, G. P. (1934).—Notes on some Australian sharks. Mem. Qld. Mus., X(4): 180-200, 4 figs., pls. xxvii-xxix.
205. Whitley, G. P. (1935).—Studies in Ichthyology, No. 9. Rec. Aust. Mus., XIX(4): 215-250, 11 figs., pl. xviii.

206. Whitley, G. P. (1935).—Fishes from Princess Charlotte Bay, North Queensland. Rec. S. Aust. Mus., V(3): 345-365, figs. 1-11.
207. Whitley, G. P. (1936).—The Australian Devil Ray, *Daemomanta alfredi* (Kreff) with notes on the super family Mobuloidea (Order Batoidei). Aust. Zool., VIII(3): 164-188, 3 figs., pl. xii.
208. Whitley, G. P. (1936).—More Ichthyological Miscellanea. Mem. Qld. Mus., XI(1): 23-51, figs. 1-6, pl. iv.
209. Whitley, G. P. (1938).—Descriptions of some New Guinea fishes. Rec. Aust. Mus., XX(3): 221-233, 1 fig.
210. Whitley, G. P. (1939).—Studies in Ichthyology, No. 12. Rec. Aust. Mus., XX(4): 264-277, 3 figs.
211. Whitley, G. P. (1940).—The fishes of Australia. Part I. The sharks, rays, devil-fish and other primitive fishes of Australia and New Zealand. Handbk. Roy. Zool. Soc. N.S.W.: 1-280, 303 figs.
212. Whitley, G. P. (1940).—Illustrations of some Australian fishes. Aust. Zool., IX(4): 397-428, 45 figs., pls. xxx-xxxi.
213. Whitley, G. P. (1941).—Ichthyological notes and illustrations. Aust. Zool., X(1): 1-50, 32 figs., pls. i-ii.
- 213a. Whitley, G. P. (1943).—The fishes of New Guinea. Aust. Mus. Mag., VIII(4): 141-144, figs.
- 213b. Whitley, G. P. (1947).—Long Toms. Aust. Mus. Mag., IX(5): 169-173, figs.
214. Whitley, G. P. (1949).—A new shark from Papua. Proc. Roy. Zool. Soc. N.S.W., 1947-48: 24.
- 214a. Whitley, G. P. (1949).—A new Papuan trevally. Proc. Roy. Zool. Soc. N.S.W., 1947-48: 29.
215. Whitley, G. P. (1949).—"Fish Doctor" in Papua. Aust. Mus. Mag., IX(10): 340-347, figs.
216. Whitley, G. P. (1951).—Studies in Ichthyology, No. 15. Rec. Aust. Mus., XXII(4): 389-408, 14 figs.
- 216a. Whitley, G. P. (1953).—Toadfish poisoning. Aust. Mus. Mag., XI(2): 60-65, figs.
- 216b. Whitley, G. P. (1954).—Are Hussars edible. Aust. Mus. Mag., XI(6): 194-199, figs.
- 216c. Whitley, G. P. (1955).—Taxonomic notes on fishes. Proc. Roy. Zool. Soc. N.S.W., 1953-54: 44-57.
- 216d. Whitley, G. P. (1956).—A new catfish from New Guinea. Proc. Roy. Zool. Soc. N.S.W., 1954-55: 68.
- 216e. Whitley, G. P. (1956).—List of the native freshwater fishes of Australia. Proc. Roy. Zool. Soc. N.S.W., 1954-55: 39-47, figs.
- 216f. Whitley, G. P. (1956).—Fishes from inland New Guinea. Rec. Aust. Mus., XXIV(3): 23-30, figs., pl. ii.

SECTION B—References to original descriptions of species

217. Ahl, J. N. (1789).—Spec. Ichthyol. Mur. Ophichth. Dissert. Upsala.
218. Bennett, E. T. (1828).—Zool. Jour., IV: 31-43.
219. Bennett, E. T. (1830).—Mem. Life Raffles. Fishes.
220. Bennett, E. T. (1830).—Fishes of Ceylon.
221. Bennett, E. T. (1831).—Proc. Zool. Soc.: 59-61, 126-128, 165-169.
222. Bennett, E. T. (1832).—Proc. Zool. Soc.: 182-184.
223. Bennett, E. T. (1833).—Proc. Zool. Soc.: 32.
224. Bennett, E. T. (1835).—Proc. Zool. Soc.: 206-208.
225. Bennett, F. D. (1840).—Narrative of a whaling voyage. 2 vols.
226. Bleeker, P. (1845).—Nat. Gen. Arch. Ned. Ind., II: 505-528.
227. Bleeker, P. (1847).—Verh. Bat. Gen. XXI: 1-33.
228. Bleeker, P. (1848).—Jour. Ind. Arch. II(9): 632-639.
- 228a. Bleeker, P. (1849).—Jour. Ind. Arch. III: 65-74.
229. Bleeker, P. (1849).—Verh. Bat. Gen. XXII: 1-11. (Bali.)
230. Bleeker, P. (1849).—Verh. Bat. Gen. XXII: 1-16. (Madura.)
- 230a. Bleeker, P. (1849).—Verh. Bat. Gen. XXII: 1-40. (Gobioiden.)

231. Bleeker, P. (1849).—Verh. Bat. Gen., XXII: 1-64. (Percoiden.)
232. Bleeker, P. (1849).—Verh. Bat. Gen., XXII: 1-64. (Labroiden.)
233. Bleeker, P. (1850).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., I: 93-95.
234. Bleeker, P. (1850).—Verh. Bat. Gen., XXIII: 1-13. (Maenoiden.)
235. Bleeker, P. (1851).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., II: 225-261.
236. Bleeker, P. (1851).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., I: 236-258.
237. Bleeker, P. (1851).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., I: 341-372.
238. Bleeker, P. (1851).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., I: 401-416.
239. Bleeker, P. (1851).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., I: 417-424.
240. Bleeker, P. (1851).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., II: 163-179.
241. Bleeker, P. (1851).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., II: 193-208.
242. Bleeker, P. (1851).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., II: 209-224.
243. Bleeker, P. (1851).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., II: 415-442.
244. Bleeker, P. (1851).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., II: 469-497.
245. Bleeker, P. (1852).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., III: 51-86.
246. Bleeker, P. (1852).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., III: 159-174.
247. Bleeker, P. (1852).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., III: 229-309.
248. Bleeker, P. (1852).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., III: 545-568.
249. Bleeker, P. (1852).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., III: 569-608.
250. Bleeker, P. (1852).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., III: 689-714.
251. Bleeker, P. (1852).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., III: 715-738.
252. Bleeker, P. (1852).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., III: 739-782.
253. Bleeker, P. (1852).—Verh. Bat. Gen., XXIV: 1-38. (Balistini.)
- 253a. Bleeker, P. (1852).—Verh. Bat. Gen., XXIV: 1-52. (Haringachtige visschen.)
254. Bleeker, P. (1853).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., IV: 91-130.
255. Bleeker, P. (1853).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., IV: 131-140.
256. Bleeker, P. (1853).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., IV: 206-207.
257. Bleeker, P. (1853).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., IV: 243-302.
258. Bleeker, P. (1853).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., IV: 451-516.
259. Bleeker, P. (1853).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., IV: 595-610.
260. Bleeker, P. (1853).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., V: 67-96.
261. Bleeker, P. (1853).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., V: 153-174.
262. Bleeker, P. (1853).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., V: 233-248.
263. Bleeker, P. (1853).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., V: 317-352.
264. Bleeker, P. (1853).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., V: 495-534.
265. Bleeker, P. (1853).—Verh. Bat. Gen., XXV: 1-76. (Muraenoiden.)
266. Bleeker, P. (1853).—Verh. Bat. Gen., XXV: 1-56. (Troskieuwige visschen.)
- 266a. Bleeker, P. (1853).—Verh. Bat. Gen., XXV: 1-164. (Bengalen.)
267. Bleeker, P. (1854).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., VI: 49-62.
268. Bleeker, P. (1854).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., VI: 89-114.
- 268a. Bleeker, P. (1854).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., VI: 191-202.
269. Bleeker, P. (1854).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., VI: 311-338.
270. Bleeker, P. (1854).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., VI: 455-508.
271. Bleeker, P. (1854).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., VII: 225-260.
272. Bleeker, P. (1854).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., VII: 309-326.
273. Bleeker, P. (1854).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., VII: 359-378.
274. Bleeker, P. (1854).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., VI: 395-426.
275. Bleeker, P. (1854).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., VII: 415-448.
276. Bleeker, P. (1855).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., VIII: 305-328.
277. Bleeker, P. (1855).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., VIII: 391-434.
278. Bleeker, P. (1855).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., VIII: 435-444.
279. Bleeker, P. (1855).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., VIII: 445-460.
- 279a. Bleeker, P. (1855).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., IX: 65-72.
- 279b. Bleeker, P. (1855).—Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind., IX: 257-280.

280. Bleeker, P. (1855).—*Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind.*, IX: 431-438.
281. Bleeker, P. (1855).—*Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind.*, IX: 491-504.
282. Bleeker, P. (1856).—*Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind.*, X: 357-386.
283. Bleeker, P. (1856).—*Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind.*, XI: 81-92.
284. Bleeker, P. (1856).—*Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind.*, XI: 93-110.
285. Bleeker, P. (1856).—*Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind.*, XI: 383-414.
286. Bleeker, P. (1856).—*Act. Soc. Sci. Ind. Neerl.*, I: 1-80.
287. Bleeker, P. (1856-57).—*Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind.*, XII: 191-210.
288. Bleeker, P. (1856-57).—*Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind.*, XII: 211-228.
- 288a. Bleeker, P. (1856-57).—*Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind.*, XII: 291-302.
289. Bleeker, P. (1857).—*Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind.*, XIII: 55-82.
290. Bleeker, P. (1857).—*Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind.*, XIII: 323-368.
291. Bleeker, P. (1857).—*Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind.*, XIII: 369-380.
292. Bleeker, P. (1857).—*Act. Soc. Sci. Ind. Neerl.*, II: 1-102.
293. Bleeker, P. (1858).—*Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind.*, XV: 197-218.
294. Bleeker, P. (1858).—*Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind.*, XV: 219-240.
295. Bleeker, P. (1858).—*Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind.*, XV: 359-456.
296. Bleeker, P. (1858).—*Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind.*, XV: 457-468.
- 296a. Bleeker, P. (1858).—*Act. Soc. Sci. Ind. Neerl.*, III: 1-16. (Celebes.)
297. Bleeker, P. (1858-59).—*Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind.*, XVI: 275-280.
298. Bleeker, P. (1858-59).—*Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind.*, XVII: 129-140.
299. Bleeker, P. (1858-59).—*Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind.*, XVII: 141-175.
300. Bleeker, P. (1859-60).—*Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind.*, XX: 93.
301. Bleeker, P. (1860).—*Nat. Tijds. Ned. Ind.*, XX: 446-456.
302. Bleeker, P. (1860).—*Act. Soc. Sci. Ind. Neerl.*, VIII: 1-4. (Amboina.)
303. Bleeker, P. (1860).—*Act. Soc. Sci. Ind. Neerl.*, VIII: 1-60. (Celebes.)
- 303a. Bleeker, P. (1860).—*Act. Soc. Sci. Ind. Neerl.*, VIII: 1-64. (Borneo.)
- 303b. Bleeker, P. (1861).—*Versl. Akad. Amsterdam*, XII: 228-244.
304. Bleeker, P. (1862).—*Versl. Akad. Amsterdam*, XIII: 274-308.
305. Bleeker, P. (1862).—*Versl. Akad. Amsterdam*, XIV: 126-128.
306. Bleeker, P. (1863).—*Ned. Tijds. Dierk.*, I: 163-166.
307. Bleeker, P. (1863).—*Ned. Tijds. Dierk.*, I: 179-186.
308. Bleeker, P. (1865).—*Ned. Tijds. Dierk.*, II: 38-54.
309. Bleeker, P. (1865).—*Ned. Tijds. Dierk.*, II: 182-193.
310. Bleeker, P. (1866).—*Ned. Tijds. Dierk.*, III: 43-50.
311. Bleeker, P. (1866).—*Ned. Tijds. Dierk.*, III: 105-129.
312. Bleeker, P. (1868).—*Arch. Neerl. Sci. Nat.*, III: 273-277.
313. Bleeker, P. (1873).—*Ned. Tijds. Dierk.*, IV: 178-197.
314. Bleeker, P. (1873).—*Ned. Tijds. Dierk.*, IV: 273-317.
315. Bleeker, P. (1875).—*Arch. Neerl. Sci. Nat.*, X: 101-112.
316. Bleeker, P. (1875).—*Arch. Neerl. Sci. Nat.*, X: 113-134.
317. Bleeker, P. (1876).—*Versl. Akad. Amsterdam*, (2)IX: 138-148.
318. Bleeker, P. (1876).—*Versl. Akad. Amsterdam*, (2)IX: 155-167.
319. Bleeker, P. (1877).—*Versl. Akad. Amsterdam, Proc.—Verb.*: 396.
320. Bloch, M. F. (1785-95).—*Naturg. ausländ. Fische. Berlin*. I-IX.
321. Bloch, M. F. and Schneider, J. G. (1801).—*Syst. Ichthyologie*. 584 pp., pls.
- 321a. Blyth, E. (1860).—*Jour. Asiatic Soc. Bengal*, XXIX: 138-174.
322. Boddaert, P. (1772).—*Epist. Chaetodont. diacanth. descript.* Amsterdam.
323. Boddaert, P. (1781).—*Neue Nord. Betir. (Pallas)* II: 55-57.
324. Bonnaterre, J. P. (1788).—*Tab. Encycloped. Meth. Nat., Ichth.*, VI. Paris.
325. Broussonet, P. M. A. (1782).—*Ichthyologia*, Dec. I. London.
- 325a. Broussonet, P. M. A. (1786).—*Mem. Acad. Sci.*: 450-455.
326. Cantor, T. E. (1849).—*Jour. R. Asiatic Soc. Bengal*, XVIII: 983-1042.
327. Cartier, O. (1874).—*Verh. Phys. Med. Wurzburg, (n.s.)*, V: 96-106.

328. Castelnau, F. L. (1873).—*Proc. Zool. Acclim. Soc. Vict.*, II: 37-158.
329. Castelnau, F. L. (1875).—*Intercol. Exhib. Essays Vict. Dept.*, II.
330. Castelnau, F. L. (1878).—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, II(3): 225-248.
331. Castelnau, F. L. (1878).—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, III: 41-51.
332. Cocco, A. (1829).—*Giorn. Sci. Sicilia*, XXVI: 77.
333. Cuvier, G. L. (1817).—*Mem. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris*, III: 418-435.
334. Cuvier, G. L. (1829).—*Regne Animal*, Poiss., II.
335. Day, F. (1868).—*Proc. Zool. Soc.*: 192-199.
336. Day, F. (1875-78).—*Fishes of India*. 2 vols. and atlas.
337. DeVis, C. W. (1882).—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, VII (4): 620-621.
338. DeVis, C. W. (1883).—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, VIII (3): 283-289.
339. DeVis, C. W. (1885).—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, IX: 389-400.
340. DeVis, C. W. (1885).—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, IX: 537-547.
341. Eydoux, J. F. and Souleyet, F. L. (1841).—*Voy. "La Bonito". Poiss.*, I: 157-215.
342. Fischer, J. G. (1885).—*Jahrb. Hamburg Wiss. Anstalten*, II: 49-119.
343. Forskål, P. (1775).—*Descript. Animal.*
344. Forster, J. R. (1771).—*Faunula Sinensis*.
345. Forster, J. R. (1788).—*Hist. Nat. Meth. Syst. Linn.*
346. Fowler, H. W. (1900).—*Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.*: 493-528.
- 346aa. Fraser-Brunner, A. (1941).—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (11) VIII: 176-199.
- 346a. Garman, S. (1899).—*Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard*, XXIV: 1-431.
- 346b. Gilbert, C. H. (1905).—*Bull. U.S. Fish. Comm.*, XXIII(2): 577-713.
347. Gilbert, C. H. and Cramer, F. (1897).—*Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.*, XIX: 403-435.
348. Gill, T. N. (1862).—*Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.*: 140-151.
349. Gmelin, J. F. (1789).—*Systema naturae* (Linne). Edit. 14. 3 vols.
- 349a. Gray, J. E. (1830-34).—*Illustr. Indian Zool*. 2 vols.
350. Gray, J. E. (1831).—*Zool. Miscell.*: 7-10.
351. Gray, J. E. (1831).—*Zool. Miscell.*: 20.
352. Gray, J. E. (1851).—*List fish colln. B. M.*, I.Chondr. 160 pp.
353. Gray, J. E. (1854).—*Cat. fish coll. descr. Gronow, B.M.*
354. Griffith, E. (1834).—*Cuvier's Animal Kingdom*, X, Pisces.
355. Günther, A. (1864).—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (3)XIV: 195-197.
356. Günther, A. (1867).—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (3)XX: 45-68.
357. Günther, A. (1871).—*Proc. Zool. Soc.*: 652-675.
358. Günther, A. (1876).—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (4)XVII: 389-402.
359. Günther, A. (1878).—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (5)II: 17-28, 179-187, 248-251.
360. Hamilton-Buchanan, F. (1822).—*Fishes of the Ganges*.
361. Herre, A. W. C. T. (1927).—*Bur. Sci. Manila, Monogr.* 23.
- 361a. Herre, A. W. C. T. (1933).—*Copeia*: 161-164.
362. Houttuyn, M. (1782).—*Verh. Holl. Maatsch. Wet. Haarlem*, XX(2): 311-350.
- 362a. Jenkins, O. P. (1899).—*Bull. U.S. Fish. Comm.*, XIX: 45-65.
363. Jenkins, O. P. (1904).—*Bull. U.S. Fish. Comm.*, XXII: 417-511.
364. Jenyns, L. (1842).—*Zool. Voy. H.M.S. "Beagle"*—*Fishes*.
365. Jordan, D. S. and Richardson, R. E. (1908).—*Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish.*, XXVII: 233-287.
- 365a. Jordan, D. S. and Richardson, R. E. (1910).—*Check-list Fish. Philipp. Is.*: 1-78.
366. Kendall, W. C. and Radcliffe, L. (1912).—*Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard*, XXV: 75-171.
- 366a. Kishinouye, K. (1915).—*Sui. Gak. Ho*, I: 1-24.
367. Kner, R. (1865).—*Reise osterr. fregatte "Novara". Zool., Fische*, I-III.
368. Kner, R. (1868).—*Sitzb. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, LVIII: 26-31.
369. Klunzinger, C. B. (1870).—*Verh. Zool. -Bot. Ges. Wien*, XX: 669-834.
370. Klunzinger, C. B. (1871).—*Verh. Zool. -Bot. Ges. Wien*, XXI: 441-668.
- 370aa. Koumans, F. P. (1931).—*Prelim. Revis. Gobioid Fish*: 1-174.
- 370a. Krefft, J. L. G. (1864).—*Proc. Zool. Soc.*: 182-184.

371. Latham, J. (1794).—*Trans. Linn. Soc.*, II: 273-282.
372. Lay, G. T. and Bennett, E. T. (1839).—*Zool. Capt. Beechey's Voy. Fishes*: 41-75.
373. Lesueur, C. A. (1821).—*Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.*, (n.s.), II: 124-138.
374. Lesueur, C. A. (1822).—*Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.*, (n.s.), II: 343-352.
375. Lesueur, C. A. (1824).—*Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.*, (n.s.), III: 395-403.
376. Lienard, E. (1839).—*Dix Rap. Soc. Hist. Nat. Maurice*: 35.
377. Linnaeus, C. (1758).—*Systema Naturae*, I, edition 10; (1766), edition 12.
- 377a. Linnaeus, C. (1771).—*Mantissa plantarum, Reg. Anim.*, Append.
378. Lütken, C. F. (1892).—*Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Skrift. Kjobn.*, VI(7): 220-297.
379. Macleay, W. (1878).—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, II(4): 344-366.
380. McClelland, J. (1845).—*Calcutta Jour. Nat. Hist.*, V: 150-226.
381. Menzies, A. (1791).—*Trans. Linn. Soc.*, I: 187-188.
382. Mitchell, S. L. (1815).—*Trans. Litt. Phil. Soc. N.Y.*, I: 355-492.
383. Müller, J. and Troschel, F. H. (1849).—*Horae ichthyologicae*, III, Berlin.
- 383a. Nakamura, H. (1954).—*U.S. Dept. Int., Spec. Sci. Rept., Fish.*, 112.
384. Ogilby, J. D. (1889).—*Mem. Aust. Mus.*, II(3): 51-74.
385. Ogilby, J. D. (1896).—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, XXI(2): 136-142.
386. Ogilby, J. D. (1898).—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, XXIII: 280-299.
- 386a. Ogilby, J. D. (1899).—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, XXIII(4): 730-745.
387. Ogilby, J. D. (1908).—*Proc. Roy. Soc. Qld.*, XXI: 1-26.
- 387a. Ogilby, J. D. (1912).—*Mem. Qld. Mus.*, I(1): 26-65.
388. Ogilby, J. D. (1913).—*Mem. Qld. Mus.*, II: 90-93.
- 388a. Ogilby, J. D. (1915).—*Mem. Qld. Mus.*, III: 117-129.
389. Ogilby, J. D. (1916).—*Proc. Roy. Soc. Qld.*, XXVIII: 112-114.
390. Osbeck, P. (1765).—*Reise nach Ostindien und China*.
- 390a. Pallas, P. S. (1766).—*Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, LVI: 187-188.
391. Pallas, P. S. (1767-80).—*Spicilegia zoologica*.
- 391a. Park, Mungo (1797).—*Trans. Linn. Soc.*, III: 33-38.
392. Peters, W. C. (1855).—*Monatsb. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*: 428-466.
393. Rafinesque, C. S. (1810).—*Indice d'ittologia siciliana*. 70 pp.
394. Ranzani, C. (1842).—*N. Com. Acad. Sci. Inst. Bonan*, V: 307-338.
- 394a. Regan, C. T. (1903).—*Proc. Zool. Soc.*, (2): 284-303.
395. Regan, C. T. (1909).—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (8) III: 37-40.
- 395a. Rendahl, H. (1921).—*Kungl. Svenska. Vet. Akad. Handl.*, LXI(9): 1-24.
396. Richardson, J. (1840).—*Proc. Zool. Soc.*, VIII: 25-30.
397. Richardson, J. (1841).—*Proc. Zool. Soc.*, IX: 21-22.
398. Richardson, J. (1842).—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, IX: 15-31; 384-393.
399. Richardson, J. (1843).—*Nouv. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna*, IX: 180-182.
- 399a. Richardson, J. (1843).—*Icones piscium*. London.
400. Richardson, J. (1843).—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, XII: 175-178.
401. Richardson, J. (1844-48).—*Zoology Voy. "Etebus" and "Terror"*. London.
402. Richardson, J. (1846).—*Rept. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*, 15th Meet.: 187-320.
403. Richardson, J. (1848).—*Zool. Voy. "Samarang"*. Fishes. London.
404. Risso, A. (1810).—*Ichthyologie de Nice*. Paris. 388 pp.
405. Rüppell, W. P. (1826-28).—*Atlas Reise nordl. Afrika. Zool. Fisché des Rothen Meeres*. 4 vols. Frankfurt.
406. Rüppell, W. P. (1835-40).—*Neue Wirbelth. Fauna Abyssin.* 2 vols. Frankfurt.
407. Schlindler, O. (1930).—*Anzeig. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, LXVII: 79.
408. Schmidt, J. (1932).—*Dana's togt Omkring Jorden 1928-30. Eel Investigations*: 8.
409. Schlegel, H. (1852).—*Bijd. Dierk.*, I: 38-40.
- 409a. Schlegel, H. and Müller, S. (1839-44).—*Verh. Natuur. Gesch. Leiden*, II: 14-26.
410. Seale, A. (1910).—*Philipp. Jour. Sci. (D)*, V: 115-118.
411. Sevastionov, A. (1809).—*Mem. Acad. St. Petersburg*, I: 448.

412. Shaw, G. (1800-26).—General Zoology. IV-V. London.
413. Shaw, G. and Nodder, F. P. (1790-1813).—Naturalist's Miscellany. 24 vols. London.
414. Smith, A. (1829).—Zool. Jour. IV: 433-444.
415. Snyder, J. O. (1908).—Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., XXXV: 93-111.
416. Steindachner, F. (1861).—Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, XI: 175-182.
417. Steindachner, F. (1867).—Sitzb. Akad. Wiss. Wien, LV: 9-16.
- 417a. Steindachner, F. (1867).—Sitzb. Akad. Wiss. Wien, LVI: 701-717.
418. Steindachner, F. (1879).—Sitzb. Akad. Wiss. Wien, LXXVIII(1): 377-400.
- 418a. Steindachner, F. (1879).—Denschr. Akad. Wien, XLI(1): 1-52.
419. Steindachner, F. (1880).—Sitzb. Akad. Wiss. Wien, LXXX(1): 119-191.
420. Steindachner, F. (1901).—Nat. Ges. Abhand. Senckenberg, XXV: 430.
421. Swainson, W. (1839).—Nat. Hist. and Classification of Fishes, Amphib. and Rept. 2 vols. London.
422. Tanaka, S. (1908).—Annat. Zool. Japon., VII: 27-42.
423. Temminck, O. J. and Schlegel, H. (1842-50).—Siebold's Fauna Japonica. Pisces. 2 vols.
424. Thompson, W. (1840).—Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., IV: 184-187.
- 424a. Thunberg, C. P. (1787).—Museum Nat. Acadamiæ Upsaliensis. 33 pts. Upsala.
425. Thunberg, C. P. (1792).—Vet. Akad. Nya. Handl., XIII: 141-143.
426. Thunberg, C. P. (1793).—Vet. Akad. Nya. Handl., XIV: 198-200.
- 426a. Tilesius, W. G. (1812).—Krusenstern's Reise um die Welt. St. Petersburg.
427. Vahl, M. (1797).—Skript. Naturh. Selk., IV(1): 212-216.
428. Van Hasselt, J. C. (1823).—Algemein. Konst- en Letterbode.
429. Walbaum, J. J. (1792).—Artedi genera piscium ichthyologiae, III. 723 pp.
430. Weber, M. (1911).—Abh. Nat. Ges. Senckenberg, XXXIV: 1-49.
431. White, J. (1790).—Journal of a Voyage to New South Wales.
432. Whitley, G. P. (1939).—Aust. Zool., IX(3): 227-262.
433. Whitley, G. P. (1943).—Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., LXVIII: 114-144.
434. Whitley, G. P. (1947).—Aust. Zool., XI(2): 129-150.

INDEX

(Page numbers in bold type represent principal references)

	PAGE		PAGE
A		Acanthurus—cont.	
aaldereni, Hemipimelodus	124	doreensis	258
abacurus, Callyodon	246	dussumieri	259
Scarus	246	flavescens	259
Abalistes stellaris	288	fuliginosus	257
abassai, Aluterus	290	fuscus	258
Monacanthus	293	gahn	258
abbreviata, Diapterus	199	gahn var. nigricauda	258
Moringua	130	glaucopterus	258
abbreviatus, Aphthalmichthys	130	guttatus	258
Diapterus	199	hepatus	261
Gerres	199	humeralis	259
Parochus	199	hypselopterus	259
Ablennes hians	134	kaber	258
abo, Apogon	174	leucopareus	259
Abudefduf amabilis	230	lineatus	258
anabatoideus	229	lituratus	260
anterius	230	maculiceps	259
assimilis	229	maristatus	259
atrappina	231	matoides	257
bankieri	230	melanurus	257
behni	229	nigricans	258
bengalensis	229	nummifer	259
bimaculatus	229	olivaceus	257
biocellata	230	rhombus	259
biocellatus	230	ruppelli	259
bonang	231	scopas	259
brownriggii	230	strigosus	259
coelestinus	228, 229	theuthis	261
curacao	230	triostegus	257
cyanea	230	velifer	259
dickii	229	viaged	259
glauca	230	zebra	257
hedleyi	230	Acentrogobius balteata	273
jordani	231	balteatus	273
lacrymatus	229	bontii	273
leucogaster	230	bontii var. triangularis	273
melas	228	canerensis	273
metallicus	229	decoratus	273
plagiometopon	231	ornatus	272
saxatilis	228	puntang	272
saxatilis coelestinus	228	viridipunctatus	272
saxatilis saxatilis	228	ACERATHIDAE	297
saxatilis vaigiensis	228	Achirus barbatus	284
septemfasciatus	229	bilineatus	285
sexfasciatus	228	hartzfeldii	284
sordidus	229	napai	284
unimaculata	230	pavoninus	284
uniocellata	229	poroptera	284
xanthozona	230	poropterus	284
xanthurus	229	thepassi	284
zonata	230	acinaces, Gerres	197
ABUDEDFUDIDAE	228	a-cornes, Heniochus	256
Acanthochaetodon imperator	221	acrocephalus, Arius	123
nicobariensis	221	Hexanemathichthys	123
semicirculatus	220	ACTINOPTERYGII	115
Acanthochromis polyacanthus	231	aculeatus, Balistapus	286
ACANTHOCYBIDAE	263	Balistapus (Rhinecanthus)	286
Acanthocybium solandri	263	Balistes	286
Acanthognathus dactylophorus	143	Rhinecanthus	286
Acanthopagrus armatus	252	acuminatus, Chaetodon	214
Acanthopagrus berda	206	Heniochus	214
Acanthopercula gulliveri	180	acuta, Dussumieria	117
ACANTHURIDAE	257	acutus rostratus, Fodiator	139
ACANTHUROIDEI	258	adamsoi, Therapon	170
Acanthurus baray	259	adustus, Myripristis	147
bariene	259	Pseudochromis	168
blochi	257	Aeoliscus strigatus	140
celibicus	258	aerostaticus, Arothron	294
chrysosoma	257	Tetrodon	294
ctenodon	259		

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Aeschrithys goldiei</i>	153	ALUTERIDAE	290
<i>Aethaloperca rogaa</i>	166	<i>Aluteres abassai</i>	290
<i>Aetobatus narinari</i>	114	<i>monoceros</i>	290
<i>punctatus</i>	114	<i>nasicornis</i>	290
<i>afelei</i> , <i>Eviota</i>	263	<i>prionurus</i>	290
<i>affinis</i> , <i>Diagramma</i>	200	<i>amabilis</i> , <i>Abudefduf</i>	230
<i>Mycophum</i>	121	<i>Amantes howensis</i>	290
<i>affinis</i> , <i>Caranx</i>	180	<i>pardalis</i>	290
<i>Exocoetus</i>	138	<i>sandwichensis</i>	290
<i>Hirundichthys</i>	138	<i>scopas</i>	290
<i>Rhombattractus</i>	153	AMBASSIDAE	159
<i>Rhombosoma</i>	153	<i>Ambassis agrammus</i>	159
<i>Scolopsis</i>	194	<i>burgensis</i>	159
<i>Scopelus</i>	121	<i>buton</i>	160
<i>Agonostoma biraras</i>	151	<i>commersoni</i>	159
<i>darwinense</i>	267	<i>commersonii</i>	159
<i>trimaculatus</i>	151	<i>confinis</i>	160
<i>agrammus</i> , <i>Ambassis</i>	159	<i>dussumieri</i>	160
<i>akallopis</i> , <i>Amphiprion</i>	223	<i>gigas</i>	160
<i>Phalerebus</i>	223	<i>gymnocephalus</i>	160
<i>akerstromi</i> , <i>Sphyræna</i>	149	<i>interrupta</i>	159
<i>alatus</i> , <i>Serranus</i>	163	<i>interruptus</i> var. <i>reticulatus</i>	160
<i>Alausa melanura</i>	116	<i>macleayi</i>	160
<i>schrammii</i>	116	<i>macracanthus</i>	159
<i>albescentis</i> , <i>Echeneis</i>	286	<i>miops</i>	159
<i>Remora</i>	286	<i>nalua</i>	159
<i>albifrons</i> , <i>Tetraroge</i>	280	<i>papuensis</i>	159
<i>albilabris</i> , <i>Paraplotosus</i>	126	<i>reticulata</i>	160
<i>Plotosus</i>	126	<i>reticulata</i>	160
<i>albinaculatus</i> , <i>Amblygobius</i>	275	<i>saigha</i>	159
<i>Gobius</i>	275	<i>urotaenia</i>	159
<i>albofasciatus</i> , <i>Eupomacentrus</i> (<i>Brachypoma-</i>	223	<i>Amblyapistus crista-galli</i>	280
<i>centrus</i>)	223	<i>taenianotus</i>	280
<i>Pomacentrus</i>	224	<i>Amblycinthites forsteri</i>	247
<i>alboguttatus</i> , <i>Epinephelus</i>	162	<i>Amblygaster clupeioides</i>	117
<i>Serranus</i>	162	<i>sim</i>	117
<i>albopunctatus</i> , <i>Teuthis</i>	254	<i>Amblygobius albinaculatus</i>	275
<i>albo-rubrum</i> , <i>Holocentrum</i>	145	<i>decussatus</i>	275
<i>albovittatus</i> , <i>Labrus</i>	242	<i>insignis</i>	275
<i>Rhyteulius</i>	242	<i>linki</i>	275
<i>Stethojulis</i>	242	<i>myersi</i>	275
<i>Albula comorhynchus</i>	115	<i>phalaena</i>	275
<i>forsteri</i>	115	<i>semicinctus</i>	275
<i>neoguinaica</i>	115	<i>sphynx</i>	275
<i>seminuda</i>	115	<i>Amblyopus cirratus</i>	277
<i>vulpes</i>	115	<i>hermannianus</i>	277
ALBULIDAE	115	<i>Amblyrhynchotes hypselogenion</i>	295
<i>Alectis ciliaris</i>	184	<i>amblyrhynchus</i> , <i>Petrosirtes</i>	249
<i>indicus</i>	184	<i>Petrosirtes</i>	249
<i>Alepes megalopsis</i>	183	<i>amboinensis</i> , <i>Amia</i>	175
<i>Allanetta forskali</i>	156	<i>Apogon</i>	174
<i>valenciennesi</i>	156	<i>Butis</i>	266
<i>alletteratus</i> , <i>Euthynnus</i>	263	<i>Eleotris</i>	266
<i>Scomber</i>	263	<i>Lethrinus</i>	203
<i>alletteratus affinis</i> , <i>Euthynnus</i>	263	<i>Lutjanus</i>	192
<i>allonge</i> , <i>Chaetodon</i>	215	<i>Mesoprius</i>	192
<i>Alosa brevis</i>	118	<i>Pomacentrus</i>	226
<i>alternans</i> , <i>Holacanthus</i>	220	<i>Salarias</i>	251
<i>Monacanthus</i>	292	<i>Amentum devisi</i>	119
<i>Pervagor</i>	292	<i>Amia amboinensis</i>	175
<i>Alticus margaritatus</i>	250	<i>aroubiensis</i>	176
<i>saliens</i>	251	<i>aurea</i>	173
<i>saltatorius</i>	251	<i>bandanensis</i>	177
<i>semicrenatus</i>	251	<i>ceramensis</i>	175
<i>alticus</i> , <i>Salarias</i>	251	<i>compressa</i>	176
<i>altipinnis</i> , <i>Pseudoscarus</i>	246	<i>exostigma</i>	177
<i>alvialis</i> , <i>Cromileptes</i>	167	<i>fasciata</i>	178
<i>Serranus</i>	167	<i>fleurieu</i>	173
<i>Alutarius laevis</i>	290	<i>frenata</i>	176
<i>prionurus</i>	290	<i>hartfeldii</i>	173
<i>Alutera monoceros</i>	290	<i>kaloptera</i>	176
<i>nasicornis</i>	290	<i>multilineata</i>	175
<i>Aluteres berardi</i>	290	<i>nematocantha</i>	176
<i>personatus</i>	290	<i>nematoptera</i>	175
<i>scripta</i>	290	<i>novae-guineae</i>	173
<i>venosus</i>	290	<i>orbicularis</i>	175
<i>Alutera scripta</i>	290	<i>rhodopterus</i>	173

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Amia</i> —cont.		<i>anema</i> , <i>Meiacanthus</i>	249
<i>sangiensis</i>	173	<i>Petroskirtes</i>	249
<i>sealei</i>	175	<i>Anguilla aneitensis</i>	127
<i>amiciensis</i> , <i>Gobius</i>	270	<i>australis</i>	126
<i>Ammeris rubrostriata</i>	153	<i>bicolor</i>	126
<i>Amphacanthus argenteus</i>	255	<i>celebesensis</i>	127
<i>corallinus</i>	255	<i>interioris</i>	127
<i>doliatus</i>	255	<i>liabiata</i>	126
<i>guttatus</i> var. <i>oramin</i>	255	<i>marmorata</i>	126
<i>javus</i>	254	<i>mauritanica</i>	126
<i>kopsi</i>	254	<i>obscura</i>	126
<i>lineatus</i>	256	<i>otaheitensis</i>	127
<i>ocularis</i>	255	<i>pacifica</i>	126
<i>puellus</i>	255	<i>reinhardtii</i>	127
<i>punctatus</i>	254	<i>spengeli</i>	126
<i>rostratus</i>	254	<i>virescens</i>	126
<i>striolata</i>	254	<i>anguillaris</i> , <i>Gobius</i>	277
<i>tetrazona</i>	256	<i>Platystacus</i>	124
<i>vermiculatus</i>	253	<i>Plotosus</i>	124
<i>virgatus</i>	254	<i>Taenioides</i>	277
<i>vulpinus</i>	256	ANGUILLIDAE	126
<i>Amphiprion akallopisos</i>	228	ANGUILLIFORMES	126
<i>bicinctus</i>	226	ANGUILLOIDEI	126
<i>bifasciatus</i>	227	<i>angulata</i> , <i>Coris</i>	130
<i>chrysargurus</i>	227	<i>angusticauda</i> , <i>Muraena</i> (<i>Priodonophis</i>)	180
<i>ephippium</i>	226	<i>Priodonophis</i>	130
<i>ephippium</i> var. <i>bicinctus</i>	226	<i>angustifrons</i> , <i>Holocentrus</i>	147
<i>ephippium</i> var. <i>melanopus</i>	227	<i>Anisocentris rubrostriatus</i>	155
<i>laticlavus</i>	227	<i>Anisocentris campsi</i>	155
<i>melanopus</i>	227	<i>dumasi</i>	155
<i>milli</i>	227	<i>Anisochaetodon</i> (<i>Linophora</i>) <i>aurea</i>	216
<i>monofasciatus</i>	227	<i>rafflesi</i>	217
<i>papuensis</i>	226	<i>vagabundus</i>	216
<i>percula</i>	227	<i>anjerensis</i> , <i>Gnatholepis</i>	273
<i>perideraion</i>	227	<i>annator</i> , <i>Craterocephalus</i>	155
<i>polymnus</i>	227	<i>annularis</i> , <i>Chaetodon</i>	220
<i>rosenbergi</i>	228	<i>Mesoprion</i>	191
<i>rosenbergii</i>	228	<i>Pomacanthodes</i>	220
<i>tonicatus</i>	227	<i>Pomacanthodes</i> (<i>Pomacanthodes</i>)	220
<i>Amphiprionichthys apistus</i>	281	<i>annulata</i> , <i>Belone</i>	134
AMPHIPRIONIDAE	226	<i>Coris</i>	243
<i>Amphisila finschii</i>	140	<i>annulatus</i> , <i>Naso</i>	260
<i>strigata</i>	140	<i>Priorodon</i>	260
<i>Amphitherapon caudavittatus</i>	171	<i>Tylosurus</i>	134
<i>Amphotistius kuhlii</i>	114	<i>Anodontostoma chacunda</i>	117
<i>anabatooides</i> , <i>Abudefduf</i>	229	ANOMALOPIDAE	144
<i>Glypichodon</i>	229	<i>Anomalops katoptron</i>	144
<i>Glypichodon</i>	229	ANTENNARIIDAE	296
<i>anagon</i> , <i>Platax</i>	212	ANTENNARIOIDEI	296
<i>analis</i> , <i>Diaconia</i>	187	<i>Antennarius bigibbus</i>	296
<i>Dorychromis</i>	232	<i>commersonii</i>	296
<i>Heliastes</i>	232	<i>dorehensis</i>	296
<i>Heliastes</i>	232	<i>hispidus</i>	296
<i>Pomacentrus</i>	224	<i>leprosus</i>	296
<i>Serranus</i>	186	<i>marmoratus</i>	297
<i>Anampses caeruleopunctatus</i>	241	<i>nummifer</i>	296
<i>caeruleo-punctatus</i>	241	<i>oligospilos</i>	296
<i>diadematus</i>	241	<i>pinniceps</i>	296
<i>geographicus</i>	241	<i>raninus</i>	297
<i>neogunaius</i>	241	<i>striatus</i>	297
<i>pterophthalmus</i>	241	<i>anteunata</i> , <i>Pterois</i>	279
<i>Anampses</i> (<i>Anampses</i>) <i>neogunaius</i>	241	<i>Scorpaena</i>	279
<i>anchorago</i> , <i>Choerodon</i>	233	<i>antennatus</i> , <i>Pseudomonopterus</i> (<i>Pterois</i>)	279
<i>Choerops</i>	233	<i>Anthias bilineatus</i>	195
<i>Sparus</i>	233	<i>cheiropsilos</i>	168
<i>Anchovia apiensis</i>	118	<i>huchtii</i>	168
<i>commersonii</i>	118	<i>hypselosoma</i>	168
<i>purpurea</i>	118	<i>johnii</i>	192
<i>Anchoiella heteroloba</i>	119	<i>maculatus</i>	201
<i>Andamia cyclocheilus</i>	251	<i>manadensis</i>	168
<i>heteroptera</i>	251	<i>mortoni</i>	168
<i>andreae</i> , <i>Centrobranchus</i>	122	<i>orientalis</i>	199
<i>Scopelus</i> (<i>Rhinoscopelus</i>)	122	<i>squamipinnis</i>	168
<i>aneitensis</i> , <i>Anguilla</i>	127	ANTHIDAE	168
<i>Hemipteronotus</i>	243	<i>anthioides</i> , <i>Bodianus</i>	234
<i>Julis</i>	236	<i>Crenilabrus</i>	234
<i>Novacula</i>	243		

	PAGE		PAGE
antjerius, Abudefduf	230	Apogon--cont.	
Glyphidodon	230	savayensis	177
Glyphidodontops	230	taeniopterus	173
Glyphisodon	230	thermalis	177
Anypetistius perugiae	125	trifasciatus	174
Anyperodon leucogrammicus	167	trimaculatus	173
APHAREIDAE	194	tubulatus	175
Aphareus rutilans	194	tubulatus	175
Aphalmichthys abbreviatus	130	weberi	174
bicolor	130	wichmanni	174
floresiana	130	zosterophorus	176
javanicus	130	Apogon (Apogonichthys) auritus	176
macrocephalus	130	Apogonichthys auritus	176
macrochir	130	APOGONIDAE	173
microchir	130	apogonoides, Negambassis	160
Aphyonius gelatinosus	252	Tetracentrum	160
gracilis	252	Apolemichthys trimaculatus	219
apicalis, Trienodon	113	aporos, Eleotris	266
apiensis, Anchovia	118	Ophiocara	266, 267
Apistes taenianotus	280	aporos var. aporos, Ophiocara	266
zollingeri	279	aporos var. guntheri, Ophiocara	267
Apistus leucoprosopon	281	aporos var. hoedtii, Ophiocara	267
niger	278	aporos rignoni, Ophiocara	267
apistus, Amphiprionichthys	281	appendiculata, Belone	133
APOCRIPTAEIDAE	278	Thalassosteus	133
Apocryptes fasciatus	275	aprinus, Cirrhites	247
Apocryptodon fasciatus	275	Cirrhichthys	247
wirzi	278	Aprion pristipoma	192
Apogon abo	174	virescens	192
amboinensis	174	Aprion (Aprion) pristipoma	192
aprin	176	aprin, Apogon	176
argyrogaster	175	Glossamia	176
armatus	177	Aprionodon brevipinna	113
aureus	173	arab, Plotosus	124
auritus	176	arabica, Muraena	131
bandanensis	177	arabicus, Muraenesox	131
beauforti	174	arafurensis, Champsodon	248
buroensis	176	arago, Labrus	234
buruensis	176	aran, Julis	235
ceramensis	174	arcatus, Cirrhites	247
compressa	176	Paracirrhites	247
cookii	176	Archamia buccensis	176
cyanozona	174	buccensis	176
dammermani	175	lineolata	176
exostigma	177	lineolatus	176
fasciata var. compressa	176	zosterophora	176
fasciata var. novemfasciata	176	archboldi, Rhombatetractis	154
fasciatus	173	Archer azium	210
fleurieu	176	arcticeps, Cypselurus	137
fraenatus	176	Exocoetus	137
frenatus	176	arcticus, Galeocerdo	113
fusca	175	areolatum, Tetradrachnum	231
gjellerupi	174	arcuatus, Cirrhites	247
graeffii	176	arcus, Ostracion	292
hartfeldi	173	Ostracion (Acanthostracion)	292
hartfeldii	173	Arenigobius bifrenatus	276
heumi	174	areolata, Perca	163
hyalosoma	177	areolatus, Epinephelus	163
hypselonotus	173	argentina, Gazza	197
lateralis	173	argentea, Dathia	170
leptacanthus	173	Teuthis	255
lineolatus	176	argenteum, Holocentrum	146
macropterus	176	argenteus, Amphacanthus	255
melas	173	Chaetodon	210
multilineatus	175	Exocoetus	138
nematopterus	175	Mesopristes	170
nigromaculatus	175	Monodactylus	210
novae-guineae	173	Oxyporhamphus	138
novemfasciata	176	Psettus	210
novemfasciatus	176	Siganus	255
orbicularis	175	Terapon	170
pocillopterus	174	Therapon	170
popur	176	Therapon (Dathia)	170
rhodopterus	173	argentilineatus, argentilineatus, Periophthal-	
roseipinnis	173, 176	mus	278
sandei	174	argentimaculata, Sciaena	187
sangiensis	173		

	PAGE		PAGE
argentinaculatus, <i>Lutjanus</i>	187	aruanum, <i>Dascyllus</i>	231
<i>Lutjanus</i>	187	<i>Tetradrachmum</i>	231
argurea, <i>Cichla</i>	198	aruanus, <i>Chaetodon</i>	231
argus, <i>Cephalopholis</i>	166	<i>Dascyllus</i>	231
<i>Chaetodon</i>	213	aruensis, <i>Eleotris</i> (<i>Oxyeleotris</i>)	269
<i>Epinephelus</i>	166	<i>Oxyeleotris</i>	269
<i>Halichoeres</i>	237	ascensionis, <i>Caranx</i>	181
<i>Labrus</i>	237	<i>Aserragodes klunzingeri</i>	284
<i>Scatophagus</i>	213	<i>melanostictus</i>	284
<i>Stigmatopora</i>	141	<i>persimilis</i>	284
<i>Syngnathus</i>	141	asper, <i>Scopelus</i>	121
argyreum, <i>Pristipoma</i>	201	asperum, <i>Myctophum</i>	121
<i>Xystesema</i>	198	<i>Aspidontes gorrorensis</i>	249
argyreus, <i>Gerres</i>	198	<i>maroubrae</i>	248
<i>Pomadourus</i>	201	<i>rhinorhynchus</i>	248
argyrogastrus, <i>Apogon</i>	175	<i>taeniatus</i>	248
<i>Siphania</i>	175	<i>tapeinosoma</i>	249
argyrogrammicus, <i>Fristipomoides</i>	192	<i>Aspiscus bandanensis</i>	177
<i>Serranus</i>	192	aspro, <i>Platyptera</i>	264
argyrotaenia, <i>Clupea</i>	117	<i>Rhyacichthys</i>	264
aribar, <i>Fistularia</i>	140	assimilis, <i>Abudefduf</i>	229
arinuag, <i>Upeneus</i>	208	<i>Glyphidodon</i>	229
<i>Aristeus goldiei</i>	153	<i>asteroblepa, Leptosynanceia</i>	281
<i>loriae</i>	153	<i>Synanceia</i>	281
<i>Arius acrocephalus</i>	123	<i>Asterropteryx guntheri</i>	268
<i>armiger</i>	123	<i>modestus</i>	268
<i>carinatus</i>	123	<i>semipunctatus</i>	266
<i>danielsi</i>	123	<i>astridae, Diaphus</i>	122
<i>digulensis</i>	123	ATELEOPIDAE	122
<i>froggatti</i>	122	ATELEOPIFORMES	122
<i>konganamanensis</i>	123	" <i>Ateleopus</i> " <i>hookeri</i>	122
<i>latrostris</i>	123	<i>Atelomycterus marmoratus</i>	112
<i>leptaspis</i>	123	<i>ater, Copidoglanis</i>	125
<i>microstomus</i>	122	<i>Neosilurus</i>	125
<i>nudidens</i>	123, 124	<i>ater sepikensis, Lambertichthys</i>	125
<i>sagoroides</i>	122	<i>aterrimus, Ctenogobius</i>	273
<i>solidus</i>	123	<i>Rhinogobius</i>	273
<i>spatula</i>	123	<i>Atherina cylindrica</i>	157
<i>stirlingi</i>	124	<i>duodecimalis</i>	157
<i>thalassinus</i>	122	<i>eendrachtensis</i>	156
<i>Arius (Brustarius) nox</i>	123	<i>endrachtensis</i>	156
<i>Arius (Hemianus) carinatus</i>	123	<i>forskali</i>	156
<i>danielsi</i>	123	<i>forskali</i>	156
<i>armata, Citula</i>	182	<i>japonica</i>	155, 156
<i>Sciæna</i>	182	<i>lacunosa</i>	155
<i>armatus, Acanthopus</i>	252	<i>nigrans</i>	153
<i>Apogon</i>	177	<i>pinguis</i>	177
<i>Balistes</i>	289	<i>sihama</i>	178
<i>Carangoides</i>	182	<i>temminckii</i>	156
<i>Caranx</i>	182	<i>togar</i>	155
<i>Rhinobatus</i>	113	<i>uisila</i>	155
<i>Solenichthys</i>	141	<i>vaigiensis</i>	157
<i>Solenostomus</i>	141	<i>valenciennesi</i>	158
<i>Urolophus</i>	114	<i>villosa</i>	158
<i>Xenocephalus</i>	252	<i>Atherinichthys nouhuysi</i>	155
<i>armiger, Arius</i>	123	ATHERINIDAE	155
<i>Tachysurus</i>	123	<i>atherinoides, Mugil</i>	150
<i>Arnha zebra</i>	129	<i>Atherion villosa</i>	156
<i>Arnoglossus intermedius</i>	283	<i>Athlennes hians</i>	134
<i>tapeinosoma</i>	283	<i>atlanticus japonicus, Bregmaceros</i>	189
<i>Arothron aerostaticus</i>	294	<i>atra, Lambertia</i>	125
<i>bispidus</i>	293	<i>Taeniura</i>	114
<i>immaculatus</i>	293	<i>atrapinna, Abudefduf</i>	231
<i>laterna</i>	293	<i>atratus, Salarias</i>	250
<i>mappa</i>	294	<i>atrisignis, Cypselurus</i>	138
<i>nigropunctatus</i>	293	<i>Cypselurus</i>	138
<i>reticularis</i>	293	<i>Atrosalarias fuscus</i>	250
<i>staiigeri</i>	293	<i>atun, Caranx</i>	180
<i>stellatus</i>	293	<i>auctorium, Lobotes</i>	196
<i>Arotrolepis barbarae</i>	291	<i>Autostoma chinense</i>	139
<i>filicauda</i>	291	<i>chinensis</i>	139
<i>Arotrolepis (Scurilichthys) barbarae</i>	291	<i>valentini</i>	140
<i>arobuensis, Amia</i>	178	AULOSTOMIDAE	139
<i>arsius, Pleuronectes</i>	283	AULOSTOMOIDEI	139
<i>Pseudorhombus</i>	283	<i>aurantius, Cephalopholis</i>	165
<i>arthriticus, Platax</i>	212	<i>Epinephelus</i>	166
		<i>Serranus</i>	165

	PAGE		PAGE
barberinus—cont.		berbis, Equula	197
Pseudupeneus	209	Leiognathus	197
Upeneus	209	berda, Acanthopagrus	206
bariense, Acanthurus	259	Mylio	206
barnesi, Hypoatherina	156	Sparus	206
baronessa, Chaetodon	215	bernhardi, Hemipimelodus	124
barracuda, Esox	150	bernstini, Doryichthys	143
Sphyraena	150	BERYCIIFORMES	144
bartoni, Neosilurus	126	biaculeatus, Balistes	286
Bassozetes compressus	252	Chaetodon	226
batavianus, Platax	212	Gastroteleus	141
bataviensis, Platycephalus	282	Premnas	226
Bathygobius fuscus	271	Syngnathoides	141
petrophilus	271	Syngnathus	141
scapulopunctatus	271	Triacanthus	286
Bathynectes compressus	252	bicarinatus, Grammatocorynus	263
gracilis	252	Thynnus	262
batillum, Rhinobatus	113	bicinctus, Amphiprion	226
Batrachoides diemensis	296	bicolor, Anguilla	126
BATRACHOIDIDAE	296	Aphthalmichthys	130
BATRACHOIDIFORMES	296	Caecula	132
Batrachoides diemensis	296	Callyodon	246
dubius	296	Centropyge	219
gunniensis	296	Chaetodon	219
beanforti, Apogon	174	Glyphidodon	232
Gobius	272	Halichoeres	238
behni, Abudedefduf	229	Holacanthus	219
Glyphidodon	229	Labrus	238
beibar, Monacanthus	291	Lamnostoma	132
belanak, Mugil	150	Moringua	130
belengeri, Johnius	201	Platyglottus	238
Sciæna	201	Scarus	246
belengeri, Corvina	201	Sphagebranchus	132
bellotti, Lestidium	121	bidens, Genyoroge	190
Paralepis	121	bifasciatum, Diploprion	196
bellulus, Chaetodon	222	bifasciatus, Amphiprion	227
belobranchia, Eleotris	268	Heterognathodon	205
Belobranchius belobranchius	268	Mullus	207
belobranchius, Belobranchius	268	Parupeneus	207
Eleotris (Belobranchius)	268	Pomacentrus	225
Belone annulata	134	Prochilus	227
appendiculata	133	Pseudupeneus	208
cancila	133	Upeneus	207
choram	133	bifrenatus, Arenigobius	276
crocodila	133	Gobius	276
crocodilus	133	bigibbus, Antennarius	296
bians	134	biguttatus, Lutjanus	190
incisa	133	Lutjanus	190
indica	134	Serranus	190
kreffti	133	bilineata, Paraplagusia	285
leirurus	133	Scolopsis	195
liuroides	133	bilineatus, Achirus	285
macrolepis	133	Anthias	195
melanotus	133	Cynoglossus	285
punctulata	134	Pleuronectes	285
strongylura	133	Scolopsides	195
strongylurus	133	Scolopsis	195
urvillii	133	billtonensis, Istiblennius	251
BELOINIDAE	133	Salarias	251
BELONIFORMES	133	bilobatus, Cypselurus	137
bengalensis, Abudedefduf	229	Cypselurus	137
Chaetodon	229	bilunulatus, Bodianus	233
Genyoroge	191	Cossyphus	233
Glyphidodon	229	Labrus	233
Glyphidodon (Glyphidodon)	229	bimaculatus, Abudedefduf	229
Lutjanus	191	Cheilinus	239
Lutjanus	191	Glyphidodon	233
Ophisternon	158	Glyphidodon	229
Sybranchius	158	Scolopsis	194
bennetti, Canthigaster	295	hinotatum, Holocentrum	147
Chaetodon	217	hinotatus, Holocentrus	147
Rhabdophorus	217	hinotopsis, Halichoeres	238
Tetrodon	295	Julis (Halichoeres)	238
Tropidichthys	295	Platyglottus	238
beraber, Julis	240	biocellata, Abudedefduf	230
berardi, Aluterus	290	biocellatus, Abudedefduf	230
		Glossogobius	274

	PAGE		PAGE
biocellatus—cont.		boschi, Gymnothorax	128
Clyphisodon	230	Muraena	128
Gobius	274	Muraena (Gymnothorax)	128
bipinnulatus, Elegatis	179	Bostrychus sinensis	269
Seriola	179	strigogenys	269
Seriolichthys	179	zonatus	269
birae, Agonostoma	151	Bostycho sinensis	269
Myxus	151	strigogenys	269
birostris, Manta	115	zonatus	269
Raja	115	BOTHIDAE	283
bispinosus, Gerres	199	Bothus pantherinus	283
biteniatus, Chromis	232	Bothus (Amoglossus) poecilurus	284
bleekeri, Callyodon	245	Bothus (Platophrys) pantherinus	283
Diodon	295	botia, Scomber	184
Holocentrum	146	Trachinotus	184
Holocentrus	146	bottonensis, Diacope	190
Mugil	152	Mesoprion	190
Blennichis filamentosus	248	brachialis, Pomacentrus	224
grammistes	249	brachio, Synanceia	281
BLENNIIDAE	248	Brachirus (Synaptura) villosus	285
BLENNIOIDEI	248	brachycentron, Naseus	261
Blennius comifer	249	Naso	261
edentulus	250	Brachyconger platyrhynchus	131
fasciatus	250	Brachypleura novae-zeelandiae	284
perioptalmoides	251	brachyptera, Pterois	279
saliens	251	brachypterus, Dendrochirus	279
blochii, Acanthurus	257	Exocoetus	138
Callyodon	244	Parexocoetus	138
blochii, Platex	212	brachyrhynchus, Cynoglossus	285
Scarus	244	brachysoma, Callyodon	243
Triacanthus	236	Choerichthys	143
bloodi, Mogurnda	268	Leptoscarus	243
boddaerti, Boeophthalmus	278	Rastrelliger	261
boddaerti, Boeophthalmus	278	Scomber	261
Gobius	278	Syngnathus	143
Bodian cuvier	200	Brachysomophis kampeni	132
Bodianus anthioides	234	Brachysomophis (Achirophichthys) kampeni	132
bilunulatus	233	brachyurus, Doryichthys	143
boeckack	165	Micropis	143
diana	234	Syngnathus	143
lutjanus	204	Brama rai	186
maculatus	167	BRAMIDAE	186
mesothorax	233	brasilensis, Balistes	289
oxycephalus	233	Bregmaceros atlanticus japonicus	139
undulosus	164	japonicus	139
boelang, Epinephelus	165	macellilandi	139
Serranus	165	nectabannus	139
boenack, Bodianus	165	rarisquamosus	139
Cephalopholis	165	BREGMACEROTIDAE	139
Serranus	165	breviceps, Chaetessus	118
bohara, Lutjanus	189	Glyphisodon	226
Lutjanus	188, 189	Pomacentrus	226
Mesoprion	189	breviodorsalis, Copidoglanis	125
Sciaenops	188	Doryichthys	144
Sciaenops	188	Dorythamphus	144
holdingi, Pleuroscia	277	Neosilurus	125
Boeophthalmus boddaerti	278	Synaphobranchus	132
boddaerti	278	brevipinna, Aprionodon	113
deutatus	278	Carcharias (Aprion)	113
novae-guineae	278	brevipinnis, Exocoetus	139
sculptus	278	brevirostris, Hemirhamphus	136
viridis	278	Microrhamphus	142
Bombonia uxoris	143	Naseus	260
bonang, Abudedefduf	231	Naso	260
Clyphisodon	231	Syngnathus	142
bontii, Acentrogobius	273	Triacanthus	286
bontii var. triangularis, Acentrogobius	273	Zenarchopterus	136
bontoides, Epinephelus	163	brevis, Alosa	116
Serranus	163	Macrura	116
boops, Caranx	180	brevissimus, Balistes	288
Caranx (Salar)	180	Brotula maculata	252
Selar	180	multibarata	252
borneensis, Parioglossus	270	BROTULIDAE	252
boro, Ophichthys	131	broussoneti, Mugil	153
Pisodonophis	131	brownriggii, Abudedefduf	230
Boroda malua	269	brumneri, Muraena	130
		Strophidon	130

	PAGE
brunnoides, <i>Glossogobius</i>	274
<i>Gobius</i> (<i>Glossogobius</i>)	274
<i>Brustarius</i> <i>nox</i>	123
<i>buchanani</i> , <i>Mugil</i>	152
<i>Valamugil</i>	152
<i>budi</i> , <i>Syngnathus</i>	143
<i>buffoni</i> , <i>Zenarchopterus</i>	136
<i>buffonis</i> , <i>Hemiramphus</i>	136
<i>Hemiramphus</i> (<i>Zenarchopterus</i>)	136
<i>Zenarchopterus</i>	136
<i>bulolo</i> , <i>Centratherina</i>	154
<i>Bunaka</i> <i>gymnoides</i>	265
<i>herwerdeni</i>	159
<i>buroensis</i> , <i>Ambassis</i>	176
<i>Apogon</i>	176
<i>Archamia</i>	176
<i>bursa</i> , <i>Balistes</i>	289
<i>Balistes</i> (<i>Balistapus</i>)	289
<i>Hemibalistes</i>	289
<i>burensis</i> , <i>Apogon</i>	176
<i>Archamia</i>	176
<i>Prionis</i>	159
<i>burukuaem</i> , <i>Scolopsides</i>	196
<i>Butis</i> <i>amboinensis</i>	266
<i>butis</i>	266
<i>gymnopomus</i>	266
<i>butis</i> , <i>Butis</i>	266
<i>Cheilodipterus</i>	266
<i>Electris</i>	266
<i>Electris</i> (<i>Butis</i>)	266
<i>buton</i> , <i>Ambassis</i>	160
<i>butonensis</i> , <i>Lutjanus</i>	190

C

<i>Caecula</i> <i>bicolor</i>	132
<i>gjellerupi</i>	132
<i>mindora</i>	132
<i>orientalis</i>	132
<i>caeruleaureus</i> , <i>Caesio</i>	193
<i>caeruleolineatus</i> , <i>Plesiops</i>	171
<i>caeruleomaculatus</i> , <i>Liza</i>	152
<i>Mugil</i>	152
<i>caeruleopinnatus</i> , <i>Caranx</i>	181
<i>caeruleopunctatus</i> , <i>Anampses</i>	241
<i>Epinephelus</i>	181
<i>Scarichthys</i>	243
<i>Serranus</i>	181
<i>caeruleus</i> , <i>Kuhlia</i>	172
<i>caerulescens</i> , <i>Chromis</i>	232
<i>caerulescens</i> , <i>Chromis</i>	295
<i>Cyanichthys</i>	295
<i>Diodon</i>	232
<i>Helias</i>	232
<i>Hoplochromis</i>	232
<i>Pomacentrus</i>	225
<i>Caesio</i> <i>caeruleaureus</i>	193
<i>chrysozona</i>	193
<i>chrysozonus</i>	193
<i>chrysozonus</i> <i>transimitanus</i>	193
<i>coeruleaureus</i>	193
<i>cuning</i>	193
<i>erythrogaster</i>	193
<i>lunaris</i>	193
<i>maculatus</i>	193
<i>pisang</i>	193
<i>terres</i>	193
<i>xanthonotus</i>	193
<i>Caesiomorus</i> <i>bailloni</i>	184
<i>calauropomus</i> , <i>Callionymus</i>	253
<i>Foetorepus</i>	253
<i>calcanifer</i> , <i>Holocentrus</i>	158
<i>Lates</i>	158
<i>calla</i> , <i>Caranx</i>	180
CALLIONYMIDAE	253
CALLIONYMOIDEI	253
<i>Callionymus</i> <i>calauropomus</i>	253
<i>indicus</i>	282
<i>japonicus</i>	253

Callionymus—cont.

<i>lineolatus</i>	253
<i>longicaudatus</i>	253
<i>opercularis</i>	253
<i>picturatus</i>	253
<i>sagitta</i>	253
<i>wilburi</i>	253
<i>Callogobius</i> <i>basselti</i>	273
<i>basselti</i>	273
<i>liolepis</i>	274
<i>sciateri</i>	274
<i>Callyodon</i> <i>abacurus</i>	246
<i>balinensis</i>	244, 246
<i>bicolor</i>	246
<i>bleckeri</i>	245
<i>blochi</i>	244
<i>brachysoma</i>	243
<i>carolinus</i>	243
<i>caudofasciatus</i>	245
<i>cyanognathus</i>	245
<i>cyanotaenia</i>	246
<i>dimidiatus</i>	245
<i>dubius</i>	244
<i>erythrodon</i>	246
<i>fasciatus</i>	246
<i>forsteri</i>	246
<i>frenatus</i>	244
<i>genistriatus</i>	243
<i>ghobban</i>	243
<i>harid</i>	246
<i>janthochir</i>	246
<i>jordani</i>	247
<i>lacerta</i>	246
<i>macleayi</i>	245
<i>margaritus</i>	246
<i>microrhinos</i>	244
<i>moensi</i>	244
<i>moluccensis</i>	243
<i>moresbyensis</i>	244
<i>muricatus</i>	246
<i>mutabilis</i>	244
<i>niger</i>	247
<i>nuchipunctatus</i>	245
<i>oktodon</i>	247
<i>oviceps</i>	245
<i>papuensis</i>	244
<i>pectoralis</i>	245
<i>pentazonus</i>	244, 246
<i>pulchellus</i>	247
<i>quoyi</i>	245
<i>rubroviolaceus</i>	246
<i>sordidus</i>	246
<i>spinidens</i>	243
<i>strongylocephalus</i>	245
<i>tricolor</i>	244
<i>waigiensis</i>	243
<i>xanthopleura</i>	245
<i>zonatus</i>	245
<i>zonularis</i>	245
<i>campbelli</i> , <i>Datnioides</i>	196
<i>campsi</i> , <i>Anisocentrus</i>	155
<i>canadus</i> , <i>Gasterosteus</i>	185
<i>Rachycentron</i>	185
<i>cancellata</i> , <i>Muraena</i>	127
<i>Percis</i>	248
<i>cancellatus</i> , <i>Datnia</i>	170
<i>Mesopristes</i>	170
<i>Scolopsides</i>	194
<i>Scolopsis</i>	194
<i>Therapon</i>	170
<i>cancila</i> , <i>Belone</i>	133
<i>canescens</i> , <i>Chaetodon</i>	256
<i>Zanclus</i>	256
<i>canticulatus</i> , <i>Chaetodon</i>	254
<i>Siganus</i>	254
<i>canina</i> , <i>Enchelynassa</i>	130
<i>Muraena</i>	130
<i>caninianus</i> , <i>Scopelus</i>	122

	PAGE		PAGE
caninus, <i>Pentapodus</i>	205	<i>Caranx</i> -cont.	
<i>Pentapodus</i>	205	<i>papuensis</i>	181
<i>Scolopoides</i>	205	<i>pinulatus</i>	185
caninus, <i>Plotosus</i>	125	<i>puapak</i>	181
<i>Canthera popur</i>	176	<i>quoyi</i>	182
<i>Cantherines maynardi</i>	291	<i>sansun</i>	182
<i>Canthidermis maculatus</i>	288	<i>sexfasciatus</i>	181
<i>rotundatus</i>	288	<i>speciosus</i>	179
<i>Canthigaster beunetti</i>	295	<i>stellatus</i>	182
<i>cinctus</i>	295	<i>valenciennesi</i>	182
<i>margaritatus</i>	295	<i>Caranx (Carangoides) dinema</i>	183
<i>striolatus</i>	295	<i>malabaricus</i>	183
CANTHIGASTERIDAE	295	<i>Caranx (Caranx) melampygus</i>	181
<i>cantonensis</i> , <i>Periophthalmus</i>	277	<i>sexfasciatus</i>	181
<i>cantonensis novae-guineensis</i> , <i>Periophthal-</i>		<i>Caranx (Selar) boops</i>	180
<i>mus</i>	277	<i>crumenophthalmus</i>	180
<i>cantor</i> , <i>Hemiramphus</i>	135	<i>mate</i>	180
<i>Pseudoscarus</i>	243	CARAPIDAE	253
<i>capensis</i> , <i>Champsodon</i>	248	<i>Carapus homei</i>	253
<i>capistratus</i> , <i>Balistes</i>	289	<i>margaritiferae</i>	253
<i>Sufflamen</i>	206	CARCHARINIDAE	112
<i>Capripeneus tragula</i>	206	<i>Carcharhinus dussumieri</i>	112
CARACANTHIDAE	281	<i>menisorrah</i>	112
<i>Caracanthus maculatus</i>	281	<i>pleurotaenia</i>	112
<i>unipinna</i>	281	<i>sorrah</i>	112
CARANGIDAE	179	<i>spallanzani</i>	112
<i>Carangoides armatus</i>	182	<i>tufensis</i>	112
<i>carangoides</i>	182	<i>Carcharias hemiodon</i>	113
<i>chrysophrys</i>	183	<i>melanopterus</i>	112
<i>dinema</i>	183	<i>menisorrah</i>	112
<i>fulvoguttatus</i>	183	<i>obesus</i>	113
<i>gymnostethoides</i>	183	<i>sorrah</i>	112
<i>malabaricus</i>	183	<i>Carcharias (Aprion) brevipinna</i>	113
<i>mandibularis</i>	184	<i>Carcharias (Hypopion) hemiodon</i>	113
<i>milnensis</i>	180	<i>macloiti</i>	113
<i>oblongus</i>	183	<i>Carcharias (Prionodon) dussumieri</i>	112
<i>carangoides</i> , <i>Carangoides</i>	182	<i>melanopterus</i>	112
<i>Leioglossus</i>	182	<i>menisorrah</i>	112
<i>Carangus hippos</i>	182	<i>pleurotaenia</i>	112
<i>carangus</i> , <i>Caranx</i>	181	<i>sorrah</i>	112
<i>Scomber</i>	181	<i>carinatus</i> , <i>Arius</i>	123
<i>Caranx affinis</i>	180	<i>Arius (Hemiaris)</i>	123
<i>armatus</i>	182	<i>Hexanematachthys</i>	123
<i>ascensionis</i>	181	<i>Lethrinus</i>	202
<i>atun</i>	180	<i>carneum</i> , <i>Tetradrachmum</i>	232
<i>boops</i>	180	<i>carneus</i> , <i>Dasyllus</i>	232
<i>caerulopinnatus</i>	181	<i>Myripristis</i>	148
<i>calla</i>	180	<i>carolinus</i> , <i>Callyodon</i>	243
<i>carangus</i>	181	<i>cassandrae</i> , <i>Fagasa</i>	266
<i>cheverti</i>	180	<i>casturi</i> , <i>Julis (Halichoeres)</i>	242
<i>chrysophrys</i>	183	<i>Stethojulis</i>	242
<i>clivaris</i>	184	<i>catherinae</i> , <i>Rhombotractus</i>	153
<i>citula</i>	182	<i>caudatus</i> , <i>Doryichthys</i>	144
<i>crumenophthalmus</i>	180	<i>Dorythamphus</i>	144
<i>dumerili</i>	179	<i>caudavittata</i> , <i>Datria</i>	171
<i>forsteri</i>	181	<i>caudavittatus</i> , <i>Amphitherapon</i>	171
<i>gallus</i>	184	<i>Therapon</i>	171
<i>ginal</i>	185	<i>Therapon</i>	171
<i>hasselti</i>	180	<i>caudimaculatus</i> , <i>Holocentrum</i>	146
<i>hippos</i>	181	<i>caudimaculatus</i> , <i>Holocentrus</i>	146
<i>ignobilis</i>	182	<i>caudocarinatus</i> , <i>Doryichthys</i>	144
<i>kalla</i>	180	<i>caudofasciatus</i> , <i>Callyodon</i>	245
<i>kuhlii</i>	180	<i>Pseudoscarus</i>	245
<i>laticaudis</i>	183	<i>caudovittatus</i> , <i>Hemiramphus (Zenarchopterus)</i>	135
<i>leptolepis</i>	180	<i>Labidodermaphus</i>	135
<i>lessonii</i>	181	<i>Synechopterus</i>	160
<i>lugubris</i>	181	<i>Zenarchopterus</i>	135
<i>macrophthalmus</i>	180	<i>cauerensis</i> , <i>Acentrogobius</i>	273
<i>magog</i>	183	<i>Gobius</i>	273
<i>mandibularis</i>	184	<i>cavifrons</i> , <i>Pseudolates</i>	158
<i>marginatus</i>	181	<i>celebesensis</i> , <i>Anguilla</i>	127
<i>mate</i>	180	<i>Muraena</i>	127
<i>melampygus</i>	181, 182	<i>celebicum</i> , <i>Diagramma</i>	199
<i>moresbyensis</i>	181	<i>celebicus</i> , <i>Acanthurus</i>	258
<i>novae-guineae</i>	183	<i>Cheilinus</i>	239
<i>oblongus</i>	183	<i>Dentex</i>	194
<i>obtusiceps</i>	179	<i>Nemipterus</i>	194

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>celebicus—cont.</i>		<i>Chaetodon—cont.</i>	
<i>Plectorhynchus</i>	199	<i>chrysozonus</i>	213
<i>Serranus</i>	163	<i>citrinellus</i>	222
<i>Synagris</i>	194	<i>cordiformis</i>	217
<i>celebicus, Glossogobius</i>	274	<i>cornutus</i>	256
<i>Gobius</i>	274	<i>curacao</i>	230
<i>Centratherrina bulolo</i>	154	<i>dahl</i>	217
<i>crassispinosa</i>	154	<i>diacanthus</i>	220
<i>crassispinosus</i>	154	<i>dorsalis</i>	221
<i>centriquadrus, Halichoeres</i>	238	<i>ephippium</i>	217
<i>Hemitautoga</i>	238	<i>falcula</i>	215
<i>Labrus</i>	238	<i>fasciatus</i>	221
CENTRISCIDAE	140	<i>guttatus</i>	256
<i>Centriscus scutatus</i>	140	<i>imperator</i>	221
<i>strigatus</i>	140	<i>klein</i>	217
<i>Centrobranchus andreae</i>	122	<i>lineatus</i>	258
<i>nigro-ocellatus</i>	122	<i>lineolatum</i>	215
<i>Centrogenys vaiensis</i>	167	<i>lineolatus</i>	215
<i>waiensis</i>	168	<i>lividus</i>	223
<i>Centrogenys (Myriodon) vaiensis</i>	168	<i>longirostris</i>	220
<i>Centrophryne spinulosa</i>	297	<i>lunula</i>	221
<i>Centropoma rupestris</i>	172	<i>melanopus</i>	213
<i>Centropistes scorpaenoides</i>	168	<i>melanotus</i>	221
<i>Centropyge bicolor</i>	219	<i>mesoleucus</i>	221
<i>nox</i>	219	<i>meyeri</i>	220
<i>tibicen</i>	218	<i>miliaris</i>	222
<i>vroliki</i>	218	<i>multisanti</i>	217
<i>centurio, Diagramma</i>	199	<i>nigricans</i>	258
<i>Cephalacanthus orientalis</i>	283	<i>ocellatus</i>	214
<i>Cephalopholis argus</i>	166	<i>ocellicauda</i>	221
<i>aurantius</i>	165	<i>octofasciatus</i>	222
<i>boenack</i>	165	<i>oligacanthus</i>	214
<i>cyanostigma</i>	166	<i>orbicularis</i>	213
<i>kendalli</i>	166	<i>ornatissimus</i>	219
<i>leopardus</i>	166	<i>ornatissimus var. kampeni</i>	219
<i>miniatus</i>	164	<i>ovalis</i>	218
<i>pachyventron</i>	165	<i>oxycephalus</i>	215
<i>rogaa</i>	166	<i>papek</i>	217
<i>sonnerati</i>	166	<i>pavo</i>	223
<i>urodelus</i>	165	<i>pictus</i>	216
<i>cephalotaenia, Plesiops</i>	171	<i>pinnatus</i>	212
<i>cephalotes, Salaria</i>	250	<i>plebeius</i>	215
<i>cephalotus, Mugil</i>	150	<i>princeps</i>	216
<i>cephalozona, Ophichthys</i>	132	<i>punctata</i>	213
<i>cephalus, Mugil</i>	150	<i>punctato-fasciatus</i>	222
<i>ceramensis, Amia</i>	175	<i>punctulatus</i>	222
<i>Apogon</i>	174	<i>quadrifasciatus</i>	196
<i>Cheilinus</i>	239	<i>rafflesi</i>	216
<i>Gobiodon</i>	271	<i>rostratus</i>	214
<i>Gymnothorax</i>	128	<i>sebae</i>	216
<i>Liza</i>	150	<i>selene</i>	221
<i>Mugil</i>	150	<i>semeion</i>	218
<i>Salarias</i>	250	<i>setifer</i>	216
CERATOIDEI	297	<i>sordidus</i>	229
<i>Cestraeus goldiei</i>	153	<i>speculum</i>	218
<i>Chaca chaca</i>	122	<i>strigangulus</i>	215
<i>chaca, Chaca</i>	122	<i>teira</i>	212
<i>chacunda, Anodontostoma</i>	117	<i>triangularis</i>	215
<i>Chatoessus</i>	118	<i>triangulum</i>	215
<i>Clupanodon</i>	117	<i>triangulum baronessa</i>	215
<i>Chaetoderma pencilligerus</i>	291	<i>trifascialis</i>	215
<i>Chaetodon acuminatus</i>	214	<i>trifasciatus</i>	218
<i>allonge</i>	215	<i>tristegus</i>	257
<i>annularis</i>	220	<i>ulietensis</i>	215
<i>argenteus</i>	210	<i>unicornis</i>	260
<i>argus</i>	213	<i>unimaculatus</i>	217
<i>aruanus</i>	231	<i>vagabundus</i>	216
<i>aurea</i>	216	<i>virescens</i>	217
<i>aurea setifer</i>	216	<i>vittatus</i>	218
<i>baronessa</i>	215	<i>zoster</i>	222
<i>bellulus</i>	222	<i>Chaetodon (Chaetodontops) fasciatus</i>	221
<i>bengalensis</i>	229	<i>melanotus</i>	221
<i>benetti</i>	217	<i>Chaetodon (Citharoedus) meyeri</i>	220
<i>biaculeatus</i>	226	<i>ornatissimus</i>	220
<i>bicolor</i>	219	<i>Chaetodon (Rhabdophorus) ephippium</i>	218
<i>canescens</i>	256	<i>trifasciatus</i>	218
<i>caniculatus</i>	254	<i>Chaetodon (Tetragonopterus) miliaris</i>	222

	PAGE		PAGE
CHAETODONTIDAE	213	Chiloscyllium freycineti	111
chaetodontoides, Plectorhynchus	200	griseum	111
Plectorhynchus	200	indicum	111
Chaetodonton plebeji	215	ocellatum	111
Chaetodontoplus melanostoma	222	chilospila, Lycodontis	128
mesoleucus	221	chilospilus, Gymnothorax	128
Chaetodontops lunula	221	Muraena (Gymnothorax)	128
melanotus	221	chinensis, Aulostoma	139
ocellicauda	221	chinensis, Aulostoma	139
seline	221	Balistes	291
Chaetopterus pristipoma	192	Fistularia	139
chalybaeus, Theraon	170	Monacanthus	291
Champsodon arafurensis	248	CHIROCENTRIDAE	119
capensis	248	CHIROCENTROIDEI	119
guentheri	248	Chirocentrus dorab	119
vorax	248	Chirolophus moseleyi	296
CHAMPSODONTIDAE	248	muraei	296
Chanda nalu	159	Chironectes commersonii	296
CHANIDAE	119	leprosus	296
CHANOIDEI	119	marmoratus	296
Chanos chanos	119	nummifer	296
salmoneus	119	peravok	296
chanos, Chanos	119	tuberosus	296
Mugil	119	chirtat, Lutjanus	191
Charisella fredericki	155	Chlorichthys lutescens	236
chatareus, Coius	211	melanoichir	236
Toxotes	211	chloropterus, Halichoeres	237
Chatoessus breviceps	118	Labrus	237
chacunda	118	Platyglus	237
come	118	chlorurus, Cheilinus	240
nasus	118	Sparus	240
CHAULIDONTIDAE	120	Thaliurus	240
Chauliodus danae	120	Choerodon anchorago	233
Cheilinus bimaculatus	239	schoenleinii	233
celebicus	239	zosterophorus	233
ceramensis	239	Choerichthys brachysoma	143
chlorurus	240	sculptus	143
diagrammus	239	Choerops anchorago	233
fasciatus	239	macrodon	233
hexataenia	240	ommopterus	233
kititzi	239	zosterophorus	233
oxycephalus	239	chondropus, Sillago	178
oxyrinchus	239	Chenoporus lacrymosus	272
radiatus	239	chorani, Belone	184
rivulatus	239	Choinemus lysan	185
trilobatus	239	orientalis	185
undulatus	239	saucii-petti	185
Cheilio auratus	242	tala	184
iuernis	242	tol	185
udanad	242	toloo	184
Cheilodipterus butis	266	toloparah	184
isostigma	177	CHROMIDAE	231
lineatus	177	Chromis bitaeniatus	232
macrodon	177	caeruleus	232
popur	177	cinerascens	232
quinquelineatus	177	dimidiatus	232
singaporensis	177	lepisurus	232
Cheiloprion labiatus	226	ternatensis	232
cheirospilos, Anthias	168	chrysargurus, Amphiprion	227
Chelidopercia margaritifera	168	chryserydros, Mullus	208
Chelmo longirostris	220	Parupeneus	208
rostratus	214	Chrysophrys hasta	206
Chelmon rostratus	214, 220	chrysophrys, Carangoides	183
tol	214	Caranx	183
Chelonodon patoca	208	chrysopoma, Pseudoscarus	244
Upeneus	208	chrysopterus, Balistes	289
chevarti, Caranx	180	Hemibalistes	289
Monacanthus	286	chrysozona, Acanthurus	257
Chilatherina fasciata	154	chrysofilos, Salaria	250
sentaniensis	154	Siganus	254
Chilias hexophthalmus	248	chrysostomus, Hentochus	214
xanthozona	248	Taurichthys	214
Chilinus fasciatus	238	chrysoaenia, Lutjanus	189
radiatus	239	Lutjanus	189
Chilodipterus octovittatus	177	Mesopoma	189
Chilomycterus hardenbergi	295	chrysozona, Caesio	193

	PAGE		PAGE
chrysozonus, Caesio	193	Clupea—cont.	
Chaetodon	213	mystax	118
Coradion	213	ovalis	116
Scomber	261	pilchardus	116
chrysozonus translimitanus, Caesio	193	pinguis	116
chrysurus, Holacanthus	220	platygaster	116
Cichla argurea	196	purava	118
Cichlops hellnuthi	169	setirostris	118
spilopterus	169	simm	117
ciliaris, Alectis	184	tambang	117
Caranx	184	thrissa	118
Zeus	184	venenosa	116
ciliata, Sillago	178	Clupea (Harengula) koningsbergi	116
ciliatus, Ctenoscolopsis	196	melanurus	116
Dules	171	moluccensis	116
Holocentrus	196	CLUPEIDAE	115
Moronepis	171	CLUPEIFORMES	115
Scolopsis	196	CLUPEOIDEI	115
Scolopsis (Ctenoscolopsis)	196	Clupeoides multispinis	115
cinctus, Balistes (Balistapus)	287	papuensis	115
Canthigaster	295	venulosus	116
Tetrodon	295	clupeoides, Amblygaster	117
cinerascens, Chromis	232	Clupeonia perforata	116
Heliasis	232	vittata	116
Kyphosus	211	Cnidogobius lepturus	126
Pimelopterus	211	macrocephalus	126
Sciaena	211	nudiceps	126
cinereus, Conger	131	coatesi, Lutjanus	188
Forskaleichthys	131	Cobitis japonica	120
Muraenesox	131	coeco, Scopelus	122
Cinetodus froggatti	122	coccol, Conichthys	122
ciugulum, Coris	234	Myctophum	122
circumspectus, Glossogobius	274	Scopelus	121
Gobius	274	cocher, Drepane	214
cirratus, Amblyopus	277	Cochlelepis spatula	123, 124
Taenioides	277	cocosensis, Lethrinus	204
Cirrhitabrus solorensis	241	coelestinus, Abudedefduf	228, 229
Cirrhitus aprinus	247	Glyphidodon	228
arcatus	247	Glyphidodon (Glyphidodon)	228
arcuatus	247	Glyphidodon	228
forsteri	247	Coelionotus leiapis	143
marmoratus	247	liaspis	143
pantherinus	247	platyrhynchus	143
Cirrhitichthys aprinus	247	coeruleaureus, Caesio	193
oxycephalus	247	coeruleolineatus, Plesiops	171
CIRRHITIDAE	247	coeruleopunctatus, Epinephelus	261
cirrhusa, Scorpaena	280	Leptoscarus	243
cirrhosomus, Mugil	152	Lutjanus	188
cirrhusus, Scorpaenopsis	280	Scarus (Calliodon)	243
Cirripectus sebae	249	Coesio azuror	193
variolosus	249	nori	193
cirrosa, Perca	280	Coilus chatareus	211
Citharoedus meyeri	220	Collichthys novaeguineae	201
ornatissimus	219	colubrina, Muraena	132
citrinellus, Chaetodon	222	Myrichthys	132
Tetragonopterus	222	colubrinus, Myrichthys	132
citrinus, Gobiodon	271	Myrichthys (Chlevastes)	132
Gobius	271	Ophichthys	132
Citula armata	182	come, Chatoessus	118
gallus	184	Nematalosa	118
seriolinus	182	commerson, Cybium	262
citula, Caranx	182	Scomber	262
CLINIDAE	252	Scomberomorus (Cybium)	262
Clupanodon chacunda	117	commersoni, Ambassis	159
justieu	117	Cybium	262
thrissa	118	Hemirhamphus	134
Clupea argyrotaenia	117	Stolephorus	118
baelama	118	commersonianus, Scomberoides	185
coval	116	commersoni, Ambassis	159
cyprinoides	115	Anchovia	118
delicatula	119	Antennarius	296
dorab	119	Chironectes	296
haumela	116	Cybium	262
kunzei	116	Fistularia	140
latulus	116	Hemirhamphus	134
melanura	116	Sphyræna	150
moluccensis	116	Stolephorus	118

	PAGE		PAGE
compressa, Amia	176	comutus, Chaetodon	256
Apogon	176	Holocentrus	145
compressus, Bassozetus	252	Lactoria	292
Bathynectes	252	Ostracion	292
Eleotris	268	Zanclus	256
Hypseleotris	268	coronatus, Salarias	250
Mugil	151	Corvina axillaris	201
concatenata, Teuthis	256	belengerii	201
concatenatus, Siganus	256	goldmanni	201
concaivifrons, Glossogobius	274	Coryphaena hippurus	186
Gobius	274	pentadactyla	242
concolor, Ginglymostoma	111	CORYPHAENIDAE	186
Gymnomuraena	129	Corythoichthys crenulatus	142
Uropterygius	129	fasciatus	142
confinis, Ambassis	160	flavofasciatus	142
Parambassis	160	uncinatus	142
confinis var. occidentalis, Parambassis	160	Cossyphus bilunulatus	233
Conger cinereus	131	dimidiatus	238
marginatus	131	oxycephalus	233
neoguinaicus	131	schoenleinii	233
Congrellus neoguinaicus	131	COTTOIDEI	278
CONGRIDAE	131	coval, Clupea	116
CONGROGADIDAE	252	Kowala	116
Congrogadus subducens	252	craneii, Pomacentrus	225
Conorhynchus glossodon	115	Thalassoma	236
conorhynchus, Albulia	115	crassiceps, Melamphaes	148
Tetranesodon	124	Scopelus	148
consobrinus, Siganus	254	crassilabre, Diagramma	200
conspicillatus, Syngnathus	142	crassilabris, Awaous	276
conspicillum, Balistes	288	Hemipimelodus	124
Balistes (Balistapus)	288	Upeneus	208
Balistoides	288	crassispina, Plectorhynchus	200
convexus, Hemirhamphus	138	crassispinosa, Centratherina	154
cooki, Lovania	176	Rhombattractus	154
Scorpaenopsis	280	crassispinosus, Centratherina	154
cooki, Apogon	176	crassispinum, Diagramma	200
Scorpaena	280	Craterocephalus annator	155
Scorpaenopsis	280	laeustris	155
Copidoglanis ater	125	nouhuysii	155
breviventratus	125	randi	155
equinus	125	Crayon nigropunctatus	293
gellerupi	125	testudineus	293
idenburgi	125	crenilabris, Crenimugil	152
merluensis	125	Mugil	152
novae-guineae	125	crenilabris tade, Mugil	150
novae-guineae niger	125	crenilabris, Mugil	152
papuensis	125	Crenilabrus anthoides	234
perugiae	125	Crenimugil crenilabris	152
coppingeri, Trachynotus	184	labiosus	152
Coradion chrysozonus	213	crenulatus, Corythoichthys	142
melanopus	213	Syngnathus	142
corallicola, Epinephelus	162	criniger, Ctenogobius	273
Plestops	171	Gobius	273
Serranus	162	crista-galli, Amblyapistus	280
corallina, Teuthis	255	Tetraroge	280
corallinus, Amphacanthus	255	Cristiceps roseus	252
Siganus	255	crockeri, Cypselurus	137
cordiformis, Chaetodon	217	crocodila, Belone	133
cordyla, Megalapsis	185	crocodilus, Belone	133
Scomber	185	Tylosurus	133
Coriea papuensis	115	Cromileptes altivelis	167
CORIDAE	234	Crossorhinus barbatus	111
Coris angulata	234	dasyopogon	111
annulata	243	ornatus	111
aygula	234	cruciatulus, Labrus	172
cingulum	234	Pracanthus	172
cyanea	234	cruentus, Serranus	162, 163
formosa	234	crumenophthalmus, Caranx	180
gaimardi	234	Caranx (Selar)	180
multicolor	234	Scomber	180
papuensis	234	Selar	180
pulcherrima	234	Trachurus	180
variegata	234	Cryptocentroides insignis	275
comifer, Blennius	249	Cryptocentrus cyanotaenia	275
Rhabdoblennius	249	geniomatus	275
comutus, Holocentrum	145	leptocephalus	275
Ostracion	292	papuanus	275

[illegible]

Cypselurus - <i>cont.</i>							
crockeri	.....	ABJALG	126120	119010	118000	F10070	137
exsilien	.....	ABJALG	126120	119010	118000	F10070	137
hexagona	.....	ABJALG	126120	119010	118000	F10070	137
nareis	.....	ABJALG	126120	119010	118000	F10070	137
nigrans	126120	AJBLHJ	118010	F10070	119010	F10070	137
nigripennis	.....	ABJALG	126120	119010	118000	F10070	137
oligolepis	.....	ABJALG	126120	119010	118000	F10070	137
opisthopus	.....	ABJALG	126120	119010	118000	F10070	137
oxycephalus	.....	ABJALG	126120	119010	118000	F10070	137
pneustichus	.....	ABJALG	126120	119010	118000	F10070	137
rondelii	.....	ABJALG	126120	119010	118000	F10070	137
rubescens	.....	ABJALG	126120	119010	118000	F10070	137
simus	.....	ABJALG	126120	119010	118000	F10070	137
speculiger	.....	ABJALG	126120	119010	118000	F10070	137
spilurus	.....	ABJALG	126120	119010	118000	F10070	137
zaca	.....	ABJALG	126120	119010	118000	F10070	137
cypselurus, Rhabdamia	.....	ABJALG	126120	119010	118000	F10070	137
Cypselurus atrisignis	.....	ABJALG	126120	119010	118000	F10070	137
bilobatus	.....	ABJALG	126120	119010	118000	F10070	137
nareis	.....	ABJALG	126120	119010	118000	F10070	137
oligolepis	.....	ABJALG	126120	119010	118000	F10070	137
Cyrtus gulliveri	.....	ABJALG	126120	119010	118000	F10070	137

D

dactylophorus, <i>Acanthognathus</i>	1949	1949	1949	143
Syngnathus	1949	1949	1949	143
Dactyloptena orientalis	1949	1949	1949	282
DACTYLOPTERIDAE	1949	1949	1949	282
DACTYLOPTERIFORMES	1949	1949	1949	282
Dactylopterus orientalis	1949	1949	1949	282
dahli, Chaetodon	1949	1949	1949	217
Lepidochaetodon	1949	1949	1949	217
Dalophis orientalis	1949	1949	1949	132
rupelliae	1949	1949	1949	128
damelii, Epinephelus	1949	1949	1949	161
Serranus	1949	1949	1949	161
dammernani, Apogon	1949	1949	1949	175
Dampiera spiloptera	1949	1949	1949	169
danae, Chauliodus	1949	1949	1949	120
Danichthys rondeletii	1949	1949	1949	138
danielsi, Arius	1949	1949	1949	123
Arius (Hemiaris)	1949	1949	1949	123
Hexanematichthys	1949	1949	1949	123
darwiniense, Agonomostoma	1949	1949	1949	267
Dascyllus aruanum	1949	1949	1949	231
aruanus	1949	1949	1949	231
carneus	1949	1949	1949	232
marginatus	1949	1949	1949	232
melanurus	1949	1949	1949	232
polycanthus	1949	1949	1949	231
reticulatus	1949	1949	1949	233
trimaculatus	1949	1949	1949	233
xanthosoma	1949	1949	1949	233
Dasson variabilis	1949	1949	1949	249
DAYATIADAE	1949	1949	1949	114
Dasyatis granulatus	1949	1949	1949	114
kuhlii	1949	1949	1949	114
sephen	1949	1949	1949	114
Dasybatus sephen	1949	1949	1949	114
dasyopogon, Crossorhinus	1949	1949	1949	111
Eucrossorhinus	1949	1949	1949	111
Orectolobus	1949	1949	1949	111
Dasy Scopelus pristilepis	1949	1949	1949	131
Datinia argentea	1949	1949	1949	170
canellatus	1949	1949	1949	170
caudavittata	1949	1949	1949	171
micracanthus	1949	1949	1949	170
Datnioides campbelli	1949	1949	1949	196
quadrifasciatus	1949	1949	1949	196
dayi, Hemipimelodus	1949	1949	1949	124
Nedystoma	1949	1949	1949	124
Decapterus macrostoma	1949	1949	1949	185
pinnulatus	1949	1949	1949	185
deceunlineata, Diacope	1949	1949	1949	191
degora, Equula	1949	1949	1949	196

	PAGE		PAGE
decoratus, Acentrogobius	273	diagramma, Labrus	239
Rhinogobius	273	Plectorhinchus	200
decussatus, Amblygobius	275	diagrammus, Cheilinus	239
Gobius	275	diana, Bodianus	234
delicatula, Clupea	117	Labrus	234
Echidna	129	diaphana, Fagasa	266
delicatulus, Lactorius	179	Lactoria	292
Poecilophis	129	diaphanus, Ostracion	292
Spratelloides	117	Diaphus astridae	122
Stolephorus	117	jenseni	122
Dendrochirus brachypterus	279	richardsoni	122
zebra	279	Diapterus abbreviata	199
dentatus, Boleophthalmus	278	abbreviatus	199
Dentex celebicus	194	filamentosus	198
griseus	206	macrosoma	193
hexodon	194	dicholepis, Synaptura	285
metopias	194	dictyi, Abudedefduf	229
nemurus	194, 205	Glyphisodon	229
peronii	194	didactyla, Scorpaena	281
ruber	194	didactylum, Pelor	281
tolu	194	didactylus, Infimicus	281
waigiensis	192	didikuar, Pinguipes	248
depressa, Fistularia	140	diemensis, Batrachoides	296
devisi, Amentum	119	Batrachus	296
Stolephorus	119	Halophyrne	296
Devisina fusca	168	digitatus, Dolopichthys	297
diabolis, Scorpaena	280	digulensis, Arius	123
Scorpaenopsis	280	Hexanematichthys	123
diacanthus, Chaetodon	220	dimidiatus, Callyodon	245
Epinephelus	162	Chromis	232
Holacanthus	220	Cosyphus	238
Pygoplites	220	Heliastes	232
Serranus	162, 184	Labroides	238
Dinacope analis	187	Pomacentrus	223
hottoneus	190	Pseudoscarus	245
decemlineata	191	Scarus	245
immaculata	187	dimca, Carangoides	183
labuan	192	Caranx (Carangoides)	183
lineata	190	Diodon bleekeri	295
lineolata	187	caeruleus	295
inacolor	192	holacanthus	295
rioolata	188	hystrix	295
rufolineata	191	maculifer	295
sanguinea	191	novemaculatus	295
sebae	191	DIODONTIDAE	295
sinal	188	Diplophos pacificus	119
striata	190	Diploproton bifasciatum	196
vaigiensis	187	DIPLOPRIONIDAE	196
diadema, Holocentrus	145	Discobatis marginipinnis	114
Holocentrus	145	dispar, Hemirhamphus	135
diadematus, Anampses	241	Hemirhamphus (Zenarchopterus)	135
diadot, Sillago	178	Pempheris	210
Diagramma affine	200	Zenarchopterus	135, 136
celebicum	199	DISPARICHTHYIDAE	253
centurio	199	Disparichthys fluviatilis	253
crassilabre	200	ditchela, Pellona	117
crassispinum	200	djarong, Syngnathus	141
goldmanni	199	djiddensis, Raja	113
haematochir	199	Rhynchobatus	113
kumut	200	Dylongius melanotus	133
lessoni	200	dodecanthus, Mesoprius	191
lessoni	200	DOUGHTYIDAE	126
lineatum	200	Doiichthys novae-guineae	126
loisab	199	doliata, Gymnomuraena	129
montrouzieri	200	Teuthis	255
ouan	200	doliatus, Amphacanthus	255
papuense	200	Siganus	255
pardalis	200	Teuthis	255
polytaenia	200	Dolopichthys digitatus	297
polytaenioides	200	exiguus	297
punctatum	199	dondlava, Mesoprius	188
radja	200	dorab, Chirocentrus	119
sebae	200	Clupea	119
unicolor	200	dorensis, Acanthurus	258
vavadi	200	dorensis, Antennarius	296
		DOROSOMIDAE	117
		dorsale, Thalassoma	235

	PAGE		PAGE
Eleutherochir opercularis	253	Epinephelus—cont.	
Eleutheronema tetradactylum	157	pachycentron	163
tridactylum	157	pachycentrum	165
Ellochelone vaigiensis	151	pachycentrus	165
elongata, Eumeda	125	rhyncholepis	163
elongatum, Gonostoma	119	sextasciatus	164
elongatus, Omobranchus	249	summata	162
Petrosciurus	205	tauvinia	161
Scolopsis	205	undulosus	164
ELOPIDAE	115	urodelus	165
elopoides, Dussumieria	117	equinus, Copidoglanis	125
Elops hawaiiensis	115	Neosilurus	125
saurus	115	Equula berbis	197
emarginatus, Pomacentrus	223	decora	196
Enchelynassa canina	130	dussumieri	197
Enchelyopus baumela	261	edentula	196
encrasicholoides, Engraulis	118	fasciata	197
endrachtensis, Atherina	156	lineolata	197
Pranesus	156	longispinis	197
engeli, Mugil	151	neb	197
ENGRAULIDAE	118	novae-hollandiae	197
Engraulis baelama	118	smithursti	197
encrasicholoides	118	splendens	197
evermanni	118	equula, Leiognathus	196
heterolobus	119	equulaeformis, Cazza	197
indica	119	Equulites novae-hollandiae	197
kamalanensis	118	erythraeum, Holocentrum	147
samam	118	erythraeus, Holocentrus	147
samam inan	119	erythrodon, Balistes	289
scratchleyi	118	Callyodon	246
taty	119	Odonus	289
tri	119	Scarus	246
zollingeri	119	Zenodon	289
Engyprosepon grandisquamma	284	erythrogaster, Caesio	193
mogkii	284	erythroptatus, Gobiodon	271
Enneapterygius waigiensis	252	erythrorhynchus, Hemirhamphus	135
ensifer, Gladiogobius	271	Hyporhamphus	135
ephippium, Amphiprion	226	erythropsilus, Gobiodon	270
Chaetodon	217	erythrotaenia, Monotretus	294
Chaetodon (Rhabdophorus)	218	Tetraodon	294
Lutjanus	226	Tetrodon	294
Rhabdophorus	217	erythrus, Lethrinus	203
Tetragonopterus (Rhabdophorus)	217	Serranus	165
ephippium var. bicinctus, Amphiprion	226	Esoc barracuda	150
ephippium var. melanopus, Amphiprion	227	Eubleekeria splendens	197
Epibulus insidiator	240	Eucrossorhinus dasypogon	111
EPINEPHELIDAE	161	Eulatichtys niger	200
Epinephelus alboguttatus	162	Eulamia melanopterus	112
areolatus	163	menisorrah	112
argus	166	sorrah	112
aurantius	166	Euleptorhamphus longirostris	186
australis	164	Eumeda elongata	125
boelang	165	Eupomacentrus (Brachypomacentrus)	
bontoides	163	albofasciatus	223
caeruleopunctatus	161	Euristhmus lepturus	126
coeruleopunctatus	161	nudiceps	126
corallicola	162	Eutheron thersops	170
cyanostigma	166	Euthymus alletteratus	263
damelii	161	alletteratus affinis	263
diacanthus	162	sp.	263
fasciatus	163	Euxiphops navarchus	219
flavocaeruleus	161	sextstriatus	219
fuscoguttatus	163	xanthometopon	219
gilberti	163	evermanni, Engraulis	118
goldiei	163	Nyctophum	132
hoevenii	163	Scopelus	132
horridus	163	Eviota afelei	268
leopardus	166	gymnocephala	268
maculatus	164	gymnocephalus	268
magnificus	163	evolans, Exocoetus	139
malabaricus	161	exiguus, Dolopichthys	297
megachir	163	eximus, Julis	238
merra	162	Exocoetus exiliens	137
microprion	165	EXOCOETIDAE	137
miniatus	164	EXOCOETOIDEI	134
nigripinnis	164	Exocoetus affinis	138
ongus	162	arcticeps	137

	PAGE		PAGE
Exocoetus—cont.		Fierasfer gracilis	253
argenteus	138	homei	253
brachypterus	138	homii	253
brevipinnis	139	margaritiferae	253
evolans	139	parvipinnis	253
furcatus	137	filamentosa, Victor	198
gibbifrons	138	filamentosus, Blennechis	248
hexagona	137	Ctenogobius	276
kuag	138	Diapterus	198
longibarba	139	Cerres	198
melanopus	139	Glyphidodon	229
mento	139	Petrosirtes	248
micropterus	138	Pseudupeneus	208
naresii	137	Rhinogobius	276
nigripennis	137	Upeneus	208
oligolepis	137	filicauda, Arotrolepis	291
opisthopus	137	Monacanthus	291
oxycephalus	138	imbriata, Eleotris	269
poecilopterus	138	Harengula	116
rondeletii	138	Muraena	127
rostratus	139	Oxyeleotris	270
simus	138	Sardinella	116
speculiger	138	Spratella	116
spilurus	137	imbriatus, Eleotris	269
volitans	139	Lycodontis	127
exostigma, Amia	177	Oxyeleotris	269
Apogon	177	finchii, Amphisile	140
expansus, Platax	212	Fistularia aribar	140
exilis, Cypselurus	137	chinensis	139
Exocoetus	137	commersonii	140
Exyrias puntang	273	depressa	140
		petimba	140
		serrata	140
		villosa	140
		FISTULARIIDAE	140
F		flagellifera, Ctenolabrus	240
Fagasa cassandrae	266	Duynaeia	240
diaphana	266	flavescens, Acanthurus	259
falcata, Chaetodon	215	Zehrasoma	259
Oxychaetodon	215	flavimarginata, Gymnothorax	127
far, Hemiramphus	134	Muraena	128
fasciata, Amia	176	Muraena (Gymnothorax)	289
Chilatherina	154	flavimarginatus, Balistes	289
Equula	197	Balistes (Pseudobalistes)	127
Perca	163	Gymnothorax	289
fasciata var. compressa, Apogon	176	Pseudobalistes	199
fasciata var. novemfasciata, Apogon	176	flavivirens, Mesoprius	161
fasciatus, Apocryptes	275	flavoceruleus, Epinephelus	161
Apocryptodon	275	Holocentrus	161
Apogon	176	Serranus	142
Blennius	250	flavofasciatus, Corythoichthys	209
Callyodon	246	flavolineatus, Mullioides	202
Chaetodon	221	florus, Lethrinus	173
Chaetodon (Chaetodontops)	221	florus, Amia	173
Chelinus	238	Apogon	173
Chilinus	238	Ostorhinchus	173
Corythoichthys	142	florusiana, Aphthalmichthys	130
Epinephelus	163	Moringua	130
Hemigymnus	240	fluvialis, Disparichthys	253
Labrus	240	Fodiator acutus rostratus	139
Leiognathus	197	Forcetopus calauropomus	220
Ophirurus	132	Forcipiger longirostris	234
Pomacentrus	224	formosa, Coris	156
Rhombattractus	154	forskali, Allantetta	156
Salarias	250	Atherina	131
Scarus	246	Forskallichthys cinereus	156
Serranus	163	forskali, Atherina	115
Sparus	238	forsteri, Albula	247
Syngnathus	142	Amblycinthites	246
Tetrodon	294	Callyodon	181
fasciola, Idianthus	120	Caranx	247
fasciolata, Gymnomuraena	129	Cirrhitus	247
fasciolatus, Uropterygius	129	Grammistes	247
favaginea, Muraena (Gymnothorax)	130	Paracirrhitus	246
favagineus, Gymnothorax	130	Scarus	246
Thaerodontis	183	Sphyræna	148
Ferdauia laticaudis	111	Fowleria aurita	176
ferrugineum, Ginglymostoma	111		
Nebrius	111		
Scyllium	111		

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>fraenatus</i> , Apogon	176	<i>Gasterosteus canadus</i>	185
<i>Pristipogon</i>	176	<i>ductor</i>	185
<i>Franzia huchti</i>	188	<i>ovatus</i>	184
<i>fredericki</i> , <i>Charisella</i>	155	<i>volitans</i>	279
<i>frenata</i> , <i>Amia</i>	176	<i>Gastrophysus lunaris</i>	294
<i>frenata</i> , Apogon	176	<i>soelateratus</i>	294
<i>Balistes</i>	289	<i>gastrotaenia</i> , <i>Syngnathus</i>	141
<i>Callyodon</i>	244	<i>Gastrotokeus biaculeatus</i>	141
<i>Pseudoscarus</i>	244	<i>Gazza argentaria</i>	197
<i>Scarus</i>	244	<i>equulaeformis</i>	197
<i>freycineti</i> , <i>Chiloscyllium</i>	111	<i>minuta</i>	197
<i>Hemiscyllium</i>	111	<i>gelatinosus</i> , <i>Aphyonius</i>	252
<i>Periophthalmus</i>	277	<i>gembra</i> , <i>Mesoprius</i>	187
<i>Scyllium</i>	111	GEMPYLIDAE	261
<i>froggatti</i> , <i>Arius</i>	122	<i>Gempylus prometheus</i>	261
<i>Cinetodus</i>	122	<i>serpens</i>	261
<i>Tachysurus</i>	122	<i>Geniathanus lamark</i>	222
<i>frontalis</i> , <i>Pseudoscarus</i>	245	<i>geniomatus</i> , <i>Cryptocentrus</i>	275
<i>fronticomis</i> , <i>Naseus</i>	260	<i>genistriatus</i> , <i>Callyodon</i>	243
<i>fuliginosus</i> , <i>Acanthurus</i>	257	<i>genivittatus</i> , <i>Gobius</i>	272
<i>Monacanthus</i>	290	<i>Stenogobius</i>	272
<i>Teuthis</i>	257	<i>Genyorange bengalensis</i>	191
<i>fulviflamma</i> , <i>Lutjanus</i>	186	<i>bidens</i>	190
<i>Lutjanus</i>	186, 188	<i>gibba</i>	190
<i>Mesoprius</i>	186	<i>marginata</i>	187
<i>Sciaena</i>	186	<i>melanura</i>	190
<i>fulvoguttatus</i> , <i>Carangoides</i>	183	<i>sebae</i>	191
<i>Scomber</i>	183	<i>geoffroyi</i> , <i>Platygllossus</i>	241
<i>furcatus</i> , <i>Exocoetus</i>	137	<i>geographicus</i> , <i>Anampses</i>	296
<i>Pomacentrus</i>	225	<i>Lophius</i>	135
<i>Pseudomugil</i>	155	<i>georgii</i> , <i>Hemirhamphus</i>	135
<i>furcosus</i> , <i>Synagris</i>	194	<i>Hemirhamphus</i>	135
<i>fusca</i> , Apogon	175	<i>Rhynchorhamphus</i>	135
<i>Devissina</i>	163	<i>gerager</i> , <i>Johnius</i>	169
<i>Eleotris (Culius)</i>	265	<i>Therapon</i>	169
<i>Julis</i>	236	<i>germaini</i> , <i>Petrosciartes</i>	249
<i>Poecilia</i>	265	<i>gerrardi</i> , <i>Himantura</i>	114
<i>fuscescens</i> , <i>Signatus</i>	254	<i>Leiobatis</i>	114
<i>Sparus</i>	254	<i>Gerres abbreviatus</i>	199
<i>Teuthis</i>	254	<i>acinctes</i>	197
<i>fuscoguttatus</i> , <i>Epinephelus</i>	163	<i>argyreus</i>	198
<i>Serranus</i>	163	<i>bispinosus</i>	199
<i>fuscus</i> , <i>Gobius (Tamanka)</i>	276	<i>filamentosus</i>	198
<i>Tamanka</i>	276	<i>gigas</i>	198
<i>fuscus</i> , <i>Acanthurus</i>	258	<i>kapas</i>	199
<i>Attosalaris</i>	250	<i>macracanthus</i>	198
<i>Balistes</i>	289	<i>macrosoma</i>	198
<i>Bathygobius</i>	271	<i>oblongus</i>	198
<i>Culius</i>	265	<i>oyena</i>	197
<i>Eleotris</i>	265	<i>poeti</i>	198
<i>Cobius</i>	271	<i>poletti</i>	198
<i>Kyphosus</i>	211	<i>punctatus</i>	199
<i>Labrus</i>	235	<i>waigianensis</i>	198
<i>Pseudochromis</i>	168	GERRIDAE	197
<i>Salarias</i>	250	<i>ghanam</i> , <i>Sciaena</i>	196
<i>Thalassoma</i>	235	<i>Scolopsis</i>	196
<i>Xanthichthys</i>	289	<i>ghobban</i> , <i>Callyodon</i>	243
		<i>Scarus</i>	243
		<i>gibba</i> , <i>Genyorange</i>	190
		<i>Sciaena</i>	190
		<i>gibbifrons</i> , <i>Exocoetus</i>	133
		<i>Prognichthys</i>	138
		<i>gibbosa</i> , <i>Scorpaena</i>	280
		<i>Scorpaenopsis</i>	280
		<i>gibbosus</i> , <i>Scorpaenopsis</i>	280
		<i>gibbus</i> , <i>Lutjanus</i>	190
		<i>Lutjanus</i>	190
		<i>gigas</i> , <i>Ambassis</i>	160
		<i>Gerres</i>	198
		<i>gilberti</i> , <i>Epinephelus</i>	161, 163
		<i>Serranus</i>	163
		<i>ginal</i> , <i>Caranx</i>	185
		<i>Ginglymostoma concolor</i>	111
		<i>ferrugineum</i>	111
		<i>mulleri</i>	111
		<i>Girelle labibik</i>	235
		<i>lakabile</i>	238

G

GADIFORMES

GADOIDEI

<i>gahn</i> , <i>Acanthurus</i>	258
<i>gahn var. nigricauda</i> , <i>Acanthurus</i>	258
<i>gaimardi</i> , <i>Julis</i>	234
<i>gaimardi</i> , <i>Coris</i>	234
<i>gaimardi</i> , <i>Hemirhamphus</i>	135
<i>Hyporhamphus</i>	135
<i>Mesoprius</i>	187
<i>Platax</i>	212
<i>Serranus</i>	164
<i>Galeocerdo arcticus</i>	113
<i>cuvieri</i>	113
<i>tigrinus</i>	113
<i>Galeolamna tufensis</i>	112
<i>gallus</i> , <i>Caranx</i>	184
<i>Citula</i>	184

	PAGE		PAGE
giurus, <i>Glossogobius</i>	274	<i>Gnatholepis anjerensis</i>	273
<i>Gobius</i>	274	puntang	273
giurus var. <i>celebius</i> , <i>Glossogobius</i>	274	puntangoides	273
gjellerupi, <i>Apogon</i>	174	GOBIOIDAE	270
Caecula	132	<i>Gobiodon ceramensis</i>	271
Copidoglanis	125	citrinus	271
Neosilurus	125	erythropterus	271
Sphagebranchus	132	erythropsilus	270
<i>Gladiogobius ensifer</i>	271	histrio	270
<i>gladius</i> , <i>Istiophorus</i>	264	melanosoma	270
Scomber	264	quinquestrigatus	271
Xiphias	264	rivulatus	271
glauca, <i>Abudefduf</i>	230	verticalis	270
<i>glaucoptereus</i> , <i>Acanthurus</i>	258	xanthosoma	270
Harpurus	258	GOBIOIDEI	264
Hepatus	258	<i>Gobius albimaculatus</i>	275
glauca, <i>Glyphisodon</i>	230	amiciensis	270
<i>Glossamia aprion</i>	176	anguillaris	277
glossodon, <i>Conorhynchus</i>	115	beauforti	272
<i>Glossogobius biocellatus</i>	274	bifrenatus	276
brunnoides	274	biocellatus	274
celebius	274	boddarti	278
circumspectus	274	cauerensis	273
concaivrons	274	celebius	274
giurus	274	circumspectus	274
giurus var. <i>celebius</i>	274	citrinus	271
koragensis	274	concaivrons	274
<i>Glossolepis incisus</i>	155	criniger	273
<i>Glyphidodon anabatoides</i>	229	cyanotaenia	275
antjerius	230	cyclopterus	271
assimilis	229	decussatus	275
bankieri	230	echinocephala	270
bengalensis	229	elegans	272
bicolor	232	fuscus	271
bimaculatus	229, 233	genivittatus	272
coelestinus	228	giurus	274
filamentosus	229	grammepomus	276
nigritrons	230	histrio	270
plagiometopon	231	hoevenii	272
septemfasciatus	229	javanicus	272
sordidus	230	maculipinnis	272
trifasciatus	230	melanocephalus	276
unioellatus	229	nebulopunctatus	271
<i>Glyphidodon (Glyphidodon) bengalensis</i>	228	ocellaris	276
coelestinus	228	ophthalmicus	271
<i>Glyphidodontops antjerius</i>	230	ophthalmoporus	272
zonatus	230	oplopomus	271
<i>Glyphisodon anabatoides</i>	229	ornatus	272
antjerius	230	papuanus	275
bankieri	230	papuensis	276
behui	229	petrophilus	271
biocellatus	230	poecilosoma	272
bonang	231	punctangoides	272
breviceps	226	puntang	272
coelestinus	228	quinquestrigatus	271
cyanus	230	reticularis	271
dickii	229	römeri	271
glauca	230	semidoliatus	275
headleyi	230	sphynx	275
lacrymatus	229	strigatus	269
leucogaster	230	tambujon	271
melas	228	tigrellus	273
modestus	230	triangularis	273
nigritrons	230	variabilis	271
plagiometopon	231	venenatus	272
rahti	228	viridi-punctatus	272
septemfasciatus	229	viridis	278
unimaculata	230	<i>Gobius (Cryptocentrus) cyanotaenia</i>	275
unimaculatus	230	stigmatophorus	275
vaigiensis	228	<i>Gobius (Glossogobius) brunnoides</i>	274
xanthozona	230	<i>Gobius (Gnatholepis) knighti</i>	273
zonatus	230	<i>Gobius (Rhinocheilichthys) scapulopunctatus</i>	271
glyphodon, <i>Lethrinus</i>	204	<i>Gobius (Tamanka) fuscus</i>	276
<i>Gnathanodon speciosus</i>	179	goesi, <i>Istioblennius</i>	250
<i>Gnathodentex oculo-maculatus</i>	205	Salarias	250

	PAGE		PAGE
goldiei, Aeschrichthys	153	gulliveri, Acanthopercia	160
Aristeus	153	Cyrtus	264
Cestraeus	153	Kurtus	264
Epinephelus	163	Parambassis	160
Holocentrum	145	guntheri, Asterropteryx	268
Mesapron	190	Julis	235
Mesopron	190	Homalogrystes	161
Pseudoscarnus	246	Hypseleotris	268
Rhombatractus	154	Thalassoma	235
Rhombosoma	153	Guntheria scapularis	237
Serranus	163	trimaculata	236
goldmanni, Corvina	201	guttata, Paraplagusia	285
Diagramma	199	Plagusia	285
Johnius	201	Rhinoplagusia	285
Plectorhynchus	199	guttatus, Acanthurus	258
Plectorhynchus	199	Chaetodon	256
Pseudosciaena	201	Negoscartes	251
Gomphosus tricolor	241	Notograpus	253
varius	241	Platyglottus	237
Goniichthys coccoi	122	Salarias	251
Conochaetodon triangulum	215	Serranus	165, 166
Gonostoma elongatum	119	Siganus	256
CONOSTOMIDAE	119	guttatus var. oramis, Amphacanthus	255
gorrorensis, Aspidontus	249	guttulatus, Hippocampus	144
gracilis, Aphyonius	252	Platyglottus	237
Bathynectes	252	Pseudorhombus	283
Fierasfer	253	Gymnapietes niger	278
Jordanicus	253	zollingeri	279
Moebia	252	gymnauchen, Sicydium	276
Oxybeles	253	Sicyopterus	276
Porogadus	252	gymnocephala, Eviota	268
Saurida	120	gymnocephalus, Ambassis	160
Saurus	120	Eviota	268
Sillago	178	Halichoeres	237
Spratelloides	117	Labrus	237
graeffii, Apogon	176	Lutjanus	160
Zoramia	176	Priopichthys	160
Grammatoreynus bicarinatus	262	Gymnocephalus griseus	266
grammepomus, Awaous	276	gymnognathus, Pseudoscarnus	246
Cobius	276	Gymnomuraena concolor	129
Grammistes forsteri	247	doliata	129
orientalis	168	fasciolata	129
sexfasciatus	168	marginata	129
sexlineatus	168	micropterus	129
grammistes, Blennius	249	gymnognathus, Butis	266
Meiacanthus	249	Eleotris	266
GRAMMISTIDAE	168	gymnopterus, Muraena	131
grandisquamis, Platycephalus	282	Muraenichthys	151
Thysanophrys	282	Gymnosarda nuda	264
grandisquamina, Engyprosopon	284	gymnostethoides, Carangoides	183
Rhombus	284	Gymnothorax boschi	128
grandisquamis, Saurida	120	ceramensis	128
grandoculis, Monotaxis	206	chilospilus	128
Monotaxis (Sphaerodon)	206	favagineus	130
Sciaena	206	flavimarginata	127
Sphaerodon	206	flavimarginatus	127
granulata, Himantura	114	griseo-badius	128
Trygon	114	isingleenoides	127
granulatus, Dasyatis	114	melanospilus	128
Rhinobatus	113	meleagris	127
Rhinobatus	113	micropoecilus	127
grayi, Halicampus	142	nubila	128
grisea, Muraenophis	127	pictus	128
griseo-badius, Gymnothorax	128	polyuranodon	129
griseum, Chiloscyllium	111	richardsoni	128
Hemiscyllium	111	richardsonii	128
griseus, Dentex	206	ruppelli	128
Gymnocephalus	206	tessellatus	130
grunniens, Batrachus	296	undulatus	127
guamensis, Dules	172	zebra	129
Scorpaena	279	gyrinoides, Bunaka	265
Scorpaenodes	279	Eleotris	265
Sebastapistes	279	Guavina	265
Sebastes (Sebastopsis)	279		
Sebastopsis	279		
Guavina gyronides	265		
guntheri, Champsodon	248		

H

habbema, Therapon	170
haematochir, Diagramma	199

	PAGE		PAGE
haematopterus, Lethrinichthys	202	hasta, Chrysophrys	206
Lethrinus	202	Lutjanus	200
Syngnathus	142	Pomadasis	201
hajam, Monacanthus	231	Pomadasy	200
Pervagor	291	Pristipoma	200
halgani, Trygon	114	haumela, Clupea	261
Halicampus grayi	142	Enchelyopus	261
koiomatodon	142	Trichiurus	261
Halichoeres argus	237	hawaiensis, Elops	115
bicolor	238	hedleyi, Abudedefduf	230
binotopsis	238	Glyphisodon	230
centriquadrus	238	Iredaleichthys	230
chloropterus	237	Heliastes analis	232
gymnocephalus	237	caeruleus	232
hoeveni	236	cinerascens	232
hoeveni	236	lepisurus	232
hyrtlil	237	Heliastes analis	232
kawarin	238	dimidiatus	232
leparensis	238	lepidurus	232
margaritaceus	238	ternatensis	232
marginatus	236	helmuthi, Cichlops	169
melanurus	236	Heterognathodon	205
multicolor	234	Pentapus	205
nebulosus	237	Helotes lorentzi	169
notophthalmus	238	sexineatus	169
notopsis	236	helsdingenii, Eleotriodes	269
papilionaceus	237	Eleotris	269
poecilus	237	Hemibalistes bursa	289
prospeoion	237	chrysopterus	289
purpurascens	236	Hemiglyphidodon plagiometopon	231
scapularis	237	Hemigymnus fasciatus	240
timorensis	237	melanopterus	240
trimaculatus	236	melapterus	240
variegata	234	hemiodon, Carcharias	113
Halicutaea stellata	297	Carcharias (Hypoprion)	113
stellatus	297	Hypoprion	113
stellatus var. vittata	297	Hemipimelodus aaldereni	134
Halichthys taeniophorus	143	bernhardi	134
Halophyrne diemensis	296	crassilabris	124
hamuhr, Priacanthus	172	dayi	124
hamrur, Priacanthus	172	macrorhynchus	124
Sciæna	172	papillifer	124
harak, Lethrinus	204	velutinus	124
hardenbergi, Chilomycterus	295	Hemipteronotus aneitensis	243
Cyclichthys	295	pentadactylus	242
hardwickii, Sparus	235	twistii	243
Thalassoma	235	Hemiramphus buffonis	136
Harengula fimbriata	116	cantoni	135
koningsbergeri	116	far	134
melanura	116	georgii	135
ovalis	116	Hemiramphus (Zenarchopterus) buffonis	136
pinguis	116, 117	caudovittatus	135
punctata	116	kampeni	136
schrämmii	116	novae-guineae	136
vittata	116	HEMIRHAMPHIDAE	134
Harengula (Paralosa) valenciennesi	116	Hemiramphus balinensis	135
Harengula (Spratella) kowala	116	brevirostris	136
harid, Callyodon	246	commersoni	134
Scarus	246	commersonii	134
Harpochirus punctatus	213	convexus	138
Harpodon nehereus	121	dispar	135
Harpurus glaucopareius	258	dussumieri	135
monoceros	260	erythrorhynchus	135
rhombus	259	gaimardi	135
hartfeldii, Apogon	173	georgii	135
hartfeldii, Achirus	284	longirostris	136
Amia	173	melanurus	135
Apogon	173	moar	134
hasselti, Callogobius	273	praematurus	252
Caranx	180	quoyi	134
Dussunieria	117	unifasciatus	135
Selar	180	Hemirhamphus (Zenarchopterus) dispar	135
Valenciennesia	273	Hemiscyllium freycineti	111
hasselti, Callogobius	274	griseum	111
Dussunieria	117	ocellatum	111
Eleotris	273	Hemitaenichthys polylepis	222
		zoster	222

	PAGE		PAGE
Hemitautoga centriquadrus	238	hians, Ablennes	134
notophthalmus	238	Athlennes	134
Heniochus a-cornes	256	Belone	134
acuminatus	214	Himantura gerrardi	114
chrysostomus	214	granulata	114
drepanoides	214	uarnak	114
macrolepidotus	214	Hinleale axillaris	241
permutatus	214	Hippocampus gutturalis	144
varius	214	histris	144
Hepatus dussumieri	259	kuda	144
glaucopareius	258	novae-hollandiae	144
lineatus	258	hippos, Carangus	182
maculiceps	258	Caranx	181
nigricans	258	hippurus, Coryphaena	186
tristegus	257	Hirundichthys affinis	138
hepatus, Acanthurus	261	oxycephalus	138
Paracanthurus	156	speculiger	138
Hepsetia lacunosa	157	hispidus, Antennarius	296
pinguis	157	Arothron	293
heptadactylus, Polydactylus	157	Lophius	296
Polypemus	157	Monacanthus	293
hermannianus, Amblyopus	277	Tetraodon	293
Taenioides	277	Tetrodon	293
Herops munda	172	hispidus var. longirostris, Balistes	290
Herregobius malekulae	275	HISTIOPTERIDAE	222
herrei, Thalassoma	236	Histiogobius typus	222
herwerdeni, Eleotris	266	Histrio histrio	297
herwerdeni, Bunaka	263	histris, Gobiodon	270
Eleotris	263	Gobius	270
Oxyeleotris	266	Histrio	297
heteracanthus, Balistes	286	Lophius	296
Balistes (Balistapus)	286	Pterophrynoides	296
heterochilus, Mugil	152	histris, Hippocampus	144
heterodon, Eleotris	269	hoedti, Eleotris	267
Eleotris (Oxyeleotris)	269	Eleotris (Ophiocara)	267
Oxyeleotris	269	Ophiocara	267
Heterognathodon bifasciatus	203	hoedti, Eleotris	267
hellmuthi	203	Malacanthus	179
microdon	203	Ophiocara	267
nenurus	203	Serranus	161
heterolepis, Cynoglossus	285	hoedti aporos, Ophiocara	267
Synaptura	285	hoeveni, Halichoeres	236
heterolepis, Anchoviella	119	hoeveni, Epinephelus	161
heterolepis, Engraulis	119	Gobius	272
Stolephorus	119	Halichoeres	236
Heterophthalmus katoptron	144	Julis (Halichoeres)	236
heteroptera, Adania	251	Platyglottus	236
heteropterus, Salarias	219	Serranus	161
Heteropyge sexstriatus	219	Stigmatogobius	272
xanthometopon	219	Holacanthus alternans	220
heterorhina, Solea	284	bicolor	219
heterorhinus, Solea	284	chrysurus	220
Soleichthys	284	dianthus	220
heterorhinus, Solea	284	dux	220
heurni, Apogon	174	echinatus	295
hexagona, Cypselurus	137	iburu	220
Exocoetus	137	imperator	221
hexagonata, Teuthis	254	lamarek	222
hexagonatus, Serranus	162	lamarekii	222
hexagonus, Lutjanus	147	lamarekii	222
Myripristis	147	lineolatus	215
Hexanematichthys acrocephalus	123	melanosoma	222
carinatus	123	navarchus	219
danieli	123	nicobarensis	221
digulensis	123	nox	219
latirostris	123	semicirculatus	220
leptaspis	123	sexstriatus	219
hexataenia, Cheilinus	240	tenigab	219
Pseudocheilinus	240	tibicen	218
hexodon, Dentex	194	trimaculatus	219
Nemipterus	194	vroliki	218
hexophthalmus, Parapercis	248	xanthometopon	219
hexophthalmus, Chelias	248	holacanthus, Diodon	295
Parapercis	248	HOLOCENTRIDAE	144
Percis	248	Holocentrum albo-rubrum	145
		argenteum	146
		binotatum	147

	PAGE		PAGE
Holocentrum —cont.		Hypoprius hemiodon	113
bleekeri	146	macloti	113
caudimaculatum	146	Hyporhamphus erythrorhynchus	135
cornutum	145	gaimardi	135
diadema	145	unifasciatus	135
erythraeum	147	Hypseleotris compressus	268
goldiei	145	guntheri	268
lacteoguttatum	146	modestus	268
laeve	145	moncktoni	268
leo	146	hypselenion, Amblyrhynchotes	295
leonoides	146	Tetrodon	295
operculare	147	hypselenotus, Apogon	173
orientale	145	hypsioleptus, Acanthurus	259
punctatissimum	146	Lethrinus	202
rubrum	145	hypselosoma, Anthias	168
sammara	145	Pseudanthias	168
spiniferum	146	hyrtlil, Halichoeres	237
tieroides	146	Julis (Halichoeres)	237
unipunctatum	147	Platygllossus	237
Holocentrus angustifrons	147	hystrix, Diodon	295
binotatus	147		
bleekeri	146		
calcarifer	158		
caudimaculatus	146		
ciliatus	196		
cornutus	145		
diadema	145		
erythraeus	147		
flavoceruleus	161		
lacteoguttatus	146		
laevis	145		
maculatus	164		
nigricans	224		
opercularis	147		
praslin	144		
punctatissimus	146		
quadrilineatus	169		
ruber	145		
sammara	145		
servus	169		
soldado	201		
spinifer	146		
sur	148		
surinamensis	196		
tieroides	147		
unipunctatus	147		
violaceus	146		
Hologymnosus semidiscus	243		
Homalagrystes guntheri	161		
homei, Carapus	253		
Fierasfer	253		
Oxybele	253		
homii, Fierasfer	253		
honesti, Xenambassis	161		
hookeri, Ateleopus	122		
Pyrrhomonus	122		
Hoplochromis caeruleus	232		
horrida, Synanceia	281		
horridus, Epinephelus	163		
hortulanus, Julis (Halichoeres)	238		
Platygllossus	238		
howensis, Amanes	290		
Monacanthus	290		
howlandi, Serranus	162		
huchti, Anthias	168		
Franzia	168		
humeralis, Acanthurus	259		
huysmani, Muraenichthys	131		
Sphagebranchus	131		
hyalosoma, Apogon	177		
Yarica	177		
Hypophum macrochir	121		
Hypoleurochilus periorphthalmoideus	251		
Hypoatherina barnesi	156		
lacunosa	155		
uisila	155		
		I	
		iburu, Holacanthus	220
		Ichthyocampus kampeni	144
		papuensis	142
		idenburgi, Copidoglanis	125
		Neosilurus	125
		IDIACANTHIDAE	120
		Idiacanthus fasciola	120
		ignobilis, Caranx	132
		Scomber	132
		ikapor, Plotosus	124
		ikeineur, Eleotris	269
		immaculata, Diacope	187
		immaculatus, Arothron	293
		Eleotris	269
		Tetraodon	293
		Tetrodon	293
		immaculatus manillensis, Tetrodon	293
		immenerur, Serranus	166
		imperator, Acanthocheilichthys	221
		Chaetodon	221
		Holacanthus	221
		Pomacanthodes	221
		Pomacanthus	221
		incisa, Belone	133
		Strongylura	133
		incisus, Glossolepis	133
		indica, Belone	134
		Engraulis	119
		Scyris	184
		Stolephorus	119
		Tylosurus	134
		indicum, Chiloscylium	111
		Trichidion	157
		indicus, Aleotis	184
		Callionymus	282
		Mullus	207
		Naucratus	185
		Parupeneus	207
		Platycephalus	282
		Polydactylus	157
		Polynemus	157, 158
		Scyris	184
		Squalus	111
		Upeneus	207
		inermis, Cheilio	242
		Labrus	242
		Iniustus pavo	242
		inimicus didactylus	281
		insidiator, Epibulus	240
		Sparus	240
		insignis, Amblygobius	275
		Cryptocentroides	275
		insolitus, Pomacentrus	224
		interioris, Anguilla	127

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>intermedius</i> , <i>Amoglossus</i>	283	<i>Johnius</i> — <i>cont.</i>	
<i>Myripristis</i>	147	<i>pacificus</i>	201
<i>Platophrys</i> (<i>Amoglossus</i>)	283	<i>papuensis</i>	201
<i>Polynemus</i>	157	<i>johnstonei</i> , <i>Naseus</i>	260
<i>interrupta</i> , <i>Ambassis</i>	159	<i>jordani</i> , <i>Abudefduf</i>	231
<i>Julis</i> (<i>Halichoeres</i>)	242	<i>Callyodon</i>	247
<i>Stethojulis</i>	242	<i>Pseudoscarus</i>	247
<i>interruptus</i> , <i>Istiblennius</i>	251	<i>Jordanicus gracilis</i>	253
<i>Salarias</i>	251	<i>parvipinnis</i>	253
<i>Therapon</i>	170	<i>Julis aneimensis</i>	236
<i>Therapon</i> (<i>Datnia</i>)	170	<i>aran</i>	235
<i>interruptus</i> var. <i>reticulatus</i> , <i>Ambassis</i>	160	<i>axillaris</i>	241
<i>intestinalis</i> , <i>Syngnathus</i>	142	<i>beraber</i>	240
<i>Iredaleichthys hedleyi</i>	230	<i>dorsalis</i>	235
<i>isacanthus</i> , <i>Levanora</i>	282	<i>eximus</i>	238
<i>Platycephalus</i>	282	<i>fusca</i>	236
<i>isingleenoides</i> , <i>Gymnothorax</i>	127	<i>gaimard</i>	234
<i>isostigma</i> , <i>Cheilodipterus</i>	177	<i>guntheri</i>	235
<i>Istiblennius filitonenis</i>	251	<i>janseni</i>	235
<i>cyanostigma</i>	250	<i>janseni</i>	235
<i>dussumieri</i>	251	<i>kuekuel</i>	243
<i>edentulus</i>	250	<i>lunaris</i>	235
<i>goesi</i>	250	<i>lutescens</i>	286
<i>interruptus</i>	251	<i>margaritaceus</i>	238
<i>lineatus</i>	250	<i>melanocheir</i>	236
<i>margaritatus</i>	250	<i>meleagris</i>	241
<i>meleagris</i>	251	<i>multicolor</i>	234
<i>perioththalmus</i>	250	<i>nebulosus</i>	237
<i>unicolor amboinensis</i>	251	<i>notopsis</i>	236
ISTIOPHORIDAE	264	<i>papilionaceus</i>	237
<i>Istiophorus gladius</i>	264	<i>prosopeion</i>	237
		<i>rapan</i>	235
		<i>scapularis</i>	237
		<i>schwanefeldii</i>	235
		<i>strigiventer</i>	242
		<i>sukl</i>	242
		<i>taenianotus</i>	234
		<i>trilobata</i>	236
		<i>trimaculatus</i>	236
		<i>Julis</i> (<i>Halichoeres</i>) <i>binotopsis</i>	238
		<i>casturi</i>	242
		<i>hoeventi</i>	236
		<i>hortulanus</i>	238
		<i>hyrtlil</i>	237
		<i>interrupta</i>	242
		<i>kalosoma</i>	242
		<i>kawaria</i>	238
		<i>leparensis</i>	238
		<i>melanurus</i>	236
		<i>phakadopleura</i>	242
		<i>prosopeion</i>	237
		<i>spilurus</i>	236
		<i>timorensis</i>	237
		<i>Julis</i> (<i>Julis</i>) <i>lunaris</i>	235
		<i>jussieu</i> , <i>Clupanodon</i>	117
		<i>Sardinella</i>	117
		K	
		<i>kaber</i> , <i>Acanthurus</i>	258
		<i>kabia</i> , <i>Melanotaenia</i>	154
		<i>kadunar</i> , <i>Sphyraena</i>	149
		<i>kalla</i> , <i>Caranx</i>	180
		<i>Selar</i>	180
		<i>kalkoptera</i> , <i>Ania</i>	176
		<i>kailopterus</i> , <i>Lethrinus</i>	203
		<i>kallosoma</i> , <i>Omobranchus</i>	249
		<i>Petrosirtes</i>	249
		<i>kalolo</i> , <i>Perioththalmus</i>	277
		<i>kalosoma</i> , <i>Julis</i> (<i>Halichoeres</i>)	242
		<i>Stethojulis</i>	242
		<i>kammalensis</i> , <i>Engraulis</i>	118
		<i>Scutengraulis</i>	118
		<i>Thyssa</i>	118
		<i>kampeni</i> , <i>Brachysomophis</i>	132
		<i>Brachysomophis</i> (<i>Achirophichthys</i>)	132
		<i>Hemiramphus</i> (<i>Zenarchopterus</i>)	136
<i>jaamani</i> , <i>Oxyurichthys</i>	276		
<i>jaculator</i> , <i>Toxotes</i>	210		
<i>jaculatrix</i> , <i>Sciaena</i>	210		
<i>janseni</i> , <i>Julis</i>	235		
<i>Parupeneus</i>	208		
<i>Thalassoma</i>	235		
<i>Upeneus</i>	208		
<i>janseni</i> , <i>Julis</i>	235		
<i>janthinuropterus</i> , <i>Lutjanus</i>	187		
<i>Mesoprion</i>	187		
<i>janthochir</i> , <i>Callyodon</i>	246		
<i>Scaurus</i>	246		
<i>japonica</i> , <i>Atherina</i>	117		
<i>Cohitis</i>	120		
<i>Sillago</i>	178		
<i>japonicus</i> , <i>Bregmaceros</i>	139		
<i>Callionymus</i>	253		
<i>Platycephalus</i>	282		
<i>Scomber</i>	262		
<i>Spratelloides</i>	117		
<i>Synodus</i>	120		
<i>Thysanophrys</i>	282		
<i>jaram</i> , <i>Rhinobatus</i>	113		
<i>jarbua</i> , <i>Terapon</i>	169		
<i>Therapon</i>	169		
<i>Therapon</i> (<i>Datnia</i>)	169		
<i>javanicus</i> , <i>Aphthalminichthys</i>	180		
<i>Gobius</i>	272		
<i>Moringua</i>	130		
<i>Stigmatogobius</i>	272		
<i>javes</i> , <i>Amphacanthus</i>	254		
<i>Siganus</i>	254		
<i>Teuthis</i>	254		
<i>jeffi</i> , <i>Upeneoides</i>	206		
<i>jello</i> , <i>Sphyraena</i>	149		
<i>jenseni</i> , <i>Diaphus</i>	122		
<i>johanna</i> , <i>Septobranchus</i>	122		
<i>johni</i> , <i>Lutjanus</i>	192		
<i>johnii</i> , <i>Anthias</i>	192		
<i>Lutjanus</i>	192		
<i>Johnius belengeri</i>	201		
<i>gerager</i>	169		
<i>goldmanni</i>	201		

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>lamarckii</i> , <i>Holacanthus</i>	222	<i>leptolepis</i> , <i>Caranx</i>	180
<i>Lambertia atra</i>	125	<i>Selaroides</i>	180
<i>Lambertichthys ater sepiensis</i>	125	<i>Leptoscarus brachysoma</i>	243
LAMNIFORMES	111	<i>coeruleopunctatus</i>	243
LAMNOIDEI	111	<i>vaigiensis</i>	243
<i>Lamnostoma bicolor</i>	132	<i>Leptosynanceia asteroblepa</i>	281
<i>langsar</i> , <i>Sphyræna</i>	148	<i>lepturus</i> , <i>Cnidogobius</i>	126
<i>lateralis</i> , <i>Apogon</i>	173	<i>Euristhmus</i>	126
<i>laterisquamatus</i> , <i>Oxyurichthys</i>	276	<i>lerol</i> , <i>Scolopsides</i>	196
<i>Paroxyurichthys</i>	276	<i>leschenaldi</i> , <i>Platys</i>	212
<i>laterus</i> , <i>Arothron</i>	293	<i>lessoni</i> , <i>Diagramma</i>	200
<i>Tetrodon</i>	293	<i>Plectorhynchus</i>	200
<i>Lates calcanifer</i>	158	<i>Xiphias</i>	252
<i>laticaudis</i> , <i>Caranx</i>	183	<i>lessonii</i> , <i>Caranx</i>	181
<i>Ferdauia</i>	183	<i>Diagramma</i>	200
<i>laticlavus</i> , <i>Amphiprion</i>	227	<i>Lestidium bellottii</i>	121
LATIDAE	158	<i>Lethrinella miniata</i>	202
<i>latidens</i> , <i>Lethrinus</i>	206	<i>Lethrinichthys haematopterus</i>	202
<i>latirostris</i> , <i>Arius</i>	123	<i>nematocanthus</i>	202
<i>Hexanematichthys</i>	123	LETHRINIDAE	202
<i>Tachysurus</i>	123	<i>Lethrinus amboinensis</i>	203
<i>latovittatus</i> , <i>Labrus</i>	178	<i>aurolineatus</i>	203
<i>Malacanthus</i>	178	<i>azureus</i>	203
<i>latulus</i> , <i>Clupea</i>	116	<i>carinatus</i>	202
<i>lauti</i> , <i>Serranus</i>	167	<i>cocosensis</i>	204
<i>lecluse</i> , <i>Cymolutes</i>	243	<i>erythrurus</i>	203
<i>Xyrichtys</i>	243	<i>fietus</i>	202
<i>leiaspis</i> , <i>Coelionotus</i>	143	<i>glyphodon</i>	204
<i>leichardti</i> , <i>jardini</i> , <i>Scleropages</i>	120	<i>haematopterus</i>	202
<i>leichardtii</i> , <i>Scleropages</i>	120	<i>harak</i>	204
<i>leichardtii leichardtii</i> , <i>Scleropages</i>	120	<i>hypsilepterus</i>	202
<i>Leihala polyzona</i>	129	<i>kallopterus</i>	203
<i>Leiobatis gertardi</i>	114	<i>latidens</i>	206
<i>Leiodon patoca</i>	295	<i>leutjanus</i>	204
<i>Leioglossus carangoides</i>	182	<i>mahsena</i>	203
LEIOGNATHIDAE	196	<i>mahsenoides</i>	203
<i>Leionathus berbis</i>	197	<i>micreron</i>	204
<i>dussumieri</i>	197	<i>miniatus</i>	202
<i>equia</i>	196	<i>moensi</i>	203
<i>fasciatus</i>	197	<i>moensii</i>	203
<i>lineolatus</i>	197	<i>nebulosus</i>	202
<i>leionathus</i> , <i>Myripristis</i>	143	<i>nomatacanthus</i>	202
<i>leiura</i> , <i>Strongylura</i>	133	<i>opercularis</i>	202
<i>Leirurus semicinctus</i>	132	<i>ornatus</i>	203
<i>leiurus</i> , <i>Belone</i>	133	<i>papuensis</i>	204
<i>lembus</i> , <i>Kyphosus</i>	211	<i>perseus</i>	202
<i>Pimelepterus</i>	211	<i>ramak</i>	203
<i>lentiginosus</i> , <i>Ostracion</i>	202	<i>reticulatus</i>	203
<i>leo</i> , <i>Holocentrum</i>	146	<i>rhodopterus</i>	204
<i>leonoides</i> , <i>Holocentrum</i>	146	<i>rostratus</i>	202
<i>leopardinum</i> , <i>Plectropoma</i>	167	<i>sordidus</i>	204
<i>leopardus</i> , <i>Cephalopholis</i>	166	<i>variegatus</i>	204
<i>Epinephelus</i>	166	<i>waigiensis</i>	202
<i>Labrus</i>	166	<i>leucogaster</i> , <i>Abudefduf</i>	230
<i>Plectropomus</i>	167	<i>Glyphisodon</i>	230
<i>Serranus</i>	166	<i>leucogrammicus</i> , <i>Anypserodon</i>	167
<i>leparensis</i> , <i>Halichoeres</i>	238	<i>Serranus</i>	167
<i>Julis</i> (<i>Halichoeres</i>)	238	<i>leucopareus</i> , <i>Acanthurus</i>	259
<i>Lepidamia multilineatus</i>	175	<i>Teuthis</i>	259
<i>Lepidochaetodon dahl</i>	217	<i>leucoprosopon</i> , <i>Apistus</i>	281
<i>kleinii</i>	217	<i>Paracentropogon</i>	281
<i>unimaculatus</i>	217	<i>leucotaenia</i> , <i>Scolopsis</i>	195
<i>lepidurus</i> , <i>Heliastes</i>	232	<i>leucurus</i> , <i>Labrus</i>	236
<i>lepisurus</i> , <i>Chromis</i>	232	<i>Platyglottus</i>	236
<i>Heliastes</i>	232	<i>leutjanus</i> , <i>Lethrinus</i>	204
<i>leprosus</i> , <i>Antennarius</i>	296	<i>Levanora isacanthus</i>	282
<i>Chironectes</i>	296	<i>lewini</i> , <i>Sphyrna</i>	113
<i>leptacanthus</i> , <i>Apogon</i>	173	<i>Zygaena</i>	113
<i>leptaspis</i> , <i>Arius</i>	123	<i>liaspis</i> , <i>Coelionotus</i>	143
<i>Hexanematichthys</i>	123	<i>Syngnathus</i>	143
<i>Leptecheneis naucrates</i>	285	<i>Lichia toloparah</i>	184
<i>Leptobrama mulleri</i>	210	<i>lineata</i> , <i>Diacono</i>	190
<i>Leptobrama mulleri</i>	210	<i>Perca</i>	177
<i>Leptocephalus manokwariensis</i>	131	<i>Teuthis</i>	256
<i>schmidti</i>	131	<i>lineatum</i> , <i>Diagramma</i>	200
<i>taenia</i>	131	<i>lineatus</i> , <i>Acanthurus</i>	258
<i>leptocephalus</i> , <i>Cryptocentrus</i>	275	<i>Amphacanthus</i>	256

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Lineatus</i> —cont.		<i>longispinis, Aurigequula</i>	197
<i>Balistes</i>	287	<i>Equula</i>	197
<i>Balistes (Balistapus)</i>	287	<i>longulus, Scolopsis</i>	195
<i>Chaetodon</i>	258	<i>loo, Scomber</i>	261
<i>Cheilodipterus</i>	177	LOPHIIDAE	296
<i>Echeneis</i>	286	LOPHIIFORMES	296
<i>Hepatus</i>	258	LOPHIODEI	296
<i>Istiblennius</i>	250	<i>Lophiomus naresi</i>	296
<i>Lutjanus</i>	187	<i>Lophius dubius</i>	296
<i>Lutjanus</i>	190	<i>geographicus</i>	296
<i>Phtheichthys</i>	286	<i>hispidus</i>	296
<i>Plectorhynchus</i>	200	<i>histrio</i>	296
<i>Plotosus</i>	124	<i>naresi</i>	296
<i>Polynemus</i>	153	<i>stellatus</i>	297
<i>Rhomboides</i>	258	<i>striatus</i>	297
<i>Salarias</i>	250	<i>lorentzi, Helotes</i>	169
<i>Scolopsis</i>	194	<i>Pingalla</i>	169
<i>Serranus</i>	164	<i>Proxotes</i>	211
<i>Siganus</i>	256	<i>Rhombactrus</i>	154
<i>lineolata, Archamia</i>	178	<i>Rhombosoma</i>	154
<i>Diapoe</i>	187	<i>Toxotes</i>	211
<i>Equula</i>	197	<i>loriae, Aristes</i>	153
<i>lineolatum, Chaetodon</i>	215	<i>Lota kumunika</i>	207
<i>lineolatus, Apogon</i>	176	<i>louti, Perca</i>	167
<i>Archamia</i>	176	<i>Variola</i>	167
<i>Callionymus</i>	253	<i>Lovamia cooki</i>	176
<i>Chaetodon</i>	215	<i>lugubris, Caranx</i>	181
<i>Eleotris</i>	289	<i>lunare, Thalassoma</i>	234, 235
<i>Holacanthus</i>	215	<i>lunaris, Caesio</i>	193
<i>Leiognathus</i>	197	<i>Gastrophysus</i>	294
<i>Lutjanus</i>	187	<i>Julis</i>	235
<i>Oxychaetodon</i>	215	<i>Julis (Julis)</i>	235
<i>Oxyeleotris</i>	269	<i>Labrus</i>	234
<i>Synchiropus</i>	253	<i>Spheroides</i>	294
<i>linki, Amblygobius</i>	275	<i>Tetrodon</i>	294
<i>Linophora rafflesi</i>	216	<i>linula, Chaetodon</i>	221
<i>setifer</i>	216	<i>Chaetodontops</i>	221
<i>vagabunda</i>	216	<i>Pomacentrus</i>	221
<i>lioglossus, Lutjanus</i>	188	<i>linulatus, Perca</i>	187
<i>liolepis, Callogobius</i>	274	<i>linulatus, Lutjanus</i>	187
<i>Liomonacanthus pardalis</i>	290	<i>lutescens, Chlorichthys</i>	236
<i>liorhynchus, Peristedion</i>	281	<i>Julis</i>	236
<i>Peristedion</i>	281	<i>luteus, Parupeneus</i>	208
<i>Lirus paucidentis</i>	264	<i>Upeneus</i>	208
<i>litoralis, Pomacentrus</i>	226	<i>Lutjanus argentimaculatus</i>	187
<i>lituratus, Acanthurus</i>	260	<i>bengalensis</i>	191
<i>Naseus</i>	260	<i>biguttatus</i>	190
<i>Naso</i>	260	<i>bohar</i>	189
<i>liuroides, Belone</i>	133	<i>chrysotaenia</i>	189
<i>lividus, Chaetodon</i>	223	<i>fulviflamma</i>	186
<i>Pomacentrus</i>	223	<i>gibbus</i>	190
<i>Salarias</i>	250	<i>kasmira</i>	191
<i>Liza caeruleomaculatus</i>	152	<i>lineatus</i>	187
<i>ceramensis</i>	150	<i>lioglossus</i>	188
<i>dussumieri</i>	151	<i>malabaricus</i>	191
<i>oligolepis</i>	151	<i>marginatus</i>	187
<i>strongylocephalus</i>	152	<i>melanesiae</i>	186
<i>vaigiensis</i>	151	<i>oligolepis</i>	186
<i>waigiensis</i>	151	<i>rivulatus</i>	188
<i>Lo vulpinus</i>	256	<i>russelli</i>	186
<i>Lobotes auctorum</i>	196	<i>sebae</i>	191
<i>surinamensis</i>	196	<i>semicinctus</i>	189
LOBOTIDAE	196	LUTJANIDAE	186
<i>Lamacia multisquamata</i>	154	<i>Lutjanus amboinensis</i>	192
<i>longibarba, Exocoetus</i>	139	<i>argentimaculatus</i>	187
<i>longicaudatus, Callionymus</i>	253	<i>bengalensis</i>	191
<i>longiceps, Scaurus</i>	247	<i>biguttatus</i>	190
<i>longipinnis, Eleotridae</i>	268	<i>bohar</i>	188, 189
<i>Eleotris</i>	268	<i>butonensis</i>	190
<i>longirostris, Chaetodon</i>	220	<i>chirtah</i>	191
<i>Chelmo</i>	220	<i>chrysotaenia</i>	189
<i>Euleptorhamphus</i>	136	<i>coatesi</i>	188
<i>Forcipiger</i>	220	<i>coeruleopunctatus</i>	188
<i>Hemirhamphus</i>	136	<i>ehrenbergi</i>	186
<i>Nomacanthus</i>	290	<i>ephippium</i>	226
<i>Oxytonacanthus</i>	290	<i>fulviflamma</i>	186, 188
		<i>gibbus</i>	190

[illegible]

	PAGE		PAGE
makaravar, <i>Scarus</i>	245	marginipinnis, <i>Discobatis</i>	114
malabarica, <i>Sillago</i>	178	Mesoprion	187
malabaricus, <i>Carangoides</i>	183	mariae, <i>Oloplitosus</i>	126
Caranx (<i>Carangoides</i>)	183	maristarum, <i>Acanthurus</i>	259
Epinephelus	161	marmorata, <i>Anguilla</i>	126
Lutjanus	191	Gymnomuraena	129
Lutjanus	191	Muraena	127
Parupeneus	208	Teuthis	254
Scomber	183	marmoratum, <i>Scyllium</i>	112
Sparus	191	marmoratus, <i>Antennarius</i>	297
Upeneus	207, 208	Atelomycterus	112
MALACANTHIDAE	178	Chironectes	296
Malacanthus hoedtii	179	Cirrhites	247
latovittatus	178	Labrus	247
taeniatus	178	Uropterygius	129
malaisianum, <i>Scyllium</i>	111	maroubrae, <i>Aspidontus</i>	248
malaita, <i>Muraenichthys</i>	131	Macrurynchus	248
malam, <i>Selar</i>	180	Petrosirtes	248
malayanus, <i>Platycephalus</i>	232	Mastacambelus strongylurus	133
Suggrundus	232	mate, Caranx	180
malekulae, <i>Ctenogobius</i>	275	Caranx (Selar)	180
Herregobius	275	Selar	180
malua, Boroda	269	matoides, <i>Acanthurus</i>	257
Malvoliophis pinguis	132	Rhomboides	257
manadensis, <i>Anthias</i>	168	mauritania, <i>Anguilla</i>	126
Dorythamphinarum	143	Muraena	126
Microphis	143	maus, <i>Mesoprion</i>	187
Syngnathus	143	maxima, <i>Selache</i>	112
mancus, <i>Platophrys</i>	233	maynardi, <i>Cantherines</i>	291
Pleuronectes	233	Pseudomonacanthus	291
mandibularis, <i>Carangoides</i>	184	mebachi, <i>Parathunnus</i>	264
Caranx	184	Thunnus	264
Ulua	184	medinilla, <i>Balistes</i>	237
mangula, <i>Pempheris</i>	210	megachir, <i>Epinephelus</i>	163
manokwariensis, <i>Leptocephalus</i>	131	Serranus	183
Manta banksiana	115	Megalopsis cordyla	183
hirostris	115	megalopsis, <i>Alepes</i>	183
Mapolania spallanzani	112	Selar	183
mappa, <i>Arothron</i>	294	megalolepis, <i>Sphyræna</i>	148
Tetraodon	294	MEGALOPIDAE	115
Tetraodon	294	Megalops cyprinoides	115
marciac, <i>Pimelepterus</i>	211	macropterus	115
margaritaceus, <i>Halichoeres</i>	238	Megaprotodon plebeius	215
Julis	238	strigangulus	215
Platygllossus	240	Meiacanthus anema	249
Xenopodus	240	grammistes	249
margaritatus, <i>Alticus</i>	250	meieri, <i>Tetragonopterus</i>	220
Canthigaster	235	Melamphaes crassiceps	148
Istiblennius	250	MELAMPHALIDAE	148
Salarias	250	melampygus, Caranx	181, 182
Tetraodon	250	Caranx (Caranx)	181
margaritifera, <i>Scolopsides</i>	195	melanesiae, <i>Lutjanus</i>	186
Scolopsis	195	melanocephalus, <i>Gobius</i>	276
margaritifera, <i>Chelidoperca</i>	168	Monacanthus	291
Teuthis	255	Pervagor	291
margaritiferae, <i>Carapus</i>	253	Salarias	250
Fierasfer	253	melanochir, <i>Chlorichthys</i>	236
margaritus, <i>Callyodon</i>	246	Julis	236
Pseudoscarus	246	Pomacentrus	226
marginalis, <i>Serranus</i>	163	melanopleura, <i>Dorythamphus</i>	141
marginata, <i>Genyorge</i>	187	Syngnathus	141
Kuhlia	171	melanopterus, <i>Carcharias</i>	112
marginalatus, Caranx	181	Carcharias (Prionodon)	112
Conger	131	Eulamia	112
Dasyllus	233	Hemigymnus	240
Dules	171	Mugil	151
Halichoeres	236	Pomacentrus	224
Kuhlia	171	Pomacentrus (Pseudopomacentrus)	224
Lutjanus	187	melanopus, <i>Amphiprion</i>	227
Lutjanus	187	Chaetodon	213
Mesoprion	187	Coradon	213
Muraenopsis	182	Exocoetus	139
Nasus	260	Prochilus	227
Pelochromis	233	melanosoma, <i>Chaetodontoplus</i>	222
Platygllossus	236	Culius	265
Pomacentrus	223	Eleotris	265
Zonopichthus	132	Eleotris (Culius)	265

	PAGE		PAGE
melanosoma—cont.		Mesoprion amboinensis	192
Cebiodon	270	annularis	191
Holacanthus	222	aureovittatus	186
melanoscomus, Paragobiodon	270	bohar	189
melanospilus, Gymnothorax	128	bottomensis	190
Muraena	128	chrysotaenia	189
melanosticta, Solea	284	dodecanthus	191
melanostictus, Aseraggodes	284	dondiaia	186
Solea (Achirus)	284	chrenbergi	186
Melanotaenia dumasii	155	ehrenbergii	186
kabia	154	flaviosea	189
maccullochi	153	fulviflamma	186
maculata	153	gaimardi	187
multisquamata	154	gembra	187
nigrans	153	goldiei	190
ogilbyi	153	janthinuropterus	187
rosacea	154	marginatus	187
rubrostriatus	153	marginipinnis	187
Melanotaenia (Nematocentrus) rubrostriata	155	maus	187
MELANOTAENIIDAE	153	monostigma	188
melanotus, Belone	133	naborer	186
Chaetodon	221	nematophorus	192
Chaetodon (Chaetodontops)	221	octolineatus	191
Chaetodontops	221	olivaceus	189
Djulongius	133	parvidens	188
Tylosurus	133	quadriguttatus	189
melanura, Alausa	116	quinquelineatus	191
Clupea	116	rubens	187
Genyoroge	190	russelli	186
Harengula	116	sebae	191
Sardinella	116	semicinctus	189
melanurus, Acanthurus	237	sexfasciatus	189
Clupea (Harengula)	116	terubuan	186
Dascyllus	232	vitta	189
Halichoeres	236	Mesoprists argenteus	170
Hemirhamphus	135	cancellatus	170
Julis (Halichoeres)	236	mesothorax, Bodianus	233
Platygllossus	236	Labrus	233
Platygllossus (Güntheria)	236	metallicus, Abudedefduf	229
Tetradrachmum	232	metopias, Dentex	194
melapterus, Hemigymnus	240	Nemipterus	194
Labrus	240	meyeri, Chaetodon	220
melas, Abudedefduf	228	Chaetodon (Citharoedus)	220
Apogon	173	Citharoedus	220
Glyphisodon	228	Tetragonopterus (Citharoedus)	220
Fleisops	171	micracanthus, Dabia	170
melaeagris, Gymnothorax	127	Papuscervus	170
Istiblennius	251	Tetapom	170
Julis	241	microcephalus, Ctenoprypauchen	277
Lycodontis	127	Trypauchen	277
Macropharyngodon	241	microchir, Aphthalmichthys	130
Muraena	127	Moringua	130
Muraena (Gymnothorax)	127	microdon, Heterognathodon	205
Salarias	251	Lethrinus	204
Melichthys ringens	288	Pentapus	205
vidua	288	Pristis	115
Mene maculata	185	Serranus	163
MENIDAE	185	Micrognathus brevirostris	142
menisorrah, Carcharhinus	112	microlepidotus, Scomber	261, 262
Carcharias	112	microlepis, Eleotris	270
Carcharias (Prionodon)	112	Ptereleotris	270
Eulamia	112	Micropis brachyurus	143
mento, Exocoetus	139	manadensis	143
merakensis, Copidoglanis	125	microphthalmus, Myripristis	147
Neosilurus	125	microperca, Gymnothorax	127
Sphoeroides	294	Muraena	127
Torquigener	294	Muraena (Gymnothorax)	127
meria, Epinephelus	162	microprion, Epinephelus	165
Serranus	162	Serranus	165
Mesapron goldiei	190	microps, Pogonoleotris	265
monostigma	188	Prionobutis	265
parvidens	188	micropterus, Exocoetus	138
rubens	187	Gymnomuraena	129
vitta	190	Micropus maculatus	281
mesoleucus, Chaetodon	221	unipinna	281
Chaetodontoplus	221	microrhinos, Callyodon	244
		Pseudoscarus	244
		Scarus	244

	PAGE		PAGE
microstoma, Nematops	284	Monacanthus—cont.	
Trichidion	158	monoceros	290
microstomus, Arius	122	nematophorus	291
Netuma	122	nigricans	290
Polydactylus	158	oblongus	291
Polynemus	158	pardalis	290
millaris, Chaetodon	222	penciligerus	291
Chaetodon (Tetragonopterus)	222	prionurus	290
Serranus	162	scopas	290
Tetragonopterus	222	scriptus	290
Tetragonopterus (Tetragonopterus)	222	tomentosus	291
milli, Amphiprion	227	moncktoni, Eleotris (Caulichthys)	268
milnensis, Carangoides	180	Hypseleotris	268
mindora, Caecula	132	monoceros, Alutera	290
Sphagebranchus	132	Alutera	290
miniata, Lethrinella	202	Balistes	290
Perca	164	Harpurus	260
miniatus, Cephalopholis	164	Monacanthus	290
Epinephelus	164	MONODACTYLIDAE	210
Lethrinus	202	Monodactylus argenteus	210
Serranus	164	monofasciatus, Amphiprion	227
Sparus	202	monogramma, Scolopsides	195
Minous pictus	281	Scolopsis	195
minuta, Gazza	197	monostigma, Lutjanus	188
minutus, Scomber	197	Mesapron	188
miops, Ambassis	159	Mesopron	188
misolensis, Ophichthys	132	Monotaxis grandoculis	206
Sphagebranchus	132	Monotaxis (Sphaerodon) grandoculis	206
mitratus, Petrosirtes	249	Monotretus erythrotaenia	294
moaiab, Diagramma	199	montrouzieri, Diagramma	200
moana, Parupeneus	207	Pomacentrus	225
Upeneus	207	Zanclus	256
moar, Hemirhamphus	134	Moolgarda pura	151
MOBULIDAE	115	moralis, Seriola	184
modestus, Asterropteryx	268	moralis, Trachinotus	184
Eleotris (Asterropteryx)	268	moresbyensis, Callyodon	244
Glyphisodon	230	Caranx	181
Hypseleotris	268	Pseudoscarus	244
Platygllossus	237	Moringua abbreviata	130
Moebia gracilis	252	bicolor	130
moensi, Callyodon	244	floresiana	130
Lethrinus	203	javanicus	130
Scarus	244	macrocephalus	130
moensii, Lethrinus	203	macrochir	130
mogkii, Eogyprosopon	284	microchir	130
Rhombus	284	mormonink, Saurus	121
Mogurnda aurofodinae	268	Moronopsis ciliatus	171
bloodi	268	mortoni, Anthias	168
mogurnda	268	moseleyi, Chirolophus	296
mogurnda mogurnda	268	muador, Oblata	211
variegata	268	Mugil atherinoides	150
mogurnda, Eleotris	268	axillaris	152
Mogurnda	268	belanak	150
mogurnda mogurnda, Mogurnda	268	bleekeri	152
mojavian, Upeneus	209	broussoneti	153
moluccanus, Odax	234	buchanani	152
Pseudodax	234	caeruleomaculatus	152
moluccensis, Callyodon	243	cephalotus	150
Clupea	116	cephalus	150
Clupea (Harengula)	116	ceramensis	150
Pomacentrus	225	chanos	119
Pomacentrus (Pseudopomacentrus)	225	cirrhostomus	152
MONACANTHIDAE	290	compressus	151
Monacanthus abassai	293	crenilabis	152
alternans	292	crenilabis tade	150
beibar	291	crenilabris	152
cheverti	286	cunnesius	150
chinensis	291	dussumieri	151
filicauda	291	engeli	151
fuliginosus	290	heterochilus	152
hajam	291	labiosus	152
hispidus	293	macrolepidotus	151
howensis	290	macrolepis	151
kibikib	290	melanopterus	151
longirostris	290	nasutus	152
macurus	291	oligolepis	151
melanocephalus	291	papillosus	152

	PAGE		PAGE
Mugil—cont.		Muraena—cont.	
planiceps	150	nubila	128
rossi	151	picta	128
seheli	152	polyuranodon	129
sordidus	150	polyzona	129
speigleri	150	richardsonii	128
strongylocephalus	152	siderea	128
sundanensis	151	thyroidea	128
tade	150	undulata	127
tegobaum	151	zebra	129
troscheli	150	Muraena (Gymnothorax) boschi	128
troscheli	150	chilospilus	128
vaigiensis	151	favaginea	130
vaigiensis	151	flavimarginata	128
MUGILIDAE	150	meleagris	127
MUGILIFORMES	148	micropocilus	127
MUGILOIDEI	150	picta	128
mulleri, <i>Ginglymstoma</i>	111	polyuranodon	130
Leptobrama	210	richardsoni	128
Leptobramma	210	ruppelli	128
MULLIDAE	206	undulata	127
Mulloidis auriflamma	209	Muraena (Priodonopsis) angusticauda	130
flavolineatus	209	MURAENOSOCIDAE	131
samoensis	209	Muraenesox arabicus	131
vanicolensis	209	bagio	131
zeylonicus	209	cinereus	131
Mulloidichthys auriflamma	209	Muraenichthys gymnopterus	131
samoensis	209	buysmani	131
vanicolensis	209	macropus	131
Mullus auriflamma	209	macrostomus	131
barberinus	208	malaita	131
bifasciatus	207	schultzei	131
chryserydus	208	MURAENIDAE	127
indicus	207	Muraenopsis grisea	127
macronema	208	stellatus	127
trifasciatus	207	undulatus	127
vittatus	207	Muraenopsis marginatus	132
mulsanti, <i>Chaetodon</i>	217	murdjan, <i>Myrpristis</i>	147
multibarbata, <i>Protula</i>	252	Sciæna	147
multicolor, <i>Coris</i>	234	muricata, <i>Callyodon</i>	246
Holichoeres	234	Pseudoscarus	246
Julis	234	Scarus	246
multicus, <i>Trichionus</i>	261	murrayi, <i>Chirolophus</i>	296
multifasciata, <i>Selenotoca</i>	213	mutabilis, <i>Callyodon</i>	244
multifasciatus, <i>Parupeneus</i>	207	<i>Myctophum albiae</i>	121
Scatophagus	213	asperum	121
Upeneus	207	aurulateratum	121
multilineata, <i>Amia</i>	173	coccoi	122
multilineatus, <i>Apogon</i>	175	evermanni	122
Lepidamia	175	nigro-ocellatum	122
multiradiatus, <i>Myrpristis</i>	148	pristilepis	121
multispinis, <i>Clupeoides</i>	115	spinosum	121
multisquamata, <i>Lomanetia</i>	154	myersi, <i>Amblygobius</i>	275
Melanotaenia	154	<i>Mylio berda</i>	206
munda, <i>Dules</i>	172	MYLIOBATIDAE	114
Herops	172	MYLIOBATIFORMES	114
Kuhlia	172	<i>Myliobatis punctatus</i>	114
muamum, <i>Balistes</i>	288	myops, <i>Salmo</i>	120
Muraena arabica	131	Saurus	120
boschi	128	Trachinocephalus	120
brummeri	130	myriaster, <i>Serranus</i>	166
cancellata	130	<i>Myrichthys colubrina</i>	132
canina	130	colubrinus	132
celebesensis	127	maculosus	132
colubrina	132	<i>Myrichthys (Chelvestes) colubrinus</i>	132
fimbriata	127	<i>Myriodon waigensis</i>	168
flavimarginata	127	<i>Myrpristis adustus</i>	147
gymnopterus	131	carneus	148
macrurus	130	hexagonus	147
maculosa	132	intermedius	147
marmorata	127	kum	148
mauritanica	126	leognathus	148
melanospilus	128	macrolepis	148
meleagris	127	microphthalmus	147
micropocilus	127	multiradiatus	148
nebulosa	129	murdjan	147
net	128	pahudi	148

	PAGE		PAGE
oligolepis—cont.		ornatissimus, Chaetodon	219
Mugil	211	Chaetodon (Citharoedus)	220
Toxotes	211	Citharoedus	219
oligospilos, Antennarius	296	Tetragoolepis (Citharoedus)	219
olivaceus, Acanthurus	257	ornatissimus var. kampeni, Chaetodon	219
Mesopoma	189	ornatus, Acentrogobius	272
Rhomboides	257	Balistes	290
Oloptotus mariae	126	Crossorhynchus	111
ommopterus, Choerops	233	Gobius	272
Omobranchus elongatus	249	Lethrinus	203
kallosoma	249	Orectolobus	111
kochi	249	Orphie rox	133
ongus, Epinephelus	162	Osbeckia scripta	290
Serranus	162	osgoodi, Vaimosa	272
opercularis, Holocentrum	147	Osmerus nehereus	121
opercularis, Callionymus	253	OSTEOGLOSSIDAE	120
Eleutherochir	253	OSTEOGLOSSOIDEI	120
Holocentrus	147	Ostorhynchus fleurieu	173
Lethrinus	202	OSTRACIDAE	292
Platyglottus	238	OSTRACIOIDEI	292
Ophicephalus, Eleotris	267	Ostracion arcus	292
Ophiocara	267	cornutum	292
OPHICHTHYIDAE	131	cornutus	292
Ophichthys cephalozona	132	cubicus	292
colubrinus	132	diaphanus	292
misolensis	132	lentiginosus	292
pinguis	132	nasus	292
OPHIDIODEI	252	pulul	292
Ophiocara aporos	266	punctatus	292
aporos var. aporos	266	sebae	292
aporos var. guntheri	267	solorensis	292
aporos var. hoedtii	267	tuberculatus	292
aporos rignoni	267	Ostracion (Acanthostracion) arcus	292
hoedtii	267	Ostracion (Ostracion) nasus	293
hoedtii	267	punctatus	292
macrolepidotus	267	otaheitisensis, Anguilla	127
ophicephalus	267	otaitensis, Pempheris	210
ophiocephalus	267	oualensis, Pempheris	210
porocephala	267	ouan, Diagramma	200
porocephala var. darwiniense	267	ouwensi, Sicyopterus	276
ophiocephalus, Eleotris	267	ovalis, Chaetodon	218
Ophiocara	267	Clupea	116
Ophisternon bengalensis	158	Harengula	116
Ophisurus boro	131	ovatus, Gasterosteus	184
fasciatus	132	Trachinotus	184
semicinctus	132	oviceps, Callyodon	245
ophthalmicus, Gobius	271	Searus	245
ophthalmoporus, Gobius	272	Ovoidea nigropunctatus	293
OPISTHOGNATHIDAE	247	Oxybele bornei	253
Opisthognathus papuensis	247	Oxybeles gracilis	253
opisthopus, Cypselurus	137	oxycephalus, Bodianus	233
Exocoetus	137	Chaetodon	215
Oplopomus oplopomus	271	Cheilinus	234, 239
oplopomus, Gobius	271	Cirrhichthys	247
Oplopomus	271	Cossyphus	233
oramin, Siganus	255	Cypselurus	138
Teuthis	255	Exocoetus	138
orbicularis, Amia	175	Hirundichthys	138
Apogon	175	Scorpaenopsis	280
Chaetodon	212	Triacanthus	286
Platax	212	Upeneus	208
Sphaeramia	175	Oxychaetodon falcata	215
ORECTOLOBIDAE	111	lineolatus	215
Orectolobus dasypogon	111	Oxyeleotris aruensis	269
ornatus	111	fimbriata	270
orientale, Holocentrum	145	fimbriatus	269
orientalis, Anthias	199	herwerdenii	266
Caecula	132	heterodon	269
Cephalacanthus	283	lineolatus	269
Chorinemus	185	urophthalmus	270
Dactyloptena	282	urophthalmus var. novae-guineae	270
Dactylopterus	282	Oxymonacanthus longirostris	290
Dalophis	132	Oxyporhamphus argenteus	138
Grammistes	168	oxyrhynchus, Cheilinus	239
Plectorhynchus	199	Oxyurichthys jaarmani	276
Plectorhynchus	199	laterisquamatus	276
Sphagebranchus	132	papuensis	276

	PAGE		PAGE
oyena, Gerres	197	Paramia quinquelineata	177
Labrus	197	Paramonacanthus nematophorus	291
		oblongus	291
P		Parapegasus natans	297
pachycentron, Cephalopholis	165	volitans	297
Epinephelus	163	PARAPERCIDAE	247
Petrometopon	165	Parapercis cylindrica	247
Serranus	165	hexophthalmus	248
pachycentrum, Epinephelus	165	hexophthalmus	248
pachycentrus, Epinephelus	165	tetracanthus	248
Pachymetopon squamosum	211	xanthozona	248
pacifica, Anguilla	126	Paraplagusia bilineata	285
pacificus, Diplophos	119	guttata	285
Johnius	201	Paraplotosus albilabris	126
Tetragonurus	264	Parascorpaena banadensis	280
Pagrus sarba	206	picta	280
pahudi, Myripristis	148	Parathunnus mebachii	264
pantherina, Sideres	128	sibi	264
pantherinus, Bothus	283	Pardachirus khunzingeri	284
Bothus (Platophrys)	283	pavoninus	284
Cirrhites	247	pardalis, Amanes	290
Platophrys	283	Diagramma	200
Rhomboidichthys	283	Liomonacanthus	290
Rhombus	283	Monacanthus	290
papek, Chaetodon	217	Paraxocoetus brachypterus	138
papilionaceus, Halichoeres	237	rostratus	139
Julis	237	Paraglossus borneensis	270
papillifer, Hemipimelodus	124	Parochus abbreviatus	199
papillosus, Mugil	152	Paroxyrichthys laterisquamatus	276
Oedalechilus	152	Parupeneus barberinoides	208
papua, Tetodon	295	barberinus	207
papuanus, Cryptocentrus	275	bifasciatus	207
Gobius	275	chryserydros	208
papuanse, Diagramma	200	indicus	207
papuanensis, Ambassis	159	janseni	203
Amphiprion	226	lutus	208
Balistes	289	macronema	208
Callyodon	244	malabaricus	208
Caranx	181	mona	207
Clupeoides	115	multifasciatus	207
Copidoglanis	125	pleurostigma	208
Corica	115	spilurus	207
Coris	234	trifasciatus	207
Dules	171	parvidens, Mesapron	188
Gobius	276	Mesapron	188
Ichthyocampus	142	Myripristis	148
Johnius	201	parvipinnis, Fierasfer	253
Lethrinus	204	Jordanicus	253
Opisthognathus	247	patoca, Chelonodon	294
Oxyrichthys	276	Leiodon	295
Plotosus	125	Tetraodon	294
Pseudoscarus	244	Tetraodon	294
Scorpaena	280	paucidens, Lirus	264
Scorpaenopsis	280	Schedophilus	264
Selenotoca	213	pavo, Chaetodon	225
Papuserius micracanthus	170	iniustus	242
Paracanthurus hepatus	261	Novacula	242
teuthis	261	Pomacentrus	225
Paracentropogon leucoprosopon	281	Pomacentrus (Pomacentrus)	225
pleurostigma	281	Xyrichtys	242
Parachaetodon ocellatus	214	pavoninus, Achirus	284
Paracirrhites arcatus	247	Pardachirus	284
forsteri	247	pectoralis, Callyodon	245
Paradicichthys nematophorus	192	Neopempheris	210
Paradiodon novemaculatus	295	Pseudoscarus	245
paradiseus, Labroides	238	Scarus	245
Pentapus	205	PEGASIDAE	297
Paraglyphidodon xanthurus	229	PEGASIFORMES	297
Paragobiodon echinocephala	270	Pegasus draconis	297
melanosomus	270	natans	297
xanthosomus	270	volitans	297
Paralepis bellottii	121	pelamis, Katsuwonus	263
Paraluteres prionurus	290	Scomber	263
Paraluteres prionurus	290	Pelamys nuda	264
Parambassis confinis	160	Pelates quadrilineatus	169
confinis var. occidentalis	160	romeri	169
gulliveri	160	Felochromis marginatus	233
		trimaculatus	233

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Pellona ditchela</i>	117	<i>Periophthalmus</i> —cont.	
<i>Peior didactylum</i>	281	<i>vulgaris vulgaris</i>	278
<i>maculatum</i>	281	<i>weberi</i>	277
<i>obscurum</i>	281	<i>periophthalmus, Istiblennius</i>	250
PEMPHERIDAE	210	<i>Salarias</i>	250
<i>Pempheris dispar</i>	210	PERISTEDIIDAE	281
<i>mangula</i>	210	<i>Peristedion liorhynchus</i>	281
<i>otaitensis</i>	210	<i>Peristethus liorhynchus</i>	281
<i>ovalensis</i>	210	<i>permutatus, Heniochus</i>	214
<i>vanicolensis</i>	210	<i>peronii, Dentex</i>	194
<i>woodlarkensis</i>	210	<i>Nemipterus</i>	194
<i>penciligerus, Chaetoderma</i>	291	<i>peronatus, Stenocaulus</i>	133
<i>Monacanthus</i>	291	<i>perotteti, Pristis</i>	115
<i>pentadactyla, Coryphaena</i>	242	<i>perseleus, Lethrinus</i>	202
<i>Novacula</i>	243	<i>persimilis, Aserragodes</i>	284
<i>pentadactylus, Hemipteronotus</i>	242	<i>Solea</i>	284
<i>Pentapodus aurolineatus</i>	205	<i>personatus, Aluteres</i>	290
<i>caninus</i>	205	<i>Scolopsides</i>	196
<i>setosus</i>	205	<i>Scolopsis</i>	196
<i>trivittatus</i>	205	<i>perspicillatus, Pomacentrus</i>	223
<i>vitta</i>	205	<i>perugi, Anyperistius</i>	125
<i>xanthopleura</i>	205	<i>Copidoglanis</i>	125
<i>Pentapus aurolineatus</i>	205	<i>Neosilurus</i>	125
<i>caninus</i>	205	<i>Pervagor altmanns</i>	292
<i>hellmuthi</i>	205	<i>hajam</i>	291
<i>microdon</i>	205	<i>melanocephalus</i>	291
<i>nemurus</i>	205	<i>septemclassensis</i>	291
<i>paradisus</i>	205	<i>petimba, Fistularia</i>	140
<i>pleurostictus</i>	205	<i>Petraeus roseus</i>	252
<i>setosus</i>	205	<i>Petrometopon pachycentron</i>	165
<i>vitta</i>	205	<i>petrophilus, Bathygobius</i>	271
<i>vittatus</i>	205	<i>Gobius</i>	271
<i>pentazona, Pseudoscarus</i>	244	<i>Petrosirtes amblyrhynchus</i>	249
<i>pentazonus, Callyodon</i>	244	<i>elongatus</i>	249
<i>peravok, Chironectes</i>	296	<i>filamentosus</i>	248
<i>Percia areolata</i>	163	<i>germaini</i>	249
<i>cirosa</i>	280	<i>kochi</i>	249
<i>fasciata</i>	163	<i>kulambangrae</i>	249
<i>lineata</i>	177	<i>maroubrae</i>	248
<i>louti</i>	167	<i>mitratus</i>	249
<i>lunulata</i>	167	<i>rhinorhynchus</i>	249
<i>miniata</i>	164	<i>taeniatus</i>	248
<i>picta</i>	199	<i>tapeinosoma</i>	249
<i>polymna</i>	227	<i>variabilis</i>	249
<i>prasin</i>	144	<i>Petrosirtes amblyrhynchus</i>	249
<i>rogaa</i>	166	<i>anema</i>	249
<i>sexlineata</i>	168	<i>kallosoma</i>	248
<i>summana</i>	162	<i>rhinorhynchus</i>	248
<i>summana var. fuscoguttatus</i>	163	<i>tapeinosoma</i>	249
<i>tauvina</i>	161	<i>pfeifferi, Polydactylus</i>	158
PERCIFORMES	158	<i>Polynemus</i>	158
<i>Percis cancellata</i>	248	<i>phalaena, Amblygobius</i>	275
<i>hexophthalmus</i>	248	<i>Phalerebus akallopis</i>	228
<i>xanthozona</i>	248	<i>Pharopteryx nigricans</i>	171
PERCOIDEI	158	<i>phkadopleura, Julis (Halichoeres)</i>	242
<i>percula, Amphiprion</i>	227	<i>Stethojulis</i>	242
<i>Lutjanus</i>	227	<i>Phrynelox striatus</i>	297
<i>Prochilus</i>	227	<i>Phtheichthys lineatus</i>	286
<i>perforata, Clupeonia</i>	116	<i>Phyllopteryx taeniophorus</i>	143
<i>Sardinella</i>	116	<i>picta, Lycodontis</i>	128
<i>perideration, Amphiprion</i>	227	<i>Muraena</i>	128
PERIOPHTHALMIDAE	277	<i>Muraena (Gymnothorax)</i>	128
<i>Periophthalmodon schlosseri freycineti</i>	277	<i>Parasarpaena</i>	280
<i>periophthalmoides, Blennius</i>	251	<i>Perca</i>	199
<i>Hypoleurochilus</i>	251	<i>Scorpaena</i>	280
<i>Periophthalmus argentilineatus</i>	278	<i>Siderea</i>	128
<i>argentilineatus</i>	277	<i>picturatus, Callionymus</i>	253
<i>australis</i>	277	<i>Synchiropus</i>	253
<i>barbarus</i>	277	<i>pictus, Chaetodon</i>	216
<i>cantonensis</i>	277	<i>Gymnothorax</i>	128
<i>cantonensis novae-guineensis</i>	277	<i>Minous</i>	281
<i>freycineti</i>	277	<i>Spilotichthys</i>	199
<i>kalolo</i>	277	<i>picauda, Sphyræna</i>	149, 150
<i>koelreuteri</i>	277, 278	<i>pilchardus, Clupea</i>	116
<i>koelreuteri var. argentilineatus</i>	278	<i>Pimelepterus cinerascens</i>	211
<i>koelreuteri kalolo</i>	278	<i>lembus</i>	211
<i>schlosseri</i>	277	<i>marciac</i>	211

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Pimelepterus-cont.</i>		<i>Platygllossus (Gunteria) melanurus</i>	236
<i>vaigiensis</i>	211	<i>scapularis</i>	237
<i>waigiensis</i>	211	<i>Platyptera aspro</i>	264
<i>Pingalla lorentzi</i>	169	<i>platyrhynchus, Brachyconger</i>	131
<i>Pinguipes didikuar</i>	248	<i>Coelonotus</i>	143
<i>pinguis, Atherina</i>	157	<i>Syngnathus</i>	143
<i>Clupea</i>	116	<i>Platystacus anguillaris</i>	124
<i>Harengula</i>	116, 117	<i>plebeius, Chaetodon</i>	215
<i>Hepsetia</i>	132	<i>Megaprotodon</i>	215
<i>Malvoliophis</i>	132	<i>Polydactylus</i>	158
<i>Ophichthys</i>	132	<i>Polynemus</i>	158
<i>pinguis vaigiensis, Pranesus</i>	157	<i>plebeji, Chaetodonton</i>	215
<i>pinnatus, Chaetodon</i>	212	<i>plebejus, Polynemus</i>	158
<i>Platax</i>	212	<i>Plectorhynchus chaetodontoides</i>	200
<i>pinniceps, Antennarius</i>	296	<i>diagramma</i>	200
<i>pinnulatus, Caranx</i>	185	<i>goldmani</i>	199
<i>Decapterus</i>	185	<i>niger</i>	200
<i>pisang, Caesio</i>	193	<i>orientalis</i>	199
<i>Pisodonophis boro</i>	131	<i>polytaenia</i>	200
<i>plagiometopon, Abudedefduf</i>	231	<i>radja</i>	200
<i>Glyphidodon</i>	231	<i>Plectorhynchus celebicus</i>	199
<i>Glyphisodon</i>	231	<i>chaetodontoides</i>	200
<i>Hemiglyphidodon</i>	231	<i>crassispina</i>	200
<i>Plagusia guttata</i>	285	<i>cuvieri</i>	200
<i>puncticeps</i>	285	<i>goldmani</i>	199
<i>planiceps, Mugil</i>	150	<i>lessoni</i>	200
PLATACIDAE	212	<i>lineatus</i>	200
<i>Platax anagon</i>	212	<i>orientalis</i>	199
<i>arthritis</i>	212	<i>polytaenia</i>	200
<i>batauanus</i>	212	<i>schotaf</i>	200
<i>blochii</i>	212	<i>Plectropoma kulas</i>	164
<i>expansus</i>	212	<i>leopardinum</i>	167
<i>gaimardi</i>	212	<i>maculatum</i>	167
<i>leschenaldi</i>	212	<i>oligacanthus</i>	167
<i>orbicularis</i>	212	<i>Plectropoma leopardus</i>	167
<i>pinnatus</i>	212	<i>maculatus</i>	167
<i>teira</i>	212	<i>oligacanthus</i>	167
<i>vespertilio</i>	212	PLESIOPIIDAE	171
<i>Platophrys mancus</i>	283	<i>Plesiospis caeruleolincatus</i>	171
<i>pantherinus</i>	283	<i>cephalotaenia</i>	171
<i>Platophrys (Arnoglossus) intermedius</i>	283	<i>coeruleolincatus</i>	171
<i>tapeinosoma</i>	283	<i>corallicola</i>	171
PLATYCEPHALIDAE	282	<i>melas</i>	171
<i>Platycephalus butaviciensis</i>	282	<i>nigricans</i>	171
<i>grandisquamis</i>	282	<i>woodlarkensis</i>	171
<i>indicus</i>	282	<i>pleurogramma, Tetrodon</i>	294
<i>isacanthus</i>	282	<i>Torquigener</i>	294
<i>japonicus</i>	282	<i>Pleuronectes arsius</i>	283
<i>macrocephalus</i>	282	<i>bilineatus</i>	285
<i>malayanus</i>	282	<i>mancus</i>	283
<i>nematophthalmus</i>	282	PLEURONECTIDAE	284
<i>pristiger</i>	282	PLEURONECTIFORMES	283
<i>quoyi</i>	282	<i>Pleurosteira boldinghi</i>	277
<i>serratus</i>	282	<i>pleurospilus, Pseudupeneus</i>	209
<i>spinus</i>	282	<i>pleurostictus, Pentapus</i>	205
<i>platygaster, Clupea</i>	116	<i>Tetrodon</i>	294
<i>Platygllossus bicolor</i>	238	<i>Torquigener</i>	294
<i>binotopsis</i>	238	<i>pleurostigma, Paracentropogon</i>	281
<i>chloropterus</i>	237	<i>Parupeneus</i>	208
<i>geoffroyi</i>	241	<i>Pseudupeneus</i>	208
<i>guttatus</i>	237	<i>Upeneus</i>	208
<i>guttulatus</i>	236	<i>pleurotaenia, Carcharias</i>	112
<i>hoevenii</i>	236	<i>Carcharias (Prionodon)</i>	112
<i>hortulanus</i>	238	PLEURONECTIDAE	124
<i>hyrtlui</i>	237	<i>Carcharias (Prionodon)</i>	112
<i>kawarii</i>	238	<i>anguillaris</i>	124
<i>leucurus</i>	238	<i>arab</i>	124
<i>margaritaceus</i>	240	<i>canis</i>	123
<i>marginatus</i>	236	<i>ikapor</i>	124
<i>melanurus</i>	236	<i>lineatus</i>	124
<i>modestus</i>	237	<i>macrocephalus</i>	126
<i>notopsis</i>	236	<i>papuensis</i>	125
<i>opercularis</i>	238	<i>Poecilia fusca</i>	265
<i>scapularis</i>	237	<i>Poecilophis delicatulus</i>	129
<i>schwarzii</i>	237	<i>poecilopterus, Apogon</i>	174
<i>trilineatus</i>	237	<i>Cypselurus</i>	138
<i>trimaculatus</i>	236	<i>Exocoetus</i>	138

	PAGE		PAGE
poecilurus, Bothus (Amoglossus)	284	Pomacentrus—cont.	
Scaeops	284	emarginatus	223
poecilus, Halichoeres	237	fasciatus	224
poeti, Gerres	198	furcatus	225
Pogonoleotris microps	265	insolitus	224
Pogonias barakuan	158	kumkum	223
poecilosoma, Gobioides	272	labialis	226
Stigmatogobius	272	littoralis	226
poiet, Gerres	198	lividus	223
polyacanthus, Acanthochromis	231	lunula	221
Dascyllus	231	marginatus	223
Pseudochromis	168	melanocheir	226
Pseudogramma	168	melanopterus	224
Polydactylus heptadactylus	157	moluccensis	225
indicus	157	montrouzieri	225
microstomus	158	nigricans	223, 224
pleiiferi	158	notatus	225
plebeius	158	notophthalmus	225
sealei	158	obscurus	223
sexfilis	157	pavo	225
sextarius	158	perspicillatus	223
polylepis, Hemitaenichthys	222	prosopotaenia	223
Prochilus	226	rectifraenum	224
Scorpaena	279	scolopsis	224
Scorpaenopsis	279	semifasciatus	224
Sebastopsis	279	simsiang	223
polymna, Perca	227	sufflavus	226
polymnus, Amphiprion	227	taeniometopon	223
Prochilus	227	taeniurus	224
POLYNEMIDAE	157	trilineatus	223
POLYNEMIFORMES	157	trimaculatus	223
Polynemus heptadactylus	157	tripunctatus	223
indicus	157, 158	violascens	225
intermedius	157	wardi	223
lineatus	158	Pomacentrus (Pomacentrus) pavo	225
microstomus	158	Pomacentrus (Pseudopomacentrus)	
pleiiferi	158	melanopterus	224
plebeius	158	moluccensis	225
plebeius	158	trilineatus	223
sexfilis	157	Pomadasis hasta	201
sextarius	158	POMADASYIDAE	199
tetradactylus	157	Pomadasy argyreus	201
tridactylus	157	hasta	200
polyodon, Strophodon	130	maculatus	201
Polypterichthys valentini	139	popur, Apogon	176
polysiplos, Pseudorhombus	283	Canther	176
polytaenia, Diagramma	200	Cheilodipterus	178
Plectorhynchus	200	Sparoides	178
Plectorhynchus	200	porocephala, Eleotris	267
polytaenioides, Diagramma	200	Ophiocara	267
Polyuranodon polyuranodon	129	porocephala var. darwiniense, Ophiocara	267
polyuranodon, Gymnothorax	129	porocephalus, Eleotris	267
Muraena	129	Porochilus obbesi	232
Muraena (Gymnothorax)	130	Porogadus gracilis	284
Polyuranodon	129	poroptera, Achirus	284
polyzona, Echinodermata	129	Normanetta	284
Leihala	129	poropterus, Achirus	284
Muraena	129	praecox, Rhombactrus	153
Pomacanthodes annularis	220	praematura, Schindleria	252
imperator	221	praematurus, Hemirhamphus	252
semicirculatus	220	pralinus, Myrpristis	148
Pomacanthus imperator	221	Pranesus duodecimalis	157
Pomacanthus (Pomacanthodes) annularis	220	endrachtensis	156
semicirculatus	221	pinguis vaigiensis	157
POMACENTRIDAE	223	prasiognathos, Scarus	245
Pomacentrus albifasciatus	224	prashin, Holocentrus	144
amboinensis	226	Perca	144
analis	224	prasinensis, Balistes	287
bankieri	230	prasinoides, Balistes	287
bifasciatus	225	pralinus, Myrpristis	148
brachialis	224	Premnas biaculeatus	226
breviceps	226	trifasciatus	226
caeruleus	225	PREMNIDAE	226
cranei	225	PRIACANTHIDAE	172
cyanomos	224	Priacanthus cruentatus	172
dimidiatus	223	hamruhr	172
dorsalis	223	hamrur	172

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Priacanthus</i> —cont.		<i>Pseudopomacentrus sufflavus</i>	226
<i>macracanthus</i>	172	<i>Pseudorhombus arsius</i>	283
<i>tayenus</i>	172	<i>guttulatus</i>	283
<i>princeps</i> , <i>Chaetodon</i>	216	<i>ocellatus</i>	284
<i>Prionodonopsis angusticauda</i>	130	<i>polyspilos</i>	283
<i>Prionobutis microps</i>	265	<i>russelli</i>	283
<i>Prionurus punikar</i>	260	<i>Pseudoscarus altipinnis</i>	246
<i>prionurus</i> , <i>Alutarius</i>	290	<i>cantori</i>	243
<i>Aluterus</i>	290	<i>caudofasciatus</i>	245
<i>Monacanthus</i>	290	<i>chrysopoma</i>	244
<i>Paraluteres</i>	290	<i>dimidiatus</i>	245
<i>Prionidichthys gymnocephalus</i>	160	<i>frenatus</i>	244
<i>Prionis buruensis</i>	159	<i>frontalis</i>	245
<i>Prionodon annulatus</i>	260	<i>goldiei</i>	246
<i>Pristiapogon fraenatus</i>	176	<i>gymnogmathus</i>	246
<i>koiomatodon</i>	173	<i>jordani</i>	247
<i>snyderi</i>	176	<i>labiosus</i>	246
PRISTIDAE	115	<i>margantius</i>	246
PRISTIFORMES	115	<i>microrrhinos</i>	244
<i>pristiger</i> , <i>Platycephalus</i>	282	<i>moresbyensis</i>	244
<i>Rogadius</i>	282	<i>muricatus</i>	246
<i>pristilepis</i> , <i>Dasyscopelus</i>	121	<i>nuchipunctatus</i>	245
<i>Myctophum</i>	121	<i>oktodon</i>	247
<i>Pristipoma argyreum</i>	201	<i>papensis</i>	244
<i>hasta</i>	200	<i>pectoralis</i>	245
<i>maculatum</i>	201	<i>pentazona</i>	244
<i>nigrum</i>	200	<i>pulchellus</i>	247
<i>pristipinna</i> , <i>Aprion</i>	192	<i>quoyi</i>	245
<i>Aprion</i> (<i>Aprion</i>)	102	<i>strongylocephalus</i>	245
<i>Chaetopterus</i>	192	<i>sumbavensis</i>	246
<i>Pristipomoides argyrogrammicus</i>	192	<i>troschelli</i>	246
<i>Pristis microdon</i>	115	<i>viridis</i>	244
<i>perotteti</i>	115	<i>zonatus</i>	245
<i>Pristotis violaceus</i>	225	<i>Pseudosciaena axillaris</i>	201
<i>Prochilus bifasciatus</i>	227	<i>goldmanni</i>	201
<i>melanopus</i>	227	<i>solidato</i>	201
<i>percula</i>	227	<i>Pseudopeneus barberinoides</i>	208
<i>polylepis</i>	226	<i>barberinus</i>	209
<i>polyranus</i>	227	<i>bifasciatus</i>	208
<i>Prognathichthys gibbifrons</i>	138	<i>filamentosus</i>	208
<i>prometheus</i> , <i>Gempylus</i>	231	<i>pleurospilus</i>	209
<i>Promethichthys</i>	261	<i>plourostigma</i>	208
<i>Promethichthys prometheus</i>	261	<i>semifasciatus</i>	208
<i>prosopeion</i> , <i>Halichoeres</i>	237	<i>trifasciatus</i>	207
<i>Julis</i>	237	<i>Ptereleotris microlepis</i>	270
<i>Julis</i> (<i>Halichoeres</i>)	237	<i>Pterois antennata</i>	279
<i>prosoptenia</i> , <i>Pomacentrus</i>	223	<i>brachyptera</i>	279
<i>Prototoxotes lorentzi</i>	211	<i>rebel</i>	279
<i>Pygmothonus hookeri</i>	122	<i>volitans</i>	279
<i>Psammoperca waigiensis</i>	159	<i>zebra</i>	279
<i>Psenes cyanophrys</i>	264	<i>Pterophrynoides histrio</i>	296
<i>Psettus argenteus</i>	210	<i>pterophthalmus</i> , <i>Anampses</i>	241
<i>Pseudaluteres nasicornis</i>	290	<i>puapok</i> , <i>Caranx</i>	181
<i>Pseudanthias hypselosoma</i>	168	<i>puella</i> , <i>Teuthis</i>	255
<i>Pseudambassis macleayi</i>	160	<i>puellus</i> , <i>Amphacanthus</i>	255
<i>Pseudobalistes flavimarginatus</i>	289	<i>Siganus</i>	255
<i>Pseudobatrachus dubius</i>	296	<i>pulchellus</i> , <i>Gallyodon</i>	247
<i>Pseudocheilinus hexataenia</i>	240	<i>Pseudoscarus</i>	247
PSEUDOCROMIDAE	168	<i>Scarus</i>	247
<i>Pseudochromis adustus</i>	168	<i>pulcherrima</i> , <i>Coris</i>	234
<i>fuscus</i>	168	<i>pulul</i> , <i>Ostracion</i>	292
<i>nebulosus</i>	169	<i>punctangoides</i> , <i>Gobius</i>	272
<i>polyacanthus</i>	168	<i>punctata</i> , <i>Chaetodon</i>	213
<i>Pseudodax moluccanus</i>	234	<i>Drepane</i>	213
<i>Pseudogobiopsis romeri</i>	272	<i>Harengula</i>	116
<i>Pseudogramma polyacanthus</i>	168	<i>punctatissimum</i> , <i>Holocentrum</i>	146
<i>Pseudolates cavifrons</i>	158	<i>punctatissimus</i> , <i>Holocentrus</i>	146
<i>Pseudomonacanthus macrurus</i>	291	<i>punctato-fasciatus</i> , <i>Chaetodon</i>	222
<i>maynardi</i>	291	<i>Tetragonopterus</i>	222
<i>Pseudomonopterus (Dendrochirus) zebra</i>	279	<i>Tetragonopterus (Tetragonopterus)</i>	222
<i>Pseudomonopterus (Pterois) antennatus</i>	279	<i>punctatum</i> , <i>Diagramma</i>	199
<i>volitans</i>	279	<i>punctatus</i> , <i>Aetobatus</i>	114
<i>Pseudomugil furcatus</i>	155	<i>Amphacanthus</i>	254
<i>novae-guineae</i>	155	<i>Gerres</i>	199
PSEUDOMUGILIDAE	155	<i>Harporichthys</i>	213
PSEUDOPLESIOPIDAE	171	<i>Myliobatis</i>	114
<i>Pseudoplesiops typus</i>	171	<i>Ostracion</i>	292

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Rhombatractus</i> — <i>cont.</i>		<i>rotundifrons</i> , <i>Salarias</i>	250
<i>praecox</i>	153	<i>rotundatus</i> , <i>Balistes</i>	288
<i>sentaniensis</i>	154	<i>Canthidermis</i>	288
<i>vanheurni</i>	153	<i>rov</i> , <i>Orphie</i>	133
<i>weberi</i>	154	<i>rubens</i> , <i>Mesapria</i>	187
<i>rhombeum</i> , <i>Zebrosoma</i>	259	<i>Mesopria</i>	187
<i>rhombus</i> , <i>Acanthurus</i>	259	<i>ruber</i> , <i>Dentex</i>	194
<i>Harpurus</i>	259	<i>Holocentrus</i>	145
<i>Rhomboidichthys</i> <i>pantherinus</i>	283	<i>rubescens</i> , <i>Cypselurus</i>	138
<i>spilurus</i>	284	<i>rubrostriata</i> , <i>Amneris</i>	153
<i>Rhombosoma</i> <i>affinis</i>	153	<i>Melanotaenia</i> (<i>Nematocentrus</i>)	155
<i>goldiei</i>	153	<i>rubrostriatus</i> , <i>Anisocentris</i>	155
<i>lorentzi</i>	154	<i>Melanotaenia</i>	153
<i>novae-guineae</i>	154	<i>rubroviolaceus</i> , <i>Callyodon</i>	246
<i>sepiensis</i>	153	<i>Scarus</i>	246
<i>Rhomboides</i> <i>lineatus</i>	258	<i>rubrum</i> , <i>Holocentrum</i>	145
<i>matoides</i>	257	<i>rufolineatus</i> , <i>Diacono</i>	191
<i>olivaceus</i>	257	<i>rufolineatus</i> , <i>Lutjanus</i>	191
<i>Rhombus</i> <i>grandisquamma</i>	284	<i>rufus</i> , <i>Centropomus</i>	172
<i>mogkii</i>	284	<i>Dules</i>	172
<i>pantherinus</i>	283	<i>Kuhlia</i>	172
RHYACICHTHYIDAE	264	<i>ruppelli</i> , <i>Acanthurus</i>	259
<i>Rhyacichthys</i> <i>aspro</i>	264	<i>Gymnothorax</i>	128
<i>Rhynchichthys</i> <i>novae-britanniae</i>	145	<i>Muraena</i> (<i>Gymnothorax</i>)	128
RHYNCHOBATIDAE	113	<i>ruppelliae</i> , <i>Dalophis</i>	128
<i>Rhynchobatus</i> <i>djiddensis</i>	113	<i>russelli</i> , <i>Lutjanus</i>	186
<i>rhyncholepis</i> , <i>Epinephelus</i>	163	<i>Lutjanus</i>	186
<i>Serranus</i>	163	<i>Mesopria</i>	186
<i>Rhynchorhamphus</i> <i>georgii</i>	135	<i>Pseudorhombus</i>	283
<i>Rhynchostracion</i> <i>nasus</i>	292	<i>rutilans</i> , <i>Aphareus</i>	194
<i>Rhyteulius</i> <i>albivittatus</i>	242		
<i>trilineatus</i>	242		
<i>richardsoni</i> , <i>Diaphis</i>	122		
<i>Gymnothorax</i>	128		
<i>Muraena</i>	128		
<i>richardsoni</i> , <i>Gymnothorax</i>	128		
<i>Muraena</i>	128		
<i>ringens</i> , <i>Balistes</i>	288, 289		
<i>Melichthys</i>	288		
<i>Xanthichthys</i>	289		
<i>rivulata</i> , <i>Diacono</i>	188		
<i>rivulatus</i> , <i>Cheilinus</i>	239		
<i>Gobiodon</i>	271		
<i>Lutjanus</i>	188		
<i>Lutjanus</i>	188		
<i>Salarias</i>	250		
<i>Scarus</i>	256		
<i>Siganus</i>	256		
<i>robustus</i> , <i>Strophichthys</i>	293		
<i>rogaa</i> , <i>Aethaloperca</i>	166		
<i>Cephalopholis</i>	166		
<i>Perca</i>	166		
<i>Rogadius</i> <i>pristiger</i>	282		
<i>romeri</i> , <i>Gobius</i>	271		
<i>Pelates</i>	169		
<i>Pseudogobiopsis</i>	272		
<i>Stigmatogobius</i>	271, 272		
<i>Therapon</i>	169		
<i>rondeletii</i> , <i>Cypselurus</i>	138		
<i>Danichthys</i>	138		
<i>Exocoetus</i>	138		
<i>rosacea</i> , <i>Melanotaenia</i>	154		
<i>roseipinnis</i> , <i>Apogon</i>	173, 178		
<i>rosenbergi</i> , <i>Amphiprion</i>	228		
<i>rosenbergi</i> , <i>Amphiprion</i>	228		
<i>roseus</i> , <i>Cisticlops</i>	252		
<i>Petrates</i>	252		
<i>rossi</i> , <i>Mugil</i>	151		
<i>rostrata</i> , <i>Teuthis</i>	254		
<i>rostratus</i> , <i>Amphacanthus</i>	254		
<i>Chaetodon</i>	214		
<i>Chebon</i>	214		
<i>Chelmon</i>	214, 220		
<i>Exocoetus</i>	139		
<i>Lethrinus</i>	202		
<i>Parexocoetus</i>	139		
<i>Siganus</i>	254		
		<i>salgha</i> , <i>Ambassis</i>	159
		<i>sagitta</i> , <i>Callionymus</i>	253
		<i>sagoroides</i> , <i>Arius</i>	182
		<i>Netuma</i>	122
		<i>Salarias</i> <i>alticus</i>	251
		<i>amboinensis</i>	251
		<i>atratus</i>	250
		<i>bilitonensis</i>	251
		<i>cephalotes</i>	250
		<i>ceramensis</i>	250
		<i>chrysospilus</i>	250
		<i>coronatus</i>	250
		<i>cynostigma</i>	250
		<i>dussumieri</i>	251
		<i>edentulus</i>	250
		<i>fasciatus</i>	250
		<i>fuscus</i>	250
		<i>goesi</i>	250
		<i>guttatus</i>	251
		<i>heteropterus</i>	251
		<i>interruptus</i>	251
		<i>lineatus</i>	250
		<i>lividus</i>	250
		<i>margaritatus</i>	250
		<i>melanocephalus</i>	250
		<i>meleagris</i>	251
		<i>perioptthalmus</i>	250
		<i>quadricornis</i>	250
		<i>rivulatus</i>	250
		<i>rotundifrons</i>	250
		<i>salienis</i>	251
		<i>sebae</i>	249
		<i>sinuosus</i>	251
		<i>striatamaculatus</i>	251
		<i>sumatranus</i>	250
		<i>unicolor</i> <i>amboinensis</i>	251
		<i>variosus</i>	249
		<i>salienis</i> , <i>Alticus</i>	251
		<i>Blennius</i>	251
		<i>Salarias</i>	251
		<i>Salmo</i> <i>myops</i>	120
		<i>tumbil</i>	120
		<i>salmoides</i> , <i>Serranus</i>	161
		<i>salmonaeus</i> , <i>Chanos</i>	119
		<i>salmonoides</i> , <i>Serranus</i>	161

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>saltatorius</i> , <i>Alticus</i>	251	<i>Scarus—cont.</i>	
<i>samam</i> , <i>Engraulis</i>	118	<i>naevius</i>	243
<i>samam inan</i> , <i>Engraulis</i>	119	<i>niger</i>	247
<i>sammara</i> , <i>Holocentrum</i>	145	<i>nuchipunctatus</i>	245
<i>Holocentrus</i>	145	<i>oviceps</i>	245
<i>Sciaena</i>	145	<i>pectoralis</i>	245
<i>samoensis</i> , <i>Mulloides</i>	209	<i>prasiognathos</i>	245
<i>Mulloidichthys</i>	209	<i>pulchellus</i>	247
<i>sancti-petri</i> , <i>Chorinemus</i>	185	<i>quoyi</i>	244, 245
<i>Scomberoides</i>	185	<i>rivulatus</i>	256
<i>sandeii</i> , <i>Apogon</i>	174	<i>rubroviolaceus</i>	246
<i>sandwichensis</i> , <i>Amanes</i>	290	<i>sordidus</i>	246
<i>Balistes</i>	290	<i>spinidens</i>	243
<i>sangiensis</i> , <i>Amia</i>	173	<i>strongylocephalus</i>	245
<i>Apogon</i>	173	<i>sumbawensis</i>	246
<i>sanguinea</i> , <i>Diapope</i>	191	<i>tricolor</i>	244
<i>sanguineus</i> , <i>Lutjanus</i>	191	<i>waigiensis</i>	243
<i>sansun</i> , <i>Caranx</i>	182	<i>xanthopleura</i>	245
<i>Scomber</i>	182	<i>zonularis</i>	245
<i>santa</i> , <i>Macgregoria</i>	274	<i>Scarus</i> (<i>Calliodon</i>) <i>coeruleo-punctatus</i>	243
<i>sarba</i> , <i>Pagrus</i>	206	SCATOPHAGIDAE	213
<i>Rhabdosargus</i>	206	<i>Scatophagus argus</i>	213
<i>Sparus</i>	206	<i>multifasciatus</i>	213
<i>Sardinella fimbriata</i>	118	<i>tetracanthus</i>	213
<i>jussieu</i>	117	<i>sceleratus</i> , <i>Gastrophysus</i>	294
<i>kunzei</i>	116	<i>Spheroides</i>	294
<i>melanura</i>	116	<i>Tetrodon</i>	294
<i>perforata</i>	116	<i>Schedophilus paucidens</i>	264
<i>Saurida gracilis</i>	120	<i>Schindleria praematura</i>	252
<i>grandisquammis</i>	120	SCHINDLERIIDAE	252
<i>nebulosa</i>	120	<i>schlosseri</i> , <i>Periophthalmus</i>	277
<i>tumbil</i>	120	<i>schlosseri freycineti</i> , <i>Periophthalmodon</i>	277
<i>undosquammis</i>	120	<i>schmidti</i> , <i>Leptocephalus</i>	131
<i>Saurus gracilis</i>	120	<i>schoenleinii</i> , <i>Choerodon</i>	233
<i>mormonirik</i>	121	<i>Cossyphus</i>	233
<i>myops</i>	120	<i>schotai</i> , <i>Plectrochinchus</i>	200
<i>synodus</i>	121	<i>Sciaena</i>	200
<i>undosquammis</i>	120	<i>schrammii</i> , <i>Alausa</i>	116
<i>variegatus</i>	120, 121	<i>Harengula</i>	116
<i>varius</i>	121	<i>schultzei</i> , <i>Muraenichthys</i>	131
<i>saurus</i> , <i>Elops</i>	115	<i>schwanefeldii</i> , <i>Julis</i>	235
<i>savayensis</i> , <i>Apogon</i>	177	<i>Thalassoma</i>	235
<i>saxatilis</i> , <i>Abudefduf</i>	228	<i>schwarzii</i> , <i>Platygllossus</i>	237
<i>saxatilis coelestinus</i> , <i>Abudefduf</i>	228	<i>Sciaena argentimaculata</i>	187
<i>saxatilis saxatilis</i> , <i>Abudefduf</i>	228	<i>armata</i>	182
<i>saxatilis vaigiensis</i> , <i>Abudefduf</i>	228	<i>belengeri</i>	201
<i>Scaeops poecilurus</i>	284	<i>bohri</i>	188
<i>scapularis</i> , <i>Guntheria</i>	237	<i>cinerascens</i>	211
<i>Halichoeres</i>	237	<i>cylindrica</i>	247
<i>Julis</i>	237	<i>dussumieri</i>	201
<i>Platygllossus</i>	237	<i>fulviflamma</i>	186
<i>Platygllossus</i> (<i>Guntheria</i>)	237	<i>ghanam</i>	196
<i>scapulopunctatus</i> , <i>Bathygobius</i>	271	<i>gibba</i>	190
<i>Gobius</i> (<i>Rhinogobius</i>)	271	<i>grandoculis</i>	208
<i>Scarichthys auritus</i>	243	<i>hamrur</i>	172
<i>caeruleopunctatus</i>	243	<i>jaculatrix</i>	210
SCARIDAE	243	<i>kasmira</i>	191
<i>Scartelaos viridis</i>	278	<i>macrolepidota</i>	267
<i>Scarus abacurus</i>	246	<i>macroptera</i>	201
<i>balinensis</i>	244	<i>mahsena</i>	203
<i>bicolor</i>	246	<i>murdjan</i>	147
<i>blochii</i>	246	<i>nebulosa</i>	202
<i>cyanotaenia</i>	244	<i>niger</i>	192
<i>dimidiatus</i>	245	<i>ramak</i>	203
<i>dubius</i>	244	<i>sammara</i>	145
<i>erythrodon</i>	246	<i>schotai</i>	200
<i>fasciatus</i>	246	<i>spinifer</i>	146
<i>forsteri</i>	244	SCIAENIDAE	201
<i>frenatus</i>	244	<i>scilateri</i> , <i>Callogobius</i>	274
<i>ghobban</i>	243	<i>Elcotris</i>	274
<i>harid</i>	246	<i>Sclerophages leichardti jordinii</i>	420
<i>janthochir</i>	247	<i>leichardtii</i>	120
<i>longiceps</i>	245	<i>leichardtii leichardtii</i>	120
<i>makaravar</i>	244	<i>Scolopsides bilineatus</i>	195
<i>microrhinos</i>	244	<i>burukuareni</i>	196
<i>moensi</i>	244	<i>cancellatus</i>	194
<i>muricatus</i>	246	<i>caninus</i>	205

	PAGE		PAGE
Scolopsides—cont.		Scopelus—cont.	
lerol	196	macrochir	121
lycogenis	196	nigro-ocellatus	122
margarifer	195	spinus	121
monogramma	195	Scopelus (Rhinoscopelus) andreae	122
personatus	196	Scorpaena antennata	279
temporalis	195	banadensis	280
Scolopsis affinis	194	cirrhusa	280
bilineata	195	cooki	280
bilineatus	195	diabolis	280
bimaculatus	194	didactyla	281
cancellatus	194	gibbosa	280
ciliatus	196	guamensis	279
dubiosus	196	no	280
elongatus	205	novae-guineae	280
ghanam	196	papuensis	280
leucotaenia	185	picta	280
lineatus	194	polylepis	279
longulus	195	rawakensis	279
macrophthalmus	195	vaigensis	167, 280
margarifer	195	SCORPAENIDAE	278
monogramma	195	Scorpaenodes guamensis	279
personatus	196	scorpaenoides, Centropristes	168
temporalis	195	Scorpaenopsis cirrhosus	280
trilineatus	195	cooki	280
xenochrous	194	cooki	280
Scolopsis (Otenoscolopsis) ciliatus	196	diabolis	280
scolopsis, Pomacentrus	224	gibbosa	280
Scomber alletteratus	263	gibbosus	280
australasicus	262	no	280
botla	184	novae-guineae	280
brachysoma	261	oxycephalus	280
carangus	181	papuensis	280
chrysozonus	261	polylepis	279
commerson	262	scratchleyi, Engraulis	118
cordyla	185	Scutengraulis	118
crumenophthalmus	180	Thissocles	118
fulvoguttatus	183	Thryssa	118
gladius	264	scripta, Aluterus	290
ignobilis	182	Aluterus	290
japonicus	262	Osteckia	290
kanagurta	261	scriptus, Balistes	290
lactarius	179	Monocanthus	290
loo	261	sculptus, Boleophthalmus	278
lysan	185	Choerichthys	143
malabaricus	183	Doryichthys	143
microlepidotus	261, 262	scutatus, Centriscus	140
minutus	197	Scutengraulis kammalensis	118
pelamis	263	scratchleyi	118
sansun	182	SCYLIORHINIDAE	112
speciosus	179	SCYLIORHINOIDEI	112
taso	263	Scyllium ferrugineum	111
thazard	263	freycineti	111
trachurus	185	maculatum	112
uam	262	malaisianum	111
SCOMBERESOCOIDEI	133	marmoratum	112
Scomberoides commersonianus	185	Scyris indica	184
sancti-petri	185	indicus	184
tol	185	sealei, Amia	175
toloparah	184	Polydactylus	158
SCOMBEROMORIDAE	262	sebae, Chaetodon	218
Scomberomorus (Cybium) commerson	262	Cirripectus	249
SCOMBRIDAE	261	Diaope	191
SCOMBROIDEI	261	Diagramma	200
Scopas, Acanthurus	239	Genyoroze	191
Amanses	290	Lutjanus	191
Balistes	290	Lutjanus	191
Monacanthus	290	Mesoprius	191
SCOPELIDAE	121	Ostracion	292
SCOPELIFORMES	120	Salarias	249
Scopelus affinis	121	Serranus	164
asper	121	Sebastapistes guamensis	279
caninianus	122	Sebastes (Sebastopsis) guamensis	279
cocco	122	Sebastopsis guamensis	279
coccoi	121	polylepis	279
crassiceps	148	seheh, Mugil	153
evermanni	122	Valamugil	152

	PAGE		PAGE
Selache maxima	112	Serranus—cont.	
SELACHII	111	cruentus	162, 163
Selar boops	180	cyanostigma	166
crumenophthalmus	180	damelli	161
basselli	180	diacanthus	162, 164
kalla	180	erythrurus	165
macrurus	180	fasciatus	163
malam	180	flavoceruleus	161
mate	180	fuscoguttatus	163
megalapais	183	gaimardi	164
Selaroides leptolepis	180	gilberti	163
selene, Chaetodon	221	goldiei	163
Chaetodontops	221	guttatus	165, 166
Tetragonopterus	221	hexagonatus	162
Tetragonopterus (Chaetodontops)	221	hoedtii	161
Selenotoca multifasciata	213	hoevenii	161
papuensis	213	howlandi	162
semeion, Chaetodon	218	immunurus	166
Rhabdophorus	218	lauti	167
semicinctus, Amblygobius	275	leopardus	166
Leitranus	182	leucogrammicus	167
Lutianus	189	lineatus	164
Lutjanus	189	maculatus	164
Mesoprion	189	magnificus	163
Ophirus	182	marginalis	163
semicirculatus, Acanthochaetodon	220	megachir	163
Holacanthus	220	merra	162
Pomacanthodes	220	microdon	163
Pomacanthus (Pomacanthodes)	221	micropirion	165
semicrenatus, Alticus	251	miliaris	162
semidiscus, Hologymnosus	243	miniatus	164
Labrus	243	myriaster	166
semidolatus, Gobius	275	nigripinnis	164
Zonogobius	275	ongus	162
semifasciatus, Pomacentrus	224	pachycentron	165
Pseudupeneus	208	punctulatus	167
Upeneus	208	quoyanus	164
seminuda, Albula	115	rhyncholepis	163
semipunctatus, Asterropteryx	266	salmoides	161
semoni, Stiphodon	276	salmonoides	161
sentaniensis, Chilatherina	154	sebae	164
Rhombattractus	154	sexfasciatus	164
sephen, Dasyatis	114	sonnerati	166
Dasybatus	114	summana	162
Raja	114	undulosus	164
Trygon	114	urodelus	165
sepiensis, Rhombosoma	153	vitta	189
Zenarchopterus	186	Serranus (Anthias) squamipinnis	168
septemclassiensis, Pervagor	291	serrata, Fistularia	140
Stephanolepis (Pervagor)	291	serratus, Platycephalus	282
septemfasciatus, Abudedefduf	229	Solenostomus	140
Glyphidodon	229	Thysanophrys	282
Glyphisodon	229	servus, Holocentrus	169
Septobranchius johannae	122	Therapon	169
Seriola bipinnulatus	179	setifer, Chaetodon	216
dumenili	179	Linophora	216
morali	184	Xiphasia	252
nigro-fasciata	179	setiger, Trichonotus	248
purpurascens	179	Setipinna taty	119
tapeinometopon	179	setirostris, Clupea	118
Seriolithys bipinnulatus	179	Thrissocles	118
seriolinus, Citula	182	Thryssa	118
serpens, Gempylus	261	setosus, Pentapodus	205
Serranus alatus	163	Pentapus	205
albuguttatus	162	sexfasciatus, Abudedefduf	228
altivelis	167	Caranx	181
anal	166	Caranx (Caranx)	181
argyrogrammicus	192	Epinephelus	164
aurantius	165	Grammistes	168
australis	164	Mesoprion	189
biguttatus	190	Serranus	164
boelang	165	sexfilis, Polydactylus	157
boenack	165	Polynemus	157
bontoides	163	sexguttatus, Eleotriodes	268
caeruleopunctatus	161	Eleotris	268
celebius	163	sexlineata, Perca	168
corallicola	162		

	PAGE		PAGE
sexlineatus, Grammistes	168	snyderi, Pristiapogon	178
Helotes	169	solandri, Acanthocybium	263
Terapon	169	Cyrtium	263
sexstriatus, Euxiphipops	219	soldado, Holocentrus	201
Heteropyge	219	Pseudosciaena	201
Holacanthus	219	Solea heterorhina	284
sextarius, Polydactylus	158	heterorhinos	284
Polynemus	158	heterorhinos	284
shortlandensis, Siganus	255	melanosticta	284
sibi, Parathunnus	264	persimilis	284
SICYDIAPHIIDAE	276	Solea (Achirus) melanostictus	284
Sicydium balinense	276	Soleichthys heterorhinos	284
cyanocephalum	276	SOLEIDAE	284
elegans	276	SOLENICHTHYIDAE	141
gymnauchen	276	Solenichthys armatus	141
Sicyopterus cyanocephalus	276	cyanopterus	141
gymnauchen	276	Solenostoma cyanopterus	141
ouwensi	276	Solenostomus armatus	141
Sicyopus balinense	276	cyanopterus	141
Sidereia pantherina	128	serratus	140
picta	128	solidus, Arius	123
thyrsoides	128	Tachysurus	123
sideria, Muraena	254	solorensis, Cirrhitabrus	241
SIGANIDAE	254	Ostracion	292
SIGANOIDEI	255	sonnerati, Cephalopholis	166
Siganus argenteus	254	Serranus	166
capiculatus	254	sordidus, Abudedefduf	229
chrysospilos	254	Callyodon	246
concatenatus	256	Chaetodon	229
consobrinus	254	Glyphidodon	229
corallinus	255	Lethrinus	204
doliatus	255	Mugil	150
fuscescens	254	Scarus	246
guttatus	256	sorrah, Carcharias	112
javanus	254	Carcharias (Prionodon)	112
lineatus	256	Carcharias	112
oramini	255	Eulamia	112
puellus	255	spallanzani, Carcharias	112
punctatus	254	Mapolamia	112
rivulatus	256	Squalus	112
rostratus	254	SPARIDAE	266
shortlandensis	255	SPARISOMIDAE	243
tetrazonus	256	Sparoides popor	178
vermiculatus	255	Sparus anelotago	233
virgatus	254	aurolineatus	205
volpinus	256	berda	206
zoniceps	255	chlorurus	240
sihama, Atherina	178	cuning	193
Sillago	178	fasciatus	238
SILLAGINIDAE	178	fuscescens	254
Sillago chondropus	178	hardwickii	235
ciliata	178	insidiator	240
diadoli	178	malabaricus	191
gracilis	178	miniatus	202
japonica	178	raii	186
macrolepis	178	sarba	206
maculata	178	spinus	254
malabarica	178	spatula, Arius	123
nierstraszi	178	Cochlefelis	123, 124
sihama	178	Tachysurus	124
SILUROIDIFORMES	122	speciosus, Caranx	179
simoni, Xenambassis	161	Gnathanodon	179
simonsi, Pomacentrus	223	Scomber	179
simus, Cypselurus	138	speculiger, Cypselurus	138
Exocoetus	138	Exocoetus	138
sinal, Diacope	188	Hirundichthys	138
sinensis, Bostrichthys	269	speculum, Chaetodon	218
Bostrychus	269	speculus, Rhabdophorus	218
singaporensis, Cheilodipterus	177	speigleri, Mugil	150
sinuosus, Negoscartes	251	spengeli, Anguilla	126
Salarias	251	Sphaeramia nematopterus	175
Siphamia argyrogaster	175	orbicularis	175
sipui, Tetradon	293	Sphaerodon grandoculis	206
sim, Amblygaster	117	Sphagebranchus bicolor	182
Clupea	117	giellerupi	132
smithursti, Equula	197	huysmani	131

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Sphagebrauchus</i> -cont.		<i>stellatus</i> -cont.	
<i>mindora</i>	132	<i>Muraenophis</i>	127
<i>misolensis</i>	132	<i>Tetrodon</i>	293
<i>orientalis</i>	132	<i>stellatus</i> var. <i>vittata</i> , <i>Halieutaea</i>	297
<i>Spheroides lunaris</i>	294	<i>Stenatherina temminckii</i>	156
<i>sceleratus</i>	294	<i>Stenocaulus krefftii</i>	133
<i>tuberculiferus</i>	294	<i>peromatus</i>	133
<i>Sphoeroides meraukenensis</i>	294	<i>Stenogobius genivittatus</i>	272
<i>sphynx</i> , <i>Amblygobius</i>	275	<i>Stephanolepis tomentosus</i>	291
<i>Gobius</i>	275	<i>Stephanolepis (Pervagor) septemclassiensis</i>	291
<i>Sphyraena akerstromi</i>	149	<i>Stethojulis albobittatus</i>	242
<i>barracuda</i>	150	<i>axillaris</i>	241
<i>commersonii</i>	150	<i>casturi</i>	242
<i>forsteri</i>	148	<i>interrupta</i>	242
<i>jello</i>	149	<i>kalosoma</i>	242
<i>kadanar</i>	149	<i>phreakodopleura</i>	242
<i>langsar</i>	148	<i>strigiventer</i>	242
<i>megalolepis</i>	148	<i>trilineatus</i>	242
<i>obtusata</i>	148	<i>Stigmatogobius hoevenii</i>	272
<i>picuda</i>	149, 150	<i>hoevenii</i>	272
<i>genie</i>	150	<i>javanicus</i>	272
SPHYRAENIDAE	148	<i>poecilosoma</i>	272
SPHYRAENOIDEI	148	<i>reticularis</i>	271
<i>Sphyrna lewini</i>	113	<i>romeri</i>	271, 272
SPHYRNIDAE	113	<i>Stigmatophora argus</i>	141
<i>spicifer</i> , <i>Syngnathus</i>	141	<i>stigmatophorus</i> , <i>Gobius (Cryptocentrus)</i>	275
<i>spiloptera</i> , <i>Dampiera</i>	169	<i>Stiphodon elegans</i>	276
<i>spilopterus</i> , <i>Cichlops</i>	169	<i>semoni</i>	276
<i>Spilotichthys pictus</i>	199	<i>stirlingi</i> , <i>Arius</i>	124
<i>spilurus</i> , <i>Cypselurus</i>	137	<i>Nemapteryx</i>	124
<i>Exocoetus</i>	137	<i>Stolephorus commersoni</i>	118
<i>Julis (Halichoeres)</i>	236	<i>commersonii</i>	118
<i>Lutjanus</i>	191	<i>delicatulus</i>	117
<i>Parupeneus</i>	207	<i>devisi</i>	119
<i>Rhomboidichthys</i>	284	<i>heterolobus</i>	119
<i>Symphorus</i>	194	<i>indica</i>	119
<i>Upeneus</i>	207	<i>purpureus</i>	118
<i>spinachoides</i> , <i>Doryichthys</i>	144	<i>tri</i>	119
<i>spinidens</i> , <i>Callyodon</i>	243	<i>zollingeri</i>	119
<i>Cryptotomus</i>	243	STOMIATOIDEI	119
<i>Scarus</i>	243	<i>striata</i> , <i>Diapoe</i>	190
<i>spinifer</i> , <i>Holocentrus</i>	146	<i>striatomaculatus</i> , <i>Salarias</i>	251
<i>Sciaena</i>	146	<i>striatus</i> , <i>Antennarius</i>	297
<i>spiniferum</i> , <i>Holocentrum</i>	146	<i>Lophius</i>	297
<i>spinosum</i> , <i>Mycophum</i>	121	<i>Phrynelox</i>	297
<i>spinosus</i> , <i>Platycephalus</i>	282	<i>strigangulus</i> , <i>Chaetodon</i>	215
<i>Scopelus</i>	121	<i>Megaprotodon</i>	215
<i>Wakiyus</i>	282	<i>strigata</i> , <i>Amphisila</i>	140
<i>spinulosa</i> , <i>Centrophryne</i>	297	<i>Eleotris</i>	269
<i>spinus</i> , <i>Siganus</i>	254	<i>strigatus</i> , <i>Aeoliscus</i>	140
<i>Sparus</i>	254	<i>Centriscus</i>	140
<i>splendens</i> , <i>Equula</i>	197	<i>Eleotriodes</i>	269
<i>Eubleekeria</i>	197	<i>Gobius</i>	269
<i>Spratella fimbriata</i>	116	<i>strigilifer</i> , <i>Triacanthus</i>	286
<i>Spratelloides delicatulus</i>	117	<i>strigiventer</i> , <i>Julis</i>	242
<i>gracilis</i>	117	<i>Stethojulis</i>	242
<i>japonicus</i>	117	<i>strigogenys</i> , <i>Bostrychthys</i>	269
<i>Squalomugil nasutus</i>	153	<i>Bostrychus</i>	269
<i>Squalus cuvieri</i>	113	<i>strigosus</i> , <i>Acanthurus</i>	259
<i>indicus</i>	111	<i>Ctenochaetus</i>	259
<i>ocellatus</i>	111	<i>striolata</i> , <i>Amphacanthus</i>	254
<i>spallanzani</i>	112	<i>Teuthis</i>	254
<i>squamipinnis</i> , <i>Anthias</i>	168	<i>striolatus</i> , <i>Canthigaster</i>	295
<i>Serranus (Anthias)</i>	168	<i>Tetraodon</i>	295
<i>squamosum</i> , <i>Pachymetopon</i>	211	STROMATEOIDEI	264
<i>staigeri</i> , <i>Arothron</i>	293	<i>strongylocephalus</i> , <i>Callyodon</i>	245
<i>Tetraodon</i>	293, 294	<i>Liza</i>	152
<i>Tetrodon</i>	293	<i>Mugil</i>	152
<i>stellaris</i> , <i>Abalistes</i>	288	<i>Pseudoscarus</i>	245
<i>Balistes</i>	288	<i>Scarus</i>	245
<i>stellata</i> , <i>Halieutaea</i>	297	<i>Strongylura incisa</i>	133
<i>stellatus</i> , <i>Arothron</i>	293	<i>leiura</i>	133
<i>Balistes</i>	288	<i>strongylura</i>	133
<i>Caranx</i>	182	<i>urvilii</i>	133
<i>Halieutaea</i>	297	<i>strongylura</i> , <i>Belone</i>	133
<i>Lophius</i>	297	<i>Strongylura</i>	133
		<i>Tylosurus</i>	133

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>temminckii</i> , <i>Atherina</i>	156	<i>Tetrodon</i> — <i>cont.</i>	
<i>Stenatherina</i>	156	<i>hypselogenion</i>	295
<i>temporalis</i> , <i>Scopeloides</i>	195	<i>immaculatus</i>	293
<i>Scopeloides</i>	195	<i>immaculatus manillensis</i>	293
<i>tenigab</i> , <i>Holacanthus</i>	219	<i>lagocephalus var. stellatus</i>	293
<i>Tetrapon argenteus</i>	170	<i>laterna</i>	293
<i>cancellatus</i>	170	<i>lunaris</i>	294
<i>caudavittatus</i>	171	<i>mappa</i>	294
<i>jarbua</i>	169	<i>nigropunctatus</i>	293
<i>micracanthus</i>	170	<i>oblongus</i>	294
<i>sexlineatus</i>	169	<i>papua</i>	295
<i>trimaculatus</i>	170	<i>patoca</i>	294
<i>tematensis</i> , <i>Chromis</i>	232	<i>pleurogramma</i>	294
<i>Heliasies</i>	232	<i>pleurostictus</i>	294
<i>terres</i> , <i>Caesio</i>	193	<i>punctatus</i>	293
<i>terubuan</i> , <i>Mesoprius</i>	186	<i>reticularis</i>	293
<i>tesellatus</i> , <i>Gymnothorax</i>	130	<i>sceleratus</i>	294
<i>testudineus</i> , <i>Crayacion</i>	293	<i>sipui</i>	293
<i>Tetrabrachium ocellatum</i>	297	<i>staigeri</i>	293
<i>tetracanthus</i> , <i>Labrus</i>	248	<i>stellatus</i>	293
<i>Paraperis</i>	248	<i>valentini</i>	295
<i>Scatophagus</i>	213	<i>virgatus</i>	293
<i>Tetracentrum apogonoides</i>	160	<i>woodlarkensis</i>	294
<i>tetradactylum</i> , <i>Eleutheronema</i>	157	TETRODONTIDAE	293
<i>tetradactylus</i> , <i>Polynemus</i>	231	TETRODONTIFORMES	286
<i>Tetradrachmion arcuatum</i>	231	TETRODONTOIDEI	293
<i>aruanum</i>	231	<i>tetraphthalmus</i> , <i>Syngnathus</i>	142
<i>carneum</i>	232	<i>Teuthis albopunctatus</i>	254
<i>melanurus</i>	232	<i>argentea</i>	255
<i>trimaculatum</i>	233	<i>concatenata</i>	256
<i>Tetragonopterus meieri</i>	220	<i>corallina</i>	255
<i>punctiformis</i>	222	<i>doliata</i>	255
<i>selene</i>	221	<i>doliatus</i>	255
<i>triangulus</i>	215	<i>fuliginosus</i>	257
<i>Tetragonopterus citrinellus</i>	222	<i>fuscescens</i>	254
<i>miliaris</i>	222	<i>hexagonata</i>	254
<i>octofasciatus</i>	222	<i>javus</i>	254
<i>oligacanthus</i>	214	<i>leucopareius</i>	259
<i>punctato-fasciatus</i>	222	<i>lineata</i>	256
<i>rafflesi</i>	216	<i>margaritifera</i>	255
<i>Tetragonopterus (Chaetodontops) selene</i>	221	<i>marmorata</i>	254
<i>Tetragonopterus (Citharoedus) meyeri</i>	220	<i>nebulosa</i>	256
<i>ornatissimus</i>	219	<i>oramia</i>	255
<i>Tetragonopterus (Gonocheatodon) triangulum</i>	215	<i>puella</i>	255
<i>Tetragonopterus (Lepidochaetodon) kleini</i>	217	<i>rostrata</i>	254
<i>unimaculatus</i>	217	<i>striolata</i>	254
<i>Tetragonopterus (Linophora) auriga</i>	216	<i>studer</i>	257
<i>rafflesi</i>	216	<i>troughtoni</i>	257
<i>vagabundus</i>	216	<i>turnifrons</i>	255
<i>Tetragonopterus (Rhabdophorus) ephippium</i>	217	<i>vermiculata</i>	255
<i>trifasciatus</i>	218	<i>virgata</i>	254
<i>Tetragonopterus (Tetragonopterus) miliaris</i>	222	<i>vulpinus</i>	256
<i>octofasciatus</i>	222	<i>teuthis</i> , <i>Paracanthurus</i>	261
<i>punctato-fasciatus</i>	222	<i>Thaerodontus favagmeus</i>	130
TETRAGONURIDAE	264	<i>thalassina</i> , <i>Netuna</i>	122
TETRAGONUROIDEI	264	<i>thalassinus</i> , <i>Arius</i>	122
<i>Tetragonurus pacificus</i>	264	<i>Bagrus</i>	122
<i>Tetranodon conorhynchus</i>	124	Thalassoma cranei	236
<i>Tetraodon erythrotaenia</i>	294	<i>dorsale</i>	235
<i>hispidus</i>	293	<i>fuscus</i>	235
<i>immaculatus</i>	293	<i>guntheri</i>	235
<i>mappa</i>	294	<i>hardwickii</i>	235
<i>margaritatus</i>	295	<i>herrei</i>	236
<i>patoca</i>	294	<i>janseni</i>	235
<i>reticularis</i>	293	<i>lunare</i>	234, 235
<i>staigeri</i>	293, 294	<i>schwanefeldii</i>	235
<i>striolatus</i>	295	<i>Thalassosteus appendiculata</i>	183
<i>Tetraroge albifrons</i>	280	<i>Thalurus chlorurus</i>	240
<i>crista-galli</i>	280	<i>thazard</i> , <i>Auxis</i>	263
<i>tetrazona</i> , <i>Amphacanthus</i>	256	<i>Scomber</i>	263
<i>tetrazonus</i> , <i>Siganus</i>	256	<i>thepassi</i> , <i>Achirus</i>	284
<i>Tetrodon aerostaticus</i>	294	<i>Therapon adamsoni</i>	170
<i>bennetti</i>	295	<i>argenteus</i>	170
<i>cinctus</i>	295	<i>cancellatus</i>	170
<i>erythrotaenia</i>	294	<i>caudavittatus</i>	171
<i>fasciatus</i>	294	<i>chalybaeus</i>	170
<i>hispidus</i>	293	<i>cuvieri</i>	169
		<i>gerager</i>	169

	PAGE		PAGE
Therapon—cont.		Trachinotus bailloni	184
habbemai	170	botla	184
interruptus	170	morali	184
jarbua	169	ovatus	184
nasutus	170	Trachurrops crumenophthalmus	180
puta	170	Trachurus trachurus	185
romeri	169	trachurus, Scomber	185
servus	169	Trachurus	185
theraps	170	trachynis, Synanceja	281
trimaculatus	170	Trachynotus bailloni	184
trivittatus	170	coppingeri	184
Therapon (Dania) argenteus	170	tragula, Caprupeneus	206
interruptus	170	Upeneoides	206
jarbua	169	Upeneus	206
THERAPONIDAE	169	tri, Engraulis	119
theraps, Eutherapon	170	Stolephorus	119
Therapon	170	TRIACANTHIDAE	286
thermalis, Apogon	177	Triacanthus biaculeatus	286
theuthis, Acanthurus	261	blochii	286
thouini, Rhinobatus	113	brevirostris	286
thouiniana, Rhinobatus	113	macrurus	286
thrisa, Clupenodon	118	oxycephalus	286
Clupea	118	rhodopterus	286
Thrissina baelama	118	strigifer	286
Thrissocles mystax	118	triacanthus, Taenianotus	281
purava	118	Triacnodon apicalis	113
scratchleyi	118	obesus	113
setirostris	118	triangularis, Chaetodon	215
Thryssa kammalensis	118	Gobius	273
mystax	118	triangulum, Chaetodon	215
setirostris	118	Gonochoetodon	215
THUNNIDAE	263	Tetragonopterus (Gonochoetodon)	215
thunnina, Thynnus	263	triangulum baronessa, Chaetodon	215
Thunnus mebachi	264	triangulus, Tetragonopterus	215
thynnoides, Axiurus	260	Trichidion indicum	157
Naso	260	kuru	158
Thynnus bicarinatus	262	microstoma	158
macropterus	263	TRICHIURIDAE	261
thunnina	263	TRICHIUROIDEI	261
Thyrsoides macrura	130	Trichiurus haumela	261
macrurus	130	muticus	261
thyrsoides, Muraena	128	TRICHONOTIDAE	248
thyrsoides, Sideroa	128	Trichonotus setiger	248
Thysanophrys grandisquamis	282	tricolor, Callyodon	244
japonicus	282	Gomphosus	241
quoyi	282	Scarus	244
serratus	282	tridactylum, Eleutheronema	157
tibicen, Centropyge	218	tridactylus, Polynemus	157
Holacanthus	218	trifascialis, Chaetodon	215
tieroides, Holocentrum	146	trifasciatus, Apogon	174
Holocentrus	147	Chaetodon	218
tigrellus, Gobius	273	Chaetodon (Rhabdophorus)	218
tigrinus, Galeocerdo	113	Glyphidodon	207
timorensis, Halichoeres	237	Mullus	207
Julis (Halichoeres)	237	Parupeneus	207
togar, Atherina	155	Prennas	226
tol, Chelmon	214	Pseudupeneus	207
Chorinemus	185	Rhabdophorus	218
Scomberoides	185	Tetragonopterus (Rhabdophorus)	218
toloo, Chorinemus	184	Upeneus	207
toloparah, Chorinemus	184	trilineata, Rhytejulis	242
Lichia	184	trilineatus, Labrus	242
Scomberoides	184	Platygllossus	237
toiu, Dentex	194	Pomacentrus	223
Nemipterus	194	Pomacentrus (Pseudopomacentrus)	223
tomentosus, Monacanthus	291	Scolopsis	195
Stephanolepis	291	Stethojulis	242
Torquigener meraukensis	294	trilobata, Julis	236
pleurogramma	294	trilobatus, Cheilinus	239
pleurostictus	294	trimaculata, Guntheria	236
tuberculiferus	294	trimaculatum, Tetradrachmum	233
Toxotes chatareus	211	trimaculatus, Agonostoma	151
jaculator	210	Apogon	173
lorentzi	211	Apothemichthys	219
oligolepis	211	Daseyllus	233
TOXOTIDAE	210	Halichoeres	236
Trachinocephalus myops	120	Holacanthus	219

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>trimaculatus</i> — <i>cont.</i>		<i>undosquamis</i> , <i>Saurida</i>	120
<i>Julis</i>	236	<i>Saurus</i>	120
<i>Myxus</i>	151	<i>undulata</i> , <i>Muraena</i>	127
<i>Pellocchromis</i>	233	<i>Muraena</i> (<i>Gymnothorax</i>)	127
<i>Platygllossus</i>	236	<i>undulatus</i> , <i>Balistapus</i>	287
<i>Pomacentrus</i>	233	<i>Balistes</i>	287
<i>Terapon</i>	170	<i>Cheilinus</i>	239
<i>Therapon</i>	170	<i>Gymnothorax</i>	127
<i>Triurus reipublicae</i>	292	<i>Lycodontis</i>	127
<i>trioestegus</i> , <i>Acanthurus</i>	257	<i>Muraenophis</i>	127
<i>Chaetodon</i>	257	<i>undulosus</i> , <i>Bodianus</i>	164
<i>Hepatus</i>	205	<i>Epinephelus</i>	164
<i>trivittatus</i> , <i>Pentapodus</i>	170	<i>Serranus</i>	164
<i>Therapon</i>	170	<i>uni</i> , <i>Balistes</i>	288
<i>Tropidichthys bennetti</i>	295	<i>unicolor</i> , <i>Diagramma</i>	200
<i>troscheli</i> , <i>Mugil</i>	150	<i>unicolor amboinensis</i> , <i>Istiblennius</i>	251
<i>troscheli</i> , <i>Mugil</i>	150	<i>Salarias</i>	251
<i>troscheli</i> , <i>Pseudoscarus</i>	246	<i>unicornis</i> , <i>Chaetodon</i>	260
<i>troughtoni</i> , <i>Teuthis</i>	257	<i>Naseus</i>	260
<i>Trygon granulata</i>	114	<i>Naso</i>	260
<i>halgani</i>	114	<i>unifasciatus</i> , <i>Hemirhamphus</i>	135
<i>kohlii</i>	114	<i>Hyporhamphus</i>	135
<i>sephen</i>	114	<i>unimaculata</i> , <i>Abudefduf</i>	230
<i>uarnak</i>	114	<i>Glyphisodon</i>	230
<i>Trygon</i> (<i>Himantura</i>) <i>uarnak</i>	114	<i>unimaculatus</i> , <i>Chaetodon</i>	217
<i>Trypauchen microcephalus</i>	277	<i>Glyphisodon</i>	230
<i>tuberculatus</i> , <i>Ostracion</i>	292	<i>Lepidochaetodon</i>	217
<i>tuberculiferus</i> , <i>Spheroides</i>	294	<i>Lutjanus</i>	192
<i>Torquigener</i>	294	<i>Tetragonopterus</i> (<i>Lepidochaetodon</i>)	217
<i>tuberosus</i> , <i>Chironectes</i>	296	<i>unioellatus</i> , <i>Abudefduf</i>	229
<i>Cyphomycter</i>	260	<i>Glyphidodon</i>	229
<i>Naseus</i>	260	<i>unipinna</i> , <i>Caracanthus</i>	281
<i>Naso</i>	260	<i>Micropus</i>	281
<i>Naso</i> (<i>Cyphomycter</i>)	260	<i>unipunctatum</i> , <i>Holocentrum</i>	147
<i>tubulata</i> , <i>Apogon</i>	175	<i>unipunctatus</i> , <i>Holocentrus</i>	147
<i>tubulatus</i> , <i>Apogon</i>	175	<i>Upeneoides jeffi</i>	208
<i>tufensis</i> , <i>Carcharhinus</i>	112	<i>sulphureus</i>	207
<i>Caecolamna</i>	112	<i>tragula</i>	206
<i>tumbil</i> , <i>Salmo</i>	120	<i>vittatus</i>	207
<i>Saurida</i>	120	<i>Upeneus arinua</i>	208
<i>tumifrons</i> , <i>Teuthis</i>	255	<i>barberinoides</i>	208
<i>tunicatus</i> , <i>Amphiprion</i>	227	<i>barberinus</i>	209
<i>twistii</i> , <i>Hemipteronotus</i>	243	<i>bifasciatus</i>	207
<i>Novacula</i>	243	<i>cherserydros</i>	208
<i>Tylosurus annulatus</i>	134	<i>crassilabris</i>	208
<i>crocodilus</i>	133	<i>cyclostoma</i>	208
<i>indica</i>	134	<i>filamentosus</i>	208
<i>kreftii</i>	133	<i>indicus</i>	207
<i>melanotus</i>	133	<i>janseni</i>	208
<i>punctulatus</i>	134	<i>luteus</i>	208
<i>strongylura</i>	133	<i>macronemus</i>	208
<i>strongylus</i>	133	<i>malabaricus</i>	207, 208
<i>typus</i> , <i>Histioporus</i>	222	<i>moana</i>	207
<i>Macolor</i>	192	<i>moiauan</i>	209
<i>Pseudoplesiops</i>	171	<i>multifasciatus</i>	207
<i>Rhincodon</i>	112	<i>oxycephalus</i>	208
<i>Symphysanodon</i>	192	<i>pleurostigma</i>	208
		<i>semifasciatus</i>	208
		<i>spilurus</i>	207
		<i>sulphureus</i>	207
		<i>tragula</i>	206
		<i>trifasciatus</i>	207
		<i>vaigiensis</i>	207
		<i>vanicolensis</i>	209
		<i>vittatus</i>	207
		<i>zeylonicus</i>	209
		<i>urodelus</i> , <i>Cephalopholis</i>	165
		<i>Epinephelus</i>	165
		<i>Serranus</i>	165
		UROLOPHIDAE	114
		<i>Urolophus armatus</i>	114
		<i>urophthalmoides</i> , <i>Eleotris</i>	269
		<i>Eleotris</i> (<i>Oxyeleotris</i>)	269
		<i>urophthalmus</i> , <i>Eleotris</i>	269, 270
		<i>Oxyeleotris</i>	270
		<i>urophthalmus</i> var. <i>novae-guineae</i> , <i>Oxyeleotris</i>	270
U			
<i>uam</i> , <i>Scomber</i>	262		
<i>uarnak</i> , <i>Himantura</i>	114		
<i>Raja</i>	114		
<i>Trygon</i>	114		
<i>Trygon</i> (<i>Himantura</i>)	114		
<i>udanad</i> , <i>Cheilod</i>	242		
<i>uisila</i> , <i>Atherina</i>	155		
<i>Hypoatherina</i>	153		
<i>Ulaema kapas</i>	199		
<i>ulietensis</i> , <i>Chaetodon</i>	215		
<i>Ulua mandibularis</i>	184		
<i>Umbrina dussumieri</i>	201		
<i>macropterus</i>	201		
<i>uncinatus</i> , <i>Corythoichthys</i>	142		
<i>Syngnathus</i>	142		

					PAGE
<i>Uropterygius concolor</i>		12-128	12-129	12-129	129
<i>fasciolatus</i>		12-128	12-129	12-129	129
<i>mmarmoratus</i>		12-128	12-129	12-129	129
<i>urotaenia</i> , <i>Ambassis</i>		12-128	12-129	12-129	159
<i>uvrillii</i> , <i>Belone</i>		12-128	12-129	12-129	133
<i>Strongylura</i>		12-128	12-129	12-129	133
<i>uxorix</i> , <i>Bombonia</i>		12-128	12-129	12-129	143

V

vagabunda, Linophora	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	216
vagabundus, Anisochaetodon (Linophora)						216
Chaetodon	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	216
Tetragonopterus (Linophora)	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	216
vaigensis, Atherina	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	167
Centrogeneys	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	167
Diapoe	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	187
Ellochelion	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	151
Glyphisodon	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	228
Kyphosus	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	212
Leptoscarus	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	243
Liza	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	151
Lutjanus	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	187
Mugil	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	151
Pimblepterus	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	211
Scorpaena	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	167, 230
Upeneus	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	207
Vaimosa baiteata	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	273
osgoodi	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	272
Valamugil buchani	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	152
seheli	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	152
Valenciennaea violifera	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	268
valenciennesi, Allanetta	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	156
Atherina	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	156
Caranx	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	182
Haemulga (Paralosa)	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	116
Valenciennaea hasselti	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	273
valentini, Aulostoma	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	140
Polyperichthys	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	139
Tetrodon	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	295
vanheurni, Rhombactractus	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	153
vanicolensis, Mulloides	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	208
Mulloidichthys	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	208
Novacula	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	234
Pomphorhis	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	210
Upeneus	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	209
variabilis, Daxson	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	243
Gobius	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	271
Petrosciartes	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	249
variegata, Coris	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	234
Echidna	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	123
Halichoeres	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	234
Mogurnda	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	268
variegatus, Lethrinus	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	204
Saurus	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	120, 121
Variola louti	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	167
variolosus, Cirripectus	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	249
Salarias	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	249
varius, Gomphosus	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	243
Hemiochus	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	214
Saurus	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	121
Taurichthys	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	212
vavay, Diagramma	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000	204</

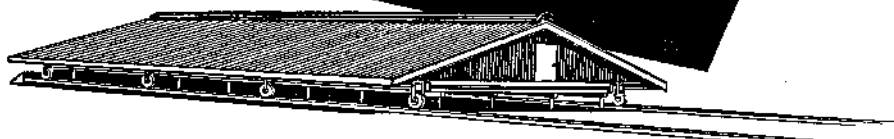
						PAGE
verrucosus, Balistapus	831261	811101	799000	130710	811001	287
Balistes	800100	811100	811100	811100	811100	287
Balistes (Balistapus)	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	287
Rhinecanthus	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	287
verticalis, Gobiodon	1200110	900000	900000	900000	900000	270
vespertilio, Platax	900000	1200110	1200110	1200110	1200110	212
viaged, Acanthurus	800000	1200110	1200110	1200110	1200110	259
Victor filamentosa	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	198
vidua, Balistes	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	288
Melichthys	800000	811100	811100	811100	811100	288
villosa, Atherina	800000	811100	811100	811100	811100	156
Atherion	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	156
Fistularia	811100	1200110	1200110	1200110	1200110	140
Synaptura	1200110	1200110	1200110	1200110	1200110	285
villosus, Brachirus (Synaptura)	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	285
violaceus, Holocentrus	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	146
violascens, Pomacentrus	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	325
Pristotis	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	225
violifera, Valenciennae	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	263
virescens, Anguilla	1200110	811100	811100	811100	811100	126
Aprion	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	192
Chaetodon	1200110	811100	811100	811100	811100	217
virgata, Teuthis	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	254
virgatus, Amphacanthus	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	254
Siganus	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	254
Tetrodon	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	293
viridescens, Balistes	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	288
Balistes (Pseudobalistes)	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	288
Balistoidea	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	288
viridipunctatus, Acentrogobius	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	272
Gobius	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	272
viridis, Boeophthalmus	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	278
Gobius	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	278
Pseudoscarus	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	244
Scartelaos	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	273
vitta, Lutjanus	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	189
Mesoprius	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	190
Mesoprius	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	189
Pentapodus	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	205
Pentopus	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	205
Serranus	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	189
vittata, Clupeoida	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	116
Harengula	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	116
vittatus, Chaetodon	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	213
Mullus	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	207
Pentapus	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	205
Symphurus	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	285
Upeneoides	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	207
Upeneus	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	207
vlamingii, Naso	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	260
vlamingii, Nasus	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	260
volitans, Exocoetus	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	139
Gasterosteus	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	297
Paraegaeus	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	279
Pegasus	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	297
Pseudomomopterus (Pterois)	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	279
Pterois	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	279
vorax, Champsoodon	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	248
vroliki, Centropyge	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	218
Holocanthus	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	218
vulgaris vulgaris, Periophthalmus	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	278
vulpes, Albula	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	115
valpinus, Amphacanthus	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	256
Lo	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	256
Siganus	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	256
Teuthis	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	256
W						
walgiensis, Callyodon	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	243
Centrogenys	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	163
Centrogenys (Myriodon)	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	168
Ctenogobius	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	273
Dentex	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	192
Enneapterygius	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	252
Gerres	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	198
Kyphosus	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	211
Labrax	811100	811100	811100	811100	811100	159

W

walgienensis, Callyodon							243
Centrogenys							168
Centrogenys (Myriedon)							168
Ctenogobius							273
Dentex							192
Enneapterygius							252
Gerrhes							197
Kypbosus							211
Labrax							159

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>waigiensis</i> -cont.		Y	
<i>Lethrinus</i>	202	<i>Yarica hyalosoma</i>	177
<i>Liza</i>	151		
<i>Mugil</i>	151	Z	
<i>Myriodon</i>	168	<i>zaca, Cypselurus</i>	138
<i>Pimelepterus</i>	159	ZANCLIDAE	256
<i>Psammoperea</i>	243	<i>Zanclus canescens</i>	256
<i>Scarus</i>	282	<i>cornutus</i>	256
<i>Wakiyus spinosus</i>	223	<i>montrouzieri</i>	256
<i>wardi, Pomacentrus</i>	174	<i>zebra, Acanthurus</i>	257
<i>weberi, Apogon</i>	277	<i>Amdha</i>	129
<i>Periophthalmus</i>	154	<i>Dendrochirus</i>	279
<i>Rhombattractus</i>	174	<i>Echidna</i>	129
<i>wichmanni, Apogon</i>	253	<i>Gymnothorax</i>	129
<i>wilburi, Callionymus</i>	278	<i>Muraena</i>	129
<i>wirzi, Apocryptodon</i>	210	<i>Pseudomonopterus (Dendrochirus)</i>	279
<i>woodlarkensis, Pempheris</i>	171	<i>Pterois</i>	279
<i>Plesiops</i>	294	<i>Zebrafish, Zebrafish</i>	259
<i>Tetrodon</i>		<i>rhombum</i>	259
		<i>veliferum</i>	259
		<i>Zenarchopterus brevirostris</i>	136
X		<i>buffoni</i>	136
<i>Xanthichthys fuscus</i>	289	<i>buffonis</i>	136
<i>ringens</i>	289	<i>caudovittatus</i>	135
<i>xanthomelopus, Euxiphops</i>	219	<i>dispar</i>	135, 136
<i>Heteropyge</i>	219	<i>dunckeri</i>	136
<i>Holacanthus</i>	219	<i>kamperi</i>	136
<i>xanthonotus, Caesio</i>	193	<i>novae-guineae</i>	136
<i>xanthopleura, Callyodon</i>	245	<i>sepiensis</i>	136
<i>Pentapodus</i>	205	<i>Zenodon erythron</i>	289
<i>Scarus</i>	245	<i>Zeus ciliaris</i>	184
<i>xanthosoma, Dascyllus</i>	233	<i>maculatus</i>	185
<i>Cobiodon</i>	270	<i>zeylonicus, Mulloides</i>	209
<i>xanthosomus, Paragobiodon</i>	270	<i>Upeneus</i>	209
<i>xanthozona, Abudedefduf</i>	230	<i>zollingeri, Apistes</i>	279
<i>Chilias</i>	248	<i>Engraulis</i>	119
<i>Glyphisodon</i>	230	<i>Gymnapistes</i>	279
<i>Parapercis</i>	248	<i>Stolephorus</i>	119
<i>Percis</i>	248	<i>zonata, Abudedefduf</i>	230
<i>xanthurus, Abudedefduf</i>	229	<i>zonatus, Bostrichthys</i>	269
<i>Paraglyphidodon</i>	229	<i>Bostrychus</i>	269
<i>Xenambassis honessi</i>	161	<i>Callyodon</i>	245
<i>simoni</i>	161	<i>Glyphidodontops</i>	230
XENOCEPHALIDAE	252	<i>Glyphisodon</i>	230
<i>Xenocephalus armatus</i>	252	<i>Pseudoscarus</i>	245
<i>xenochrous, Scolopsis</i>	194	<i>zoniceps, Siganus</i>	255
<i>Xenodon niger</i>	289	<i>Zonichthys nigrofasciata</i>	179
<i>Xenophilus margaritaceus</i>	240	<i>Zonogobius semidoliatus</i>	275
<i>Xiphias lessonae</i>	252	<i>Zonophichthys marginatus</i>	132
<i>setifer</i>	252	<i>zonularis, Callyodon</i>	245
XIPHASIIDAE	252	<i>Scarus</i>	245
<i>Xiphias gladius</i>	264	<i>Zoramia graeffii</i>	176
XIPHIIDAE	264	<i>zoster, Chaetodon</i>	222
<i>Xyrichtys lecluse</i>	243	<i>Hemitaurichthys</i>	222
<i>macrolepidotus</i>	234	<i>zosterophora, Archamia</i>	176
<i>pavo</i>	242	<i>zosterophorus, Apogon</i>	176
<i>Xystocheilus argyreus</i>	198	<i>Choerodon</i>	233
		<i>Choerops</i>	233
		<i>Zygaena lewini</i>	113

ASP PREFABRICATED STEEL BUILDINGS FOR THE PACIFIC ISLANDS



ASP Pacific Islands range includes:—ASP PREFABRICATED DRYERS FOR COCOA & COPRA: Illustrated above is ASP Cocoa Sliding Roof Sun Dryer—capacity one ton. Other dryers include ASP Cocoa Combined Hot Air—Sun Dryers and Copra Dryers—all designed in conjunction with and accepted by Departmental Heads of the Administration, T.P.N.G., and leading planters. ASP SINGLE & MARRIED NATIVE ACCOMMODATION UNITS: designed in compliance with Regs. No. 18 of 1950 and No. 2 of 1954. ASP AUXILIARY BUILDINGS: Store Buildings, Fermentary Sheds, Shelters for Mechanical Dryers



Single & Married Native Accommodation Units, with or without verandahs; separate wash and cook houses available.



ASP Cocoa Store Buildings, 40 ft. x 20 ft. x 9 ft. wall height.



ASP Fermentary Sheds, 40 ft. x 20 ft. x 8 ft. to eaves.

ASP

P T Y . L T D .

137 Bayswater Road,
Rushcutters Bay, Sydney, N.S.W.
Telephones: FA 6595, FA 7825
Cables: "Chatspa," Sydney

Illustrated brochure giving full details and floor plans of all ASP Pacific Islands buildings will be sent upon request to Main Distributor or Agents.

MAIN DISTRIBUTOR:

P. L. James & Co. Ltd.,
P.O. Box 12, Rabaul, T.N.G.
Phone: Rabaul 211

AGENTS:

Hornibrook Constructions Ltd.,
P.O. Box 19, Port Moresby, Papua.
Phone: Badili 49

AUSTRALIAN STEEL PREFABRICATIONS